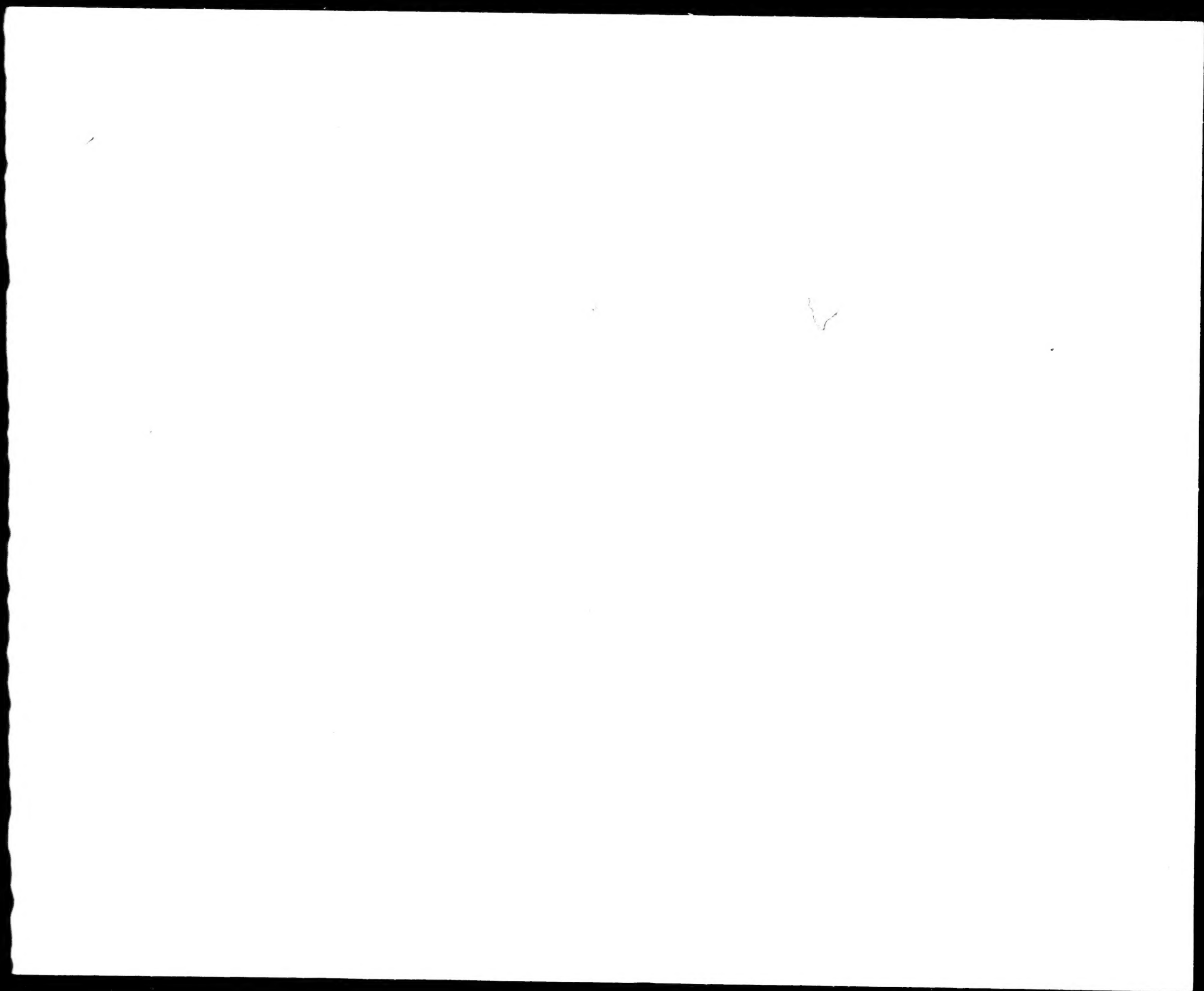
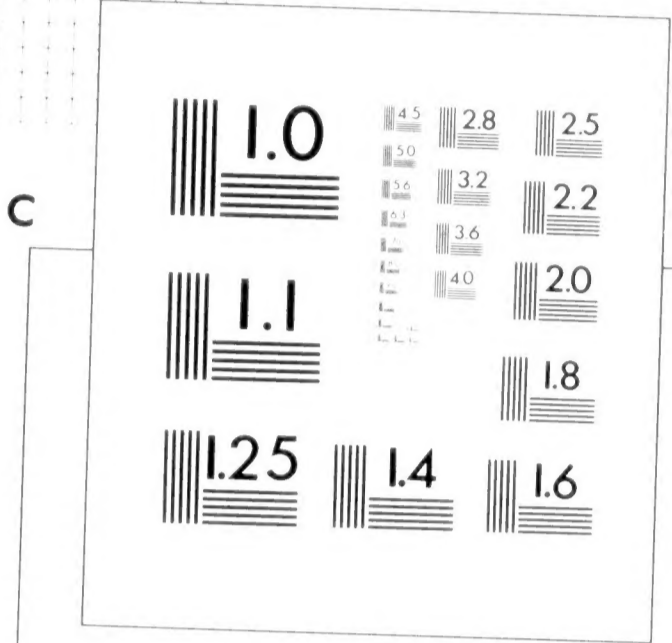
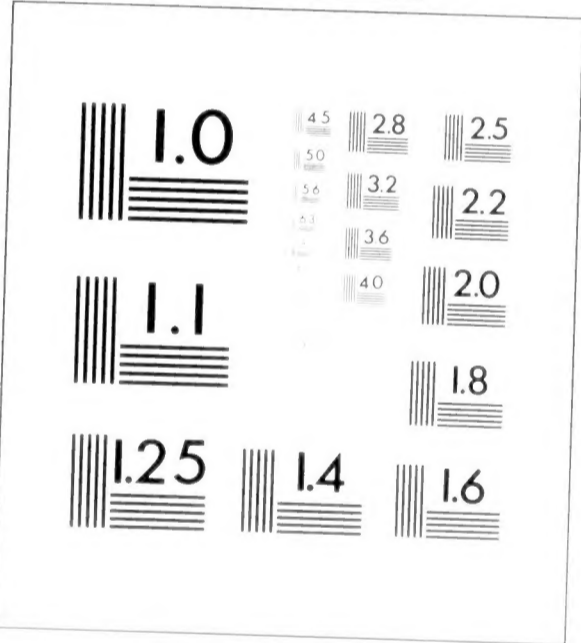
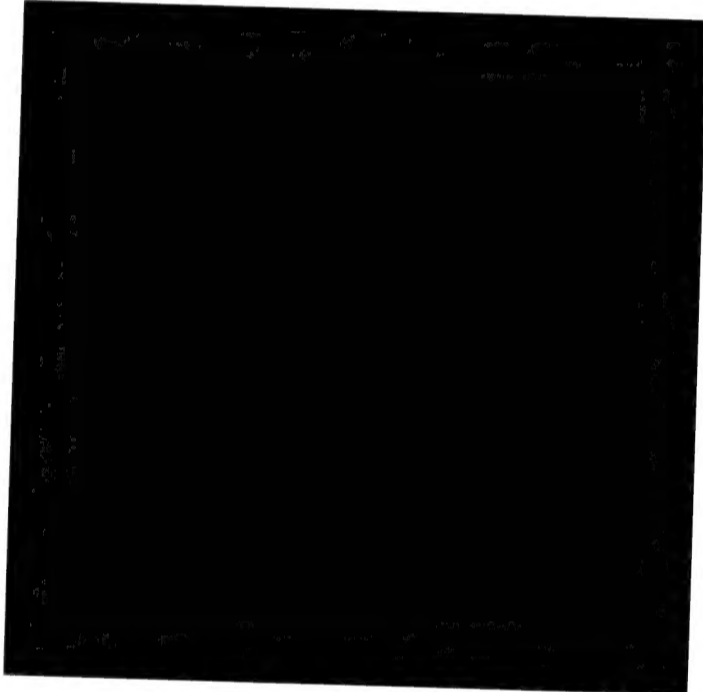
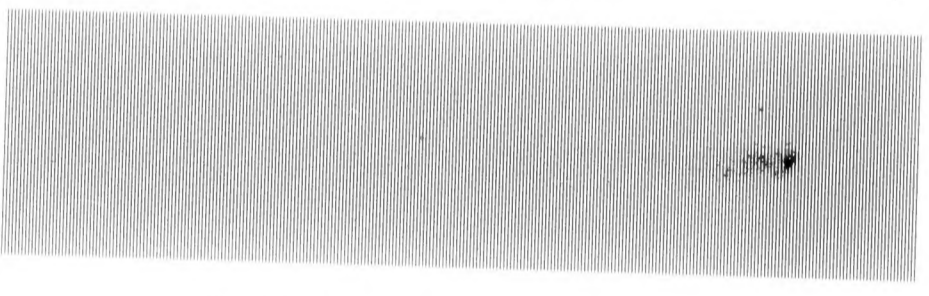
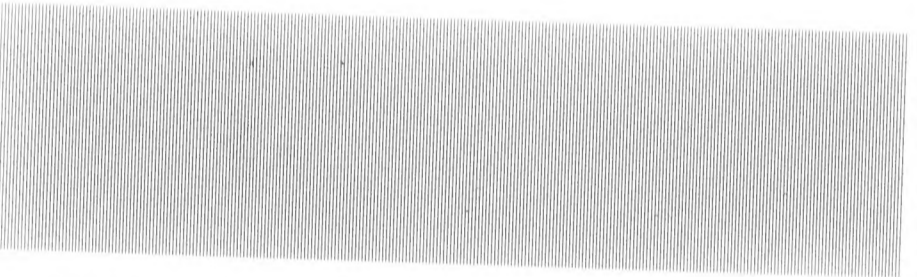
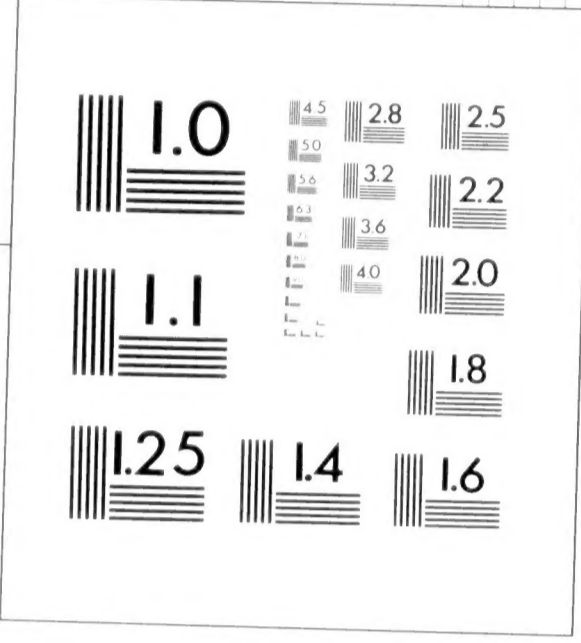


**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**



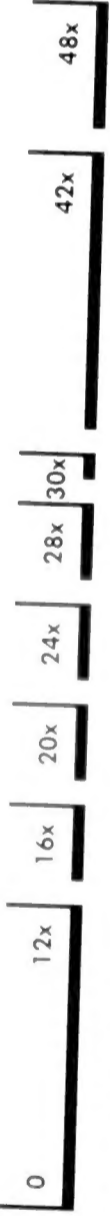


ABCDEFGHIJKLMN OPQRSTUVWXYZ  
abcdefghijklmnopqrstu vwx yz  
1234567890\$%&/'#1/2 1/4 3/4 - = + x ° @ \*  
ABCDEFGHIJKLMN OPQRSTUVWXYZ1234567890  
abcdefghijklmnopqrstu vwx yz \$%&/'#1/2 1/4 3/4 - = + x ° @ \*  
ABCDEFGHIJKLMN OPQRSTUVWXYZ1234567890  
abcdefghijklmnopqrstu vwx yz \$%&/'#1/2 1/4 3/4 - = + x ° @ \*



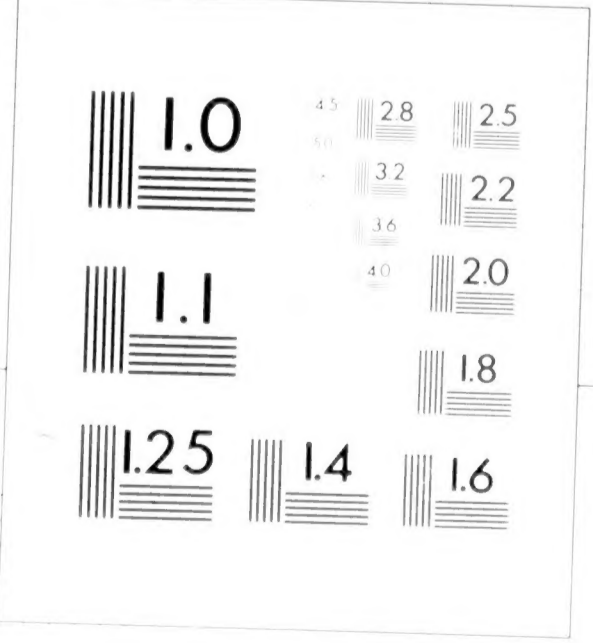
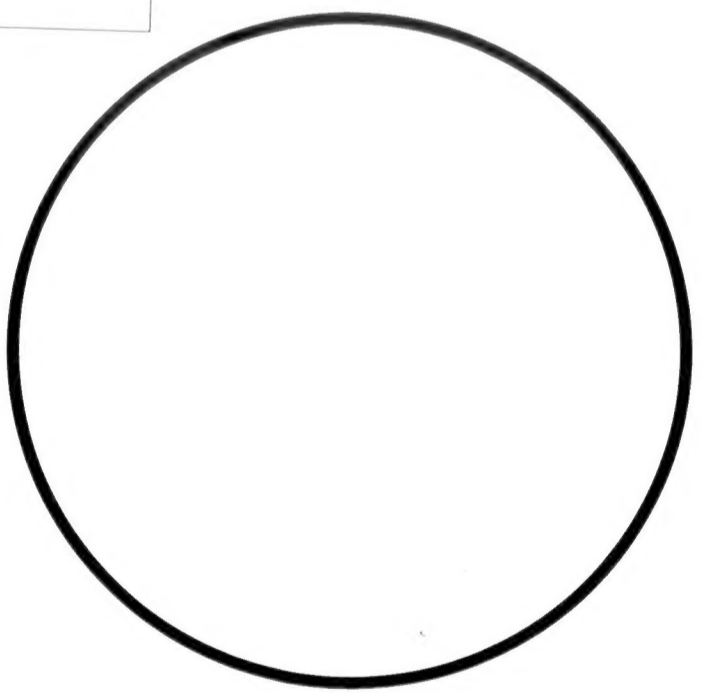
ABCDEFGHIJKLMN OPQRSTUVWXYZ  
abcdefghijklmnopqrstu vwx yz  
1234567890\$%&/'#1/2 1/4 3/4 - = + x ° @ \*  
ABCDEFGHIJKLMN OPQRSTUVWXYZ1234567890  
abcdefghijklmnopqrstu vwx yz \$%&/'#1/2 1/4 3/4 - = + x ° @ \*  
ABCDEFGHIJKLMN OPQRSTUVWXYZ1234567890  
abcdefghijklmnopqrstu vwx yz \$%&/'#1/2 1/4 3/4 - = + x ° @ \*

SHOULD MEASURE  
"10" AT DESIRED REDUCTION

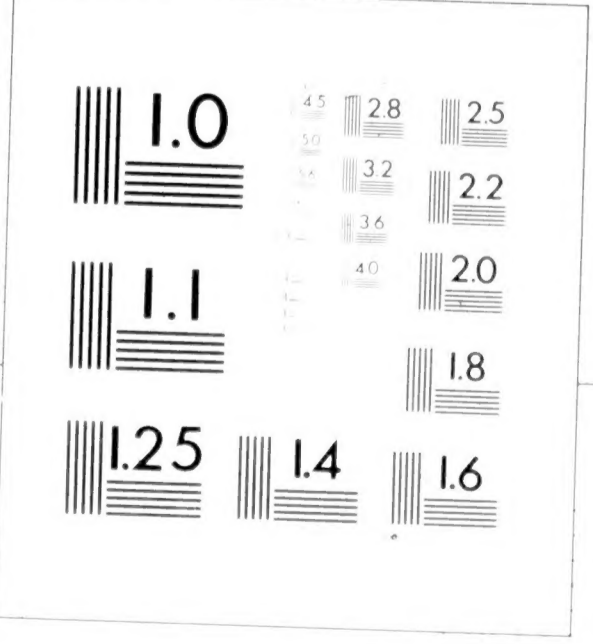


ABCDEFGHIJKLMN OPQRSTUVWXYZ  
abcdefghijklmnopqrstu vwx yz  
1234567890\$%&/'#1/2 1/4 3/4 - = + x ° @ \*  
ABCDEFGHIJKLMN OPQRSTUVWXYZ1234567890  
abcdefghijklmnopqrstu vwx yz \$%&/'#1/2 1/4 3/4 - = + x ° @ \*

PHOTOGRAPHIC  
SCIENCES  
CORPORATION  
770 BASKET ROAD  
P.O. BOX 338  
WEBSTER, NEW YORK 14580  
17161 265-1600



ABCDEFGHIJKLMN OPQRSTUVWXYZ  
abcdefghijklmnopqrstu vwx yz  
1234567890\$%&/'#1/2 1/4 3/4 - = + x ° @ \*  
ABCDEFGHIJKLMN OPQRSTUVWXYZ1234567890  
abcdefghijklmnopqrstu vwx yz \$%&/'#1/2 1/4 3/4 - = + x ° @ \*



MICROCOPY

1104

ROLL

295

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

Microfilm Publication M1104

EASTERN CHEROKEE

APPLICATIONS OF THE

U.S. COURT OF CLAIMS

1906-1909

Roll 295

Application Nos. 37851-38000

**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1980

INTRODUCTION

On the 348 rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the applications submitted for shares of the money that was appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Congress on June 30, 1906. The Eastern Cherokee applications, August 29, 1906-May 26, 1909, are part of the Guion Miller Enrollment Records that are among the records of the U.S. Court of Claims. This publication also includes a general index to Eastern Cherokee applications (two vols.).

History

Before the U.S. Court of Claims was established in 1855 there was no procedure by which claims arising against the U.S. Government could be enforced by suit. Consideration of claims was provided for when the Treasury Department was established in 1789; later acts of the Congress authorized the Department to settle all claims by or against the Government. If a claim was rejected by the Treasury Department, the claimant's only course of action was to appeal directly to the Congress. Petitions to that body for relief had become so numerous by the middle of the 19th century that the Congress was beginning to find it impossible to make the proper and necessary investigations for actions on the claims.

The U.S. Court of Claims was established by an act of February 24, 1855, to hear claims against the United States including those referred to the court by the Congress, based on any law of the Congress, any regulation of an executive department, or any contract with the Government, whether explicit or implied. Under this act the court served only as a factfinding agency, and its conclusions were submitted to the Congress for approval and for the granting of awards. In 1863 the Congress enlarged the court's jurisdiction and gave it authority to render judgments against the Government, with the right of appeal to the Supreme Court. An act of 1925 abolished appeals from the Court of Claims to the Supreme Court and substituted writs of certiorari.

An act approved July 1, 1902 (32 Stat. 726), gave the Court of Claims jurisdiction over any claim arising under treaty stipulations that the Cherokee Tribe, or any band thereof, might have against the United States and over any claims that the United States might have against any Cherokee Tribe or band. Suit for such a claim was to be instituted within 2 years after the act was approved. As a result, three suits were brought before the court concerning grievances arising out of the treaties:

INTRODUCTION

On the 348 rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the applications submitted for shares of the money that was appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Congress on June 30, 1906. The Eastern Cherokee applications, August 29, 1906-May 26, 1909, are part of the Guion Miller Enrollment Records that are among the records of the U.S. Court of Claims. This publication also includes a general index to Eastern Cherokee applications (two vols.).

History

Before the U.S. Court of Claims was established in 1855 there was no procedure by which claims arising against the U.S. Government could be enforced by suit. Consideration of claims was provided for when the Treasury Department was established in 1789; later acts of the Congress authorized the Department to settle all claims by or against the Government. If a claim was rejected by the Treasury Department, the claimant's only course of action was to appeal directly to the Congress. Petitions to that body for relief had become so numerous by the middle of the 19th century that the Congress was beginning to find it impossible to make the proper and necessary investigations for actions on the claims.

The U.S. Court of Claims was established by an act of February 24, 1855, to hear claims against the United States including those referred to the court by the Congress, based on any law of the Congress, any regulation of an executive department, or any contract with the Government, whether explicit or implied. Under this act the court served only as a factfinding agency, and its conclusions were submitted to the Congress for approval and for the granting of awards. In 1863 the Congress enlarged the court's jurisdiction and gave it authority to render judgments against the Government, with the right of appeal to the Supreme Court. An act of 1925 abolished appeals from the Court of Claims to the Supreme Court and substituted writs of certiorari.

An act approved July 1, 1902 (32 Stat. 726), gave the Court of Claims jurisdiction over any claim arising under treaty stipulations that the Cherokee Tribe, or any band thereof, might have against the United States and over any claims that the United States might have against any Cherokee Tribe or band. Suit for such a claim was to be instituted within 2 years after the act was approved. As a result, three suits were brought before the court concerning grievances arising out of the treaties:

(1) *The Cherokee Nation v. The United States, General-Jurisdiction Case No. 23199; (2) The Eastern and Emigrant Cherokees v. The United States, General-Jurisdiction Case No. 23212; and (3) The Eastern Cherokees v. The United States, General-Jurisdiction Case No. 23214.*

On May 18, 1905, the court decided in favor of the Eastern Cherokees and instructed the Secretary of the Interior to identify the persons entitled to participate in the distribution of funds for payment of the claims. On June 30, 1906, the Congress appropriated more than \$1 million for this purpose. The task of compiling a roll of eligible persons was begun by Guion Miller, special agent of the Interior Department. In a decree of April 29, 1907, the court (1) vacated that part of its earlier decision that had given the Secretary of the Interior responsibility for determining the eligibility of claimants and (2) appointed Miller as a special commissioner of the Court of Claims.

The same decree also provided that the fund was to be distributed to all Eastern and Western Cherokee Indians who were alive on May 28, 1906, who could establish the fact that at the time of the treaties they were members of the Eastern Cherokee Tribe or were descendants of such persons, and that they had not been affiliated with any tribe of Indians other than the Eastern Cherokee or the Cherokee Nation. The decree further provided that claimants should already have applications on file with the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, or should file such applications with the special commissioner of the Court of Claims on or before August 31, 1907. Additionally, applications for minors and persons of unsound mind were to be filed by their parents or persons having their care and custody, and applications for persons who had died after May 28, 1906, were to be filed by their children or legal representatives.

In his report of May 28, 1909, Miller stated that 45,847 separate applications had been filed, representing a total of about 90,000 individual claimants, 30,254 of whom were enrolled as entitled to share in the fund--3,203 residing east and 27,051 residing west of the Mississippi River. On June 10, 1909, the court confirmed and approved the roll, submitted by Miller in his report, of Eastern Cherokees who were entitled to a share of the fund except "so much as shall be expected (excepted) to on or before August 30, 1909." After the exceptions had been filed and investigated, Miller submitted a supplemental report and roll to the court on January 5, 1910. In this report he stated that about 11,750 exceptions had been made, that the names of 610 persons (238 east and 372 west of the Mississippi) had been added to the roll, and that the names of 44 persons (5 east and 39 west of the Mississippi) had been stricken from the roll because clerical errors in enrollment had been discovered. Thus the final figure on the total number of persons entitled to share in the fund was 30,820, of which 3,436 persons



INTRODUCTION

On the 348 rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the applications submitted for shares of the money that was appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Congress on June 30, 1906. The Eastern Cherokee applications, August 29, 1906-May 26, 1909, are part of the Guion Miller Enrollment Records that are among the records of the U.S. Court of Claims. This publication also includes a general index to Eastern Cherokee applications (two vols.).

History

Before the U.S. Court of Claims was established in 1855 there was no procedure by which claims arising against the U.S. Government could be enforced by suit. Consideration of claims was provided for when the Treasury Department was established in 1789; later acts of the Congress authorized the Department to settle all claims by or against the Government. If a claim was rejected by the Treasury Department, the claimant's only course of action was to appeal directly to the Congress. Petitions to that body for relief had become so numerous by the middle of the 19th century that the Congress was beginning to find it impossible to make the proper and necessary investigations for actions on the claims.

The U.S. Court of Claims was established by an act of February 24, 1855, to hear claims against the United States including those referred to the court by the Congress, based on any law of the Congress, any regulation of an executive department, or any contract with the Government, whether explicit or implied. Under this act the court served only as a factfinding agency, and its conclusions were submitted to the Congress for approval and for the granting of awards. In 1863 the Congress enlarged the court's jurisdiction and gave it authority to render judgments against the Government, with the right of appeal to the Supreme Court. An act of 1925 abolished appeals from the Court of Claims to the Supreme Court and substituted writs of certiorari.

An act approved July 1, 1902 (32 Stat. 726), gave the Court of Claims jurisdiction over any claim arising under treaty stipulations that the Cherokee Tribe, or any band thereof, might have against the United States and over any claims that the United States might have against any Cherokee Tribe or band. Suit for such a claim was to be instituted within 2 years after the act was approved. As a result, three suits were brought before the court concerning grievances arising out of the treaties:

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(1) *The Cherokee Nation v. The United States*, General-Jurisdiction Case No. 23199; (2) *The Eastern and Emigrant Cherokees v. The United States*, General-Jurisdiction Case No. 23212; and (3) *The Eastern Cherokees v. The United States*, General-Jurisdiction Case No. 23214.

On May 18, 1905, the court decided in favor of the Eastern Cherokees and instructed the Secretary of the Interior to identify the persons entitled to participate in the distribution of funds for payment of the claims. On June 30, 1906, the Congress appropriated more than \$1 million for this purpose. The task of compiling a roll of eligible persons was begun by Guion Miller, special agent of the Interior Department. In a decree of April 29, 1907, the court (1) vacated that part of its earlier decision that had given the Secretary of the Interior responsibility for determining the eligibility of claimants and (2) appointed Miller as a special commissioner of the Court of Claims.

The same decree also provided that the fund was to be distributed to all Eastern and Western Cherokee Indians who were alive on May 28, 1906, who could establish the fact that at the time of the treaties they were members of the Eastern Cherokee Tribe or were descendants of such persons, and that they had not been affiliated with any tribe of Indians other than the Eastern Cherokee or the Cherokee Nation. The decree further provided that claimants should already have applications on file with the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, or should file such applications with the special commissioner of the Court of Claims on or before August 31, 1907. Additionally, applications for minors and persons of unsound mind were to be filed by their parents or persons having their care and custody, and applications for persons who had died after May 28, 1906, were to be filed by their children or legal representatives.

In his report of May 28, 1909, Miller stated that 45,847 separate applications had been filed, representing a total of about 90,000 individual claimants, 30,254 of whom were enrolled as entitled to share in the fund--3,203 residing east and 27,051 residing west of the Mississippi River. On June 10, 1909, the court confirmed and approved the roll, submitted by Miller in his report, of Eastern Cherokees who were entitled to a share of the fund except "so much as shall be expected (excepted) to on or before August 30, 1909." After the exceptions had been filed and investigated, Miller submitted a supplemental report and roll to the court on January 5, 1910. In this report he stated that about 11,750 exceptions had been made, that the names of 610 persons (238 east and 372 west of the Mississippi) had been added to the roll, and that the names of 44 persons (5 east and 39 west of the Mississippi) had been stricken from the roll because clerical errors in enrollment had been discovered. Thus the final figure on the total number of persons entitled to share in the fund was 30,820, of which 3,436 persons

resided east and 27,384 resided west of the Mississippi River. On March 15, 1910, the court finally decreed that the rolls be approved and that, after certain deductions for expenditures, payments were to be made equally among the Eastern Cherokees who were enrolled. The court also authorized the Secretary of the Treasury to issue a warrant in favor of each person.

In certifying the eligibility of the Cherokees, Miller used earlier census lists and rolls that had been made of the Cherokees by Hester, Chapman, Drennen, and others between 1835 and 1884. Copies of some of these rolls and the indexes to them are filed with the Miller records (filmed as M685). Other enrollment records used by Miller are among the classified subject files of the Bureau and are designated as "33931-11-053 Cherokee Nation."

#### Records

The applications contain sworn evidences of identity and were filed with the Interior Department's Office of Indian Affairs until April 29, 1907 (the last application was No. 22268), after which the applications were filed directly with the court. The application required each claimant to state fully his or her English and Indian names, residence, age, place of birth, name of husband or wife, name of tribe, and names of children. It further required the English and Indian names of the claimant's parents and grandparents, place of their birth, place of their residence in 1851 if they were living at that time, dates of their death, and a statement as to whether any of them had ever before been enrolled as Indians for annuities or other benefits and, if so, with what tribe. Each claimant was also to furnish the names of all brothers and sisters, with their ages and residences, and the names and residences of all uncles and aunts. Applications were required to be made under oath and to be supported by affidavits of two witnesses who were well acquainted with the applicant. With each application is a card showing final action taken and the reasons therefore. Filed with many of the applications are inquiries concerning the status of the cases, requests for further evidence, protests about unfavorable actions, form letters that had been sent by the special commissioner to the applicants as notices of rejection of their applications and returned by the Post Office Department as unclaimed, affidavits and statements of witnesses, powers of attorney, and last wills and testaments. The applications are arranged by the number assigned at the time the application was received. There are some gaps in the application numbers; these are explained on insert sheets at the appropriate places on the film. The index is arranged alphabetically by name (either English or Indian) of claimant.

Many of the files contain a cross-reference card to other applications. This cross-reference card often refers to the EX file, the report on exceptions filed by Miller on January 5, 1910.

Related Records

The records reproduced in this microfilm publication are part of the records in the custody of the National Archives and Records Service (NARS) designated as Records of the U.S. Court of Claims, Record Group (RG) 123. Among related records in this record group are additional records relating to Miller's enrollment of the Eastern Cherokees. These include receipts for Treasury warrants and miscellaneous correspondence, 1906-11. The original of these records is in RG 123; a copy is in RG 75.

Some related records in Records of the Bureau of Indian Affairs, RG 75, have been reproduced as NARS Microfilm Publication T496, *Census Roll, 1835, of the Cherokee Indians East of the Mississippi and Index to the Roll*. Also in RG 75 are the classified subject files of the Bureau.

*Records Relating to Enrollment of Eastern Cherokees by Guion Miller, 1908-10, M685*, contains the general index to Eastern Cherokee applications, 2 volumes; the report submitted by Guion Miller, May 28, 1909, 10 volumes; the roll of Eastern Cherokees, May 28, 1909; the report on exceptions filed, January 5, 1910; the supplemental roll of Eastern Cherokees, January 5, 1910; transcripts of testimony, February, 1908-March 1909, 10 volumes; various indexes and rolls of Eastern Cherokee Indians, 1851, 1854, and 1884; and miscellaneous notes and drafts.

Additional records relating to the enrollment of Eastern Cherokee Indians are in Records of the Office of the Secretary of the Interior, Record Group 48.

These records were prepared for filming by Jestine Turner and William D. Grover, who also prepared these introductory remarks.

No. 37851.

Action: Reject.

Name Thomas A. Chase and 2 children. Residence: Centrolia, Mo.

Reasons:

Claim through Benjamin and Gardner Green. (See 75145)

37851

No. 37851

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

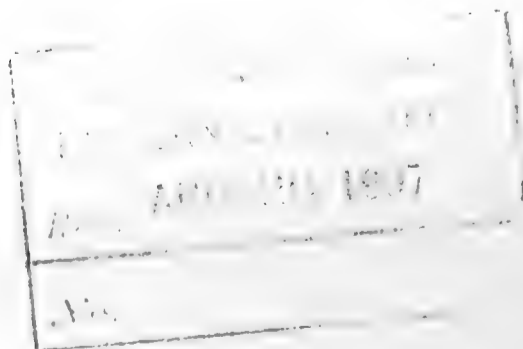
OF

*Thomas F. Chase*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

GILLESPIE & CONLEY, Attorneys.  
COLUMBIA, MO.



37851

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Thomas A. Chase

Indian name: None

2. Residence and post office: Centerville

3. County: Bone

4. State: Missouri

5. How old are you? 32

Born

March 31, 1875-

6. Where were you born? In Bone county, Mo.

7. Are you married? Yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Rhoda Chase - age 26

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Eastern Cherokees

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Thomas Chase</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>Oct. 28, 1902</u>
(2)	<u>Freddie Chase</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>March 3, 1906</u>
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: Joseph Chase

Indian name: None

Mother—English name: Cordelia Chase

Indian name: None

Maiden name: Cordelia Gleason

12. Where were they born?

Father: In Indiana

Mother: In Bone Co. Mo.

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: In Indiana

Mother: Not living then

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living

Mother: ''

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where,

and with what tribe of Indians: No, never enrolled

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Riley Chase	Jan. 11, 1869	
	Centuria, Mo.		
(2)	Roxy A. Harris	Dec. 20, 1871	
	Puddleton, Mo.		
(3)	Charles W. Chase	June 12, 1879	
	Centuria, Mo.		
(4)	James W. Chase	March 3, 1884	
	Centuria, Mo.		
(5)	Ernest W. Chase	Feb. 24, 1893	
	Centuria, Mo.		
(6)	Dulencia Barber		

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
Nathan Chase	John Gleason and
:	Polly Gleason his wife

18. Where were they born? John Gleason, New York. Polly Gleason  
Mo. Co. Mo.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

In Boone Co. Mo.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

- (1) Allen Gleason, dead
- (2) Mary Russell, dead
- (3) Rice Gleason, dead
- (4) Margaret Smith, dead
- (5) Percy B. Witt, dead
- (6) Sally F. Gallup, Columbia, Mo.  
Mella Manda, Columbia, Mo.  
Jane Hefner, Mexico, Mo.  
Cordelia Chase, Centuria, Mo.



21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No, never enrolled

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Claimant is the

son of Cordelia Chase, daughter of Polly  
Glazar, daughter of Dicy Boyd, daughter of  
Benjamin Green, son of Gardner Green, enrolled in  
1835 and 1846

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

The above is my ancestry and I have  
always known it and the only  
ancestry I have ever known

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Thomas A. Chase

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15<sup>th</sup> day of August 1907.

M. R. Boardman Conley  
Notary Public

My commission expires July 9, 1910.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me W. R. Green  
and D. W. McGehee, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say  
that they are well acquainted with Thomas A. Chase  
who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 15 years and  
20 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents  
himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their  
knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

W. R. Green

D. W. McGehee

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15<sup>th</sup> day of August 1907.

My commission expires July 9, 1910. M. R. Boardman Conley  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

*W. R. Green*

*D. M. Hayes*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1907

*H. Notary Public*

Notary Public.

My Commission expires July 9, 1910

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION**

OF

*Thomas S. Johnson*

**FOR MINOR CHILDREN**

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

GILLESPIE & CONLEY, Attorneys.

COLUMBIA, MO.

Rec. AUG 21 1907

No. \_\_\_\_\_

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

*Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 O'neal Building, Washington, D. C.*

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. \_\_\_\_\_

1. State your full name: Thomas A. Chase
2. Residence and post office: Centralia
3. County: Bone
4. State: Missouri
5. Date and place of birth: March 31, 1875 - aged 32 - Bone Co. Mo.
6. Are you married? Yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Rhoda Chase - aged 26
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? Eastern Cherokees
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Harriet Chase</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>Oct 28, 1902</u>
(2)	<u>Neddie "</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>March 3, 1906</u>
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No, never enrolled

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Thomas A. Chase

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10<sup>th</sup> day of August 1907

M. Roberts Conley  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

July 2, 1910

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me W. R. Green and D. W. McGehee who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say they are well acquainted with Thomas P. Chase who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known him for 15 years and 20 years, respectfully, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, he had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by him are true, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

W. R. Green

D. W. McGehee

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1907

W. R. Roberts  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires July 9, 1910.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 57

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

Thomas P. Chase

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

GILLESPIE & CONLEY, Attorneys.

COLUMBIA, MO.

Recd. AUG 29 1907  
AUG 29 1907

No. 37852.

Action: Reject.

Name: Jane Hefey

and --- children.

Residence: Mexico, Mo.

Reasons:

Claims through Benjamin and Gardner Green. (See #5145)

37852

No. 9752

Name .....

With No. ....

Remarks:

.....  
.....

37:4 .....



*W*

No. 37852

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Jane Harper.*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

GILLESPIE & CONLEY, Attorneys.  
COLUMBIA, MO.



37852

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Jane Hapey

Indian name: none

2. Residence and post office: Mexico

3. County: Boone

4. State: Missouri

5. How old are you? 75

Born August 12, 1832

6. Where were you born? In Boone County, Mo.

7. Are you married? Was - Husband dead

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Patrick Hapey - Would be 85

9. To what tribe of Indians does ~~he~~ she belong? Eastern Cherokees.

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Julia Ann Giboney,</u>	<u>46</u>	<u>Nov. 10, 1861</u>
(2)	<u>Mollie Oliver,</u>	<u>43</u>	<u>Apr. 22, 1864</u>
(3)	<u>William Hapey,</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>Jan 1, 1866</u>
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: John Gleason

Indian name: none

Mother—English name: Polly Ann Gleason

Indian name: none

Maiden name: Polly Ann Boyd

12. Where were they born?

Father: New York

Mother: In Boone County, Mo.



7. Della Morgan, Boone Co. 11/1/53  
 Columbia, Mo.  
 8. Cordelia G. Gage, Boone Co. 11/1/53  
 Columbia, Mo.

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: In Boone County, Mo.  
 Mother: " " " " " "

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Died 38 years ago.  
 Mother: " 28 " " " "

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians:

NO, never enrolled

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Allen Gleason Lived in Holt Co.	March 18	Feb - 1905
(2)	Mary Russell Lived in Boone Co. Mo.	April 15	About 50 years ago
(3)	Rice Gleason Lived in Boone Co. Mo.	Feb.	About 50 years ago
(4)	Margaret Smith Boone Co. Mo.	About 1829	March 1896
(5)	Drey Boyd Boone Co. Mo.	Oct 14,	About 1887
(6)	Sally Ann Gallup Columbia, Mo.	Oct. 14,	Living

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>Do not know</u>	<u>Drey Green Boyd and</u>
<u>Never saw any of</u>	<u>John Boyd.</u>
<u>them.</u>	

18. Where were they born? Drey Boyd in Kentucky - Do not know where grandfather was born

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
In Boone County, Mo.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible: Children of Drey Green Boyd and John Boyd.

- (1) Polly Boyd, dead
- (2) Rebel Green, dead
- (3) Betsy Green, dead
- (4) Nancy Little, dead
- (5) Eva Little, dead
- (6) Isaac Boyd, dead
- Charles Boyd, dead
- Levi Boyd, dead

Prosp

Ms

7. Della Morziz, Providence. 11/1853  
Columbia, Mo.  
8. Cordelia & Lane, Providence, 11/1853  
Columbia, Mo.

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No, never enrolled

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Daughter of Polly Ann Pearson, daughter of Dicy Green Boyd, daughter of Benjamin Green, son of Gardner Green, enrolled in 1835 and 1846 and a full blood Cherokee Indian

REMARKS.  
(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)  
I remember seeing Benjamin Green but remember very little about him. I was a girl I have heard that Benjamin Green's father was Gardner Green and that I was descended from him. I have heard all my life that Gardner Green was a full blood Indian and I have also heard that his wife was

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Witness  
A. M. Boyd  
H. Meyer

(Signature) Jane Hapey  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14th day of August, 1907.

Peter Clifflin  
My commission expires July 9, 1910.

M. Robards Conley  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me J. M. Boyd  
and H. Meyer, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Jane Hapey who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 30 years and 18 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

J. M. Boyd  
H. Meyer

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14th day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

July 9, 1910.

M. Robards Conley  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 37853

Action: Reject.

Name: John William Hafey and 4 children. Residence: Fulton, Mo.

Reasons:

Claims through Benjamin and Gardner Green. (See #5145)

37853

No. 37853

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**APPLICATION**

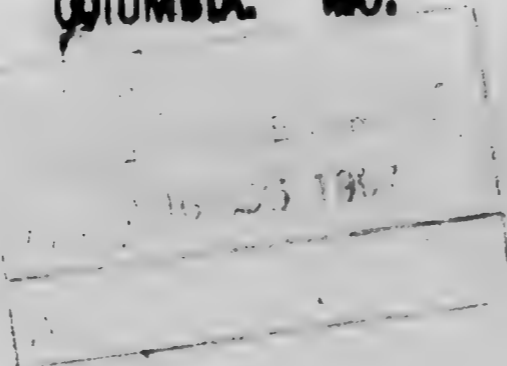
OF

*John William Hayes*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

GILLESPIE & CONLEY, Attorneys.  
COLUMBIA, MO.



37853

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,**  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name— John William Hoyer  
 English name: John W. Hoyer  
 Indian name: None
2. Residence and post office: Fulton
3. County: Callaway
4. State: Missouri
5. How old are you? 38 Born 1869.
6. Where were you born? Mexico Audrain Co. Mo.
7. Are you married? Yes
8. Name and age of wife ~~husband~~: Edith Hoyer
9. To what tribe of Indians does he ~~she~~ belong? Eastern Cherokee
10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

	NAME	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Lillian Hoyer</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>Nov. 28<sup>th</sup> 1896.</u>
(2)	<u>Tracy Hoyer</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>Aug. 1<sup>st</sup> 1899.</u>
(3)	<u>Samuel Hoyer</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>April 6<sup>th</sup> 1901.</u>
(4)	<u>Zessie Hoyer</u>	<u>3 months</u>	<u>April 6<sup>th</sup> 1906.</u>
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Patrice Hoyer - Jane Hoyer  
 Father—English name: Patrice Hoyer  
 Indian name: None  
 Mother—English name: Jane Hoyer  
 Indian name: None  
 Maiden name: Jane Gleason

12. Where were they born?

Father: Ireland  
 Mother: Boone County Missouri

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Ireland  
Mother: Boone County Missouri

14. Date of death of your father or mother:

Father: Went About 30 Years Ago  
Mother: Living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Never Enrolled

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Maria Hager Randal</u> <i>Left 4 children</i>		<u>Went</u>
(2)	<u>Julia Ann Gibson</u>		<u>Went</u>
(3)	<u>Mollie Oliver</u> <i>Left 5 children</i>		<u>Went</u>
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>Don't know</u> <u>about the name</u>	<u>John Gleason and</u>
	<u>Polly Ann Gleason.</u>
	<u>Polly Ann Gleason</u>
	<u>was Polly Ann Boyd</u>
	<u>Daughter of</u>
	<u>Wich Bryant</u>

18. Where were they born? New York  
Boone Co. Mo.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Boone County Missouri

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

- (1) Allen Gleason
- (2) Mary Gleason Russell
- (3) Rice Gleason
- (4) Margaret Gleason Smith
- (5) Wich Gleason Bryant
- (6) Sally Ann Gleason Gallop

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Never Enrolled

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: This Applicant is Son of James Gleason Hager - Daughter of Polly Ann Hager - Daughter of Benjamin Green - Son of G. Adams - a Cherokee Indian Enrolled in 1835-25/1847.

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)  
This Applicant is informed by his Ancestry that he is descended from G. Adams Green and this has always been taught to him since his earliest recollections.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) John Willie Hager

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22<sup>nd</sup> day of August 1907.

M. Roberts Conley  
Notary Public.

My commission expires July 9, 1910.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Frank Murray and George Kent, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with John Willie Hager who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 25 years and 25 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Frank Murray  
Geo. Kent

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22<sup>nd</sup> day of Aug, 1907.

My commission expires July 1, 1910.

M. Roberts Conley  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



No. 37854

Action: Reject.

Name... Dulcinea Morris ... and 3 children. Residence: Brown Station, Mo.

Reasons:

Claims through Benjamin and Gardner Green. (See #5145)

37854

No. 37854

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**APPLICATION**

OF

*Dulcinea Morris*

For shares of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

GILLESPIE & CONLEY, Attorneys.  
COLUMBIA, MO.

37854

*Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.*

Sir:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined:

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Dulcina Morris,

Indian name: None

2. Residence and post office: Browns Station,

3. County: Boone,

4. State: Missouri,

5. How old are you? Fifty-five Born 1852.

6. Where were you born? Boone County, Missouri.

7. Are you married? Yes.

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Dave Morris; Sixty-one.

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Eastern Cherokees.

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1) Ernest V. Morris.	Twenty-nine.	
(2) Lula Ann Morris.	Twenty-six	
(3) Maida Florence Morris,	Twenty-one,	
(4) Emma Morris,	Nineteen,	
(5) Nora Morris,	Seventeen,	
(6) George Morris,	Fourteen.	
David Morris,	Twelve.	

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

John Gleason, Polly Gleason, Formerly Polly Boyd.

Father—English name: John Gleason.

Indian name: None.

Mother—English name: Polly Gleason,

Indian name: None.

Maiden name: Polly Boyd.

12. Where were they born?

Father: In New York.

Mother: In Kentucky.

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Boone County, Missouri.

Mother: Boone County, Missouri

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Dead

Mother: Dead.

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Never enrolled.

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Allen Gleason,</u>		<u>About 1905.</u>
(2)	<u>Rice Gleason,</u>		<u>Dead-long time</u>
(3)	<u>Margaret Gleason.</u>		<u>Dead long time</u>
(4)	<u>Mary Gleason,</u>		<u>Long time.</u>
	<u>Thomas Gleason</u>		<u>Long time</u>
(5)	<u>Nancy Jane Gleason</u>		<u>Living.</u>
	<u>Cordelia Gleason (twin sister)</u>		<u>Living.</u>
(6)	<u>Sally Ann Gleason,</u>		<u>Living.</u>
	<u>Dicy Ann Gleason,</u>		<u>About 15 yrs.</u>

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

John Boyd.

Dicy Boyd who was Dicy Green.

18. Where were they born? Kentucky.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Boone County, Missouri.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1) Isaac Boyd,

(2) Charlie Boyd.

(3) Levi Boyd.

(4) Nancy Boyd.

(5) Ibby Boyd

(6) Polly Boyd.

May have been others, dont know.

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Never been enrolled.

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Grandmother was Dicy Boyd, a daughter of Benjamin Green; Benjamin Green was a son of Gardner Green, Gardner Green was a full blood Cherokee enrolled in 1835 and 1846.

### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

Benjamin Green claimed to be nearly a full blood Cherokee Indian, lived in Missouri and Boone County at an early day and was visited by friends and relatives of the Cherokee tribe of Indians.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

*Edna M. Morris* (Signature *Edna M. Morris*)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this third day of August 1907.

*Thos. M. Skaggs*  
Notary Public.

My commission expires January 16<sup>th</sup> 1908.

### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me W. M. Purdy, Jr.  
and J. M. Boyd, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Edna Morris  
who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 15 years and 12 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3<sup>rd</sup> day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

January 16<sup>th</sup>, 1908.

*Thos. M. Skaggs*  
Notary Public.

NOTE—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

on May 28, 1906, \_\_\_\_\_ had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements in \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ are true, and they have no interest whatever in \_\_\_\_\_ claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

4 1/2 2 1/2

*Wm. H. ...*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of August, 1907.

*W. H. ...*  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires July 9, 1908.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION**

OF

*Deborah M. ...*

**FOR MINOR CHILDREN.**

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

**GILLESPIE & CONLEY, Attorneys.**  
**COLUMBIA, MO.**

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. \_\_\_\_\_

1. State your full name: Dulencia Morris
2. Residence and post office: Brown's Station
3. County: Brown
4. State: Missouri
5. Date and place of birth: Fifty five
6. Are you married? yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Lave Morris; sixty one
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? Eastern Cherokee
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Nora Morris</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>May 27 - 1890</u>
(2)	<u>George Morris</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>June 27, 1892</u>
(3)	<u>David Morris</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>July 21, 1895</u>
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No, never enrolled

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

Applicant has other adult children  
to me and in her application

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Dulencia Morris  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of August 1907.

M. H. Roberts  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires July 1, 1911

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me J. A. Irwin and Lucinda Boring who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say they are well acquainted with Dulenia Morris who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known her for 20 years and 13 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, she had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by her are true, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
J. A. Irwin  
Lucinda Boring

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of August, 1907.

M. R. Howard Conley  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires July 9, 1910.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

Dulenia Morris

FOR MINOR CHILDREN.

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

GILLESPIE & CONLEY, Attorneys,  
COLUMBIA, MO.





No. 37855

Action: Reject.

Name: Emma Morris and -- children. Residence: Browns Station / /

Reasons:

Claims through Benjamin and Gardner Green. (See #5145)

37855

No. 37853

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**APPLICATION**

OF

*Emma Morris*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

GILL SPY & CONLEY, Attorneys.  
COLUMBIA, MO.

37853

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,**  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—  
English name: Emma Morris  
Indian name: None
2. Residence and post office: Promustation
3. County: Boone
4. State: Missouri
5. How old are you? 19 Born 1887
6. Where were you born? Boone County Missouri
7. Are you married? No
8. Name and age of wife or husband: None
9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Eastern Cherokee
10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: None

	NAME	AGE.	BORN.
(1)			
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: David H. Morris

Father—English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Mother—English name: Dulcemia Morris  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Maiden name: Dulcemia Gleason

12. Where were they born?  
Father: Monteau County Missouri  
Mother: Boone County Missouri

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Mountain County Niponi

Mother: Before Birth

14. Date of death of your father or mother:

Father: Living

Mother: Living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Never Enrolled

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

(1) 

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
<u>Lula A. Purdy</u>	<u>About 1881</u>	

(2) Maag F. Morris About 1885

(3) Nora Morris About 1889

(4) Georg W. Morris About 1893

(5) Davia W. Morris About 1895

(6) Ernest B. Morris About 1897

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE

Don Shot Kusn

MOTHER'S SIDE

John Gleason and Polly Gleason who was daughter of died 1890

18. Where were they born? New York - Kentucky

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Boon County Niponi

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1) Allen Gleason Dead

(2) Mary Gleason Russell Dead

(3) Rice Gleason Dead

(4) Peggy Gleason Bryant Dead

(5) John Gleason H. A. H. H. Mexico Mo.

(6) Cordelia Gleason Chase Centralia Mo.

Dulcinea Gleason Morris Promotion Mo.

Sarah Ann Gleason Galesburg Mo.

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Never Enrolled

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: This Applicant is Daughter of Dulciana Morris the wife of David Morris the wife of David Morris the wife of Benjamin Green the wife of Benjamin Green the wife of Benjamin Green a Cherokee Indian Enrolled in 1835-2578461

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

This Applicant has always been in possession of the land she is descended from Benjamin Green and Benjamin Green as set out in this Application

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Emma Morris

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22<sup>nd</sup> day of August 1907.

W. H. Roberts  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

July 9, 1910.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me A. D. Tyson  
and R. A. Kavin, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Emma Morris who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 10 years and 15 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

A. D. Tyson  
R. A. Kavin

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22<sup>nd</sup> day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

July 9, 1910.

W. H. Roberts  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 37856.

Action: Reject.

Name Lula A. Purdy

and 3 children. Residence:

Browns Station, Mo.

Reasons:

Claims through Benjamin and Gardner Green. (See #5145)

37856

37856

No. \_\_\_\_\_

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

**APPLICATION**

OF

*Lula A. Purdy.*

For shares of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

GILLESPIE & CONLEY, Attorneys.  
COLUMBIA, MO.



37856

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR: I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined:

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—  
English name: Lula A. Purdy  
Indian name: None
2. Residence and post office: Brom Station
3. County: Boone
4. State: Missouri
5. How old are you? 26 Born 1881.
6. Where were you born? Boone
7. Are you married? Yes
8. Name and age of wife or husband: W. M. Purdy Jr. 30 years old
9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Eastern Cherokee
10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>William M. Purdy</u>	<u>5 years</u>	<u>1901.</u>
(2)	<u>Herbert Purdy</u>	<u>2 "</u>	<u>1905.</u>
(3)	<u>Girl Child</u>	<u>7 months old</u>	<u>1907.</u>
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:  
 Father—English name: D. H. Morris  
 Indian name: None  
 Mother—English name: Sella Morris  
 Indian name: None  
 Maiden name: Dulcine Gleason
12. Where were they born?  
 Father: Cooper County Missouri  
 Mother: Boone County Missouri



13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Does not know  
Mother: Does not know

14. Date of death of your father and mother,

Father: Living  
Mother: Living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Never Enrolled

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Ernest B. Morris Promulgation No.	Age - 29 years	
(2)	<del>Leta Ann Morris</del>	" 24	" This Applicant
(3)	Maida Thomas Morris Promulgation No.	Age 21	"
(4)	Emma Morris Promulgation No.	" 19	"
(5)	Nora Morris Promulgation No.	Age 17	"
(6)	Diana Morris Promulgation No.	" 12	"
	George Morris Promulgation No.	Age 14	"

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

John Gleason  
and wife Polly Gleason  
Wm. W. Polk Boyd Daughter of  
Don't know

18. Where were they born?

Don't know

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Where they lived

in Boone County, Missouri

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	Isaac Boyd	
(2)	Charles Boyd	
(3)	Levi Boyd	
(4)	Nancy Boyd	
(5)	Libby Boyd	
(6)	Polly Boyd	

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Never Enrolled

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Applicant's Grandmother was Polly Gleason whose maiden name was Polly Boye as was the daughter of Dick Boye who was daughter of Benjamin Green a son of Gardiner Green who was a full blood Eastern Cherokee and was enrolled in 1835. REMARKS: 1846.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)  
This family history is of course not known to the Applicant, but she has been taught to believe it from childhood and knows no other or different ancestry.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature Lula A. Purdy)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10<sup>th</sup> day of August 1907.

M. Roberts Conley  
Notary Public.

My commission expires July 9, 1910.

### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me A. G. Trimmair  
and J. H. Hunter, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Lula A. Purdy who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 20 years and six years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

A. G. Trimmair

J. H. Hunter

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

July 9, 1910.

M. Roberts Conley  
Notary Public.

NOTE—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

man are true, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signature of Witnesses.

A. S. Booklin  
J. C. McHenry

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of August, 1907

M. Robards Bentley  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires July 9, 1910

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 7777

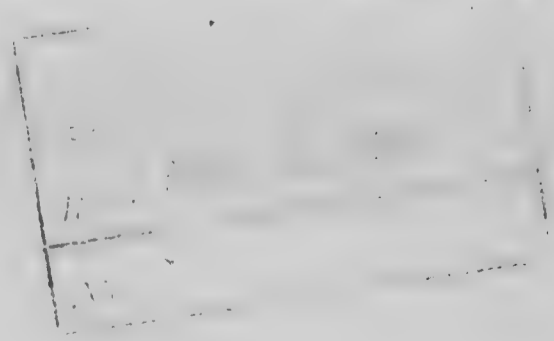
**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION**

OF  
Lula B. Puddy  
**FOR MINOR CHILDREN**

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

**GILLESPIE & CONLEY, Attorneys.**  
**COLUMBIA, MO.**



## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 O'ray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. \_\_\_\_\_

1. State your full name: Lula A. Purdy
2. Residence and post office: Brown's Station
3. County: Bone
4. State: Missouri
5. Date and place of birth: date 1881 - Place Bone Co. Mo.
6. Are you married? Yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: W. M. Purdy - age 30
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? Eastern Cherokees
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>William M. Purdy</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>1901</u>
(2)	<u>Herman "</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>1905</u>
(3)	<u>Girl child (no name)</u>	<u>7 mo.</u>	<u>1907.</u>
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No.

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

Application is made that the above named minor children be enrolled.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Lula A. Purdy

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of August 1907

M. Roberts Conley.  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

July 7 1910

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me A. J. Bourlin and J. O. McKee who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say they are well acquainted with Lella A. Puddy who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known her for 20 years and 15 years, respectfully, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, she had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by them are true, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

A. J. Bourlin

J. O. McKee

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

10th day of August, 1907

M. Robards-Conley  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

July 9, 1910.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 7777

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

Lella A. Puddy  
OF

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

GILLESPIE & CONLEY, Attorneys,  
COLUMBIA, MO.



No. 37857

Action: Reject.

Name: Maydie W. Morris

and -- children.

Residence: Browns Station, Mo.

Reasons:

Claims through Benjamin and Gardner Green. (See #5145)

37857

No. \_\_\_\_\_

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**APPLICATION**

OF

*Margie F. Morris*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

GILLESPIE & CONLEY, Attorneys,  
COLUMBIA, MO.

37857

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,**  
601 O'Quay Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined,

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—  
English name: Mozzie F. Morris  
Indian name: None
2. Residence and post office: Bromfield
3. County: Boone
4. State: Missouri
5. How old are you? 22 Born 1884
6. Where were you born? Boone county Missouri
7. Are you married? No
8. Name and age of wife or husband: None
9. To what tribe of Indians does ~~he~~ she belong? Eastern Cherokee
10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: None

	NAME	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>None</u>	<u>None</u>	<u>None</u>
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

David H. Morris - Dulcena Morris

Father—English name: David H. Morris

Indian name: None

Mother—English name: Dulcena Morris

Indian name: None

Maiden name: Dulcena Gleason

12. Where were they born?
- Father: Mountain View Missouri
- Mother: Boone County Missouri



13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Monteaus, Mo.

Mother: Before Birth

14. Date of death of your father or mother:

Father: Living

Mother: Living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians:

Never Enrolled

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

- |     | NAME.                   | BORN.       | DIED. |
|-----|-------------------------|-------------|-------|
| (1) | Lula A. Purdy           | About 1881. |       |
|     | <u>Protestation Mo.</u> |             |       |
| (2) | Emma Morris             | About 1887. |       |
| (3) | Ara Morris              | About 1889. |       |
| (4) | George W. Morris        | About 1893. |       |
| (5) | David W. Morris         | About 1895. |       |
| (6) | Ernest V. Morris        | About 1878. |       |

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>Don't know</u>	<u>John Gleason and</u>
	<u>Polly Gleason Mo</u>
	<u>was daughter of</u>
	<u>Dick Boya</u>

18. Where were they born? anyone - Kentucky

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Boon County Missouri

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

- |     |                             |                           |
|-----|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| (1) | <u>Allen Gleason</u>        | <u>Dead</u>               |
| (2) | <u>May Gleason Russell</u>  | <u>Dead</u>               |
| (3) | <u>Rice Gleason</u>         | <u>Dead</u>               |
| (4) | <u>Peggy Gleason Bryant</u> | <u>Dead</u>               |
| (5) | <u>Sam Gleason</u>          | <u>Habit Mexico</u>       |
| (6) | <u>Cordelia Gleason</u>     | <u>Chas Australia</u>     |
|     | <u>Dulcinea Gleason</u>     | <u>Moore Protestation</u> |
|     | <u>Joseph Ann Gleason</u>   | <u>Gallup</u>             |

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Never Enrolled

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835:

This Applicant is daughter of Dulcemia Moin, daughter of ~~Benjamin~~ Polly Gleason daughter of ~~Benjamin~~ Ben Boyer who was daughter of Benjamin Green son of Gardner Green Enrolled in 1831 - died 1846, 90th East Cherokee.

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

This Applicant is informed that Gardner Green was her ancestor 90 let out in this Application and knows of no other ancestry in that line.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Marydie J. Morris

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22<sup>nd</sup> day of August, 1907.

M. Roberts Conley  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

July 9, 1910.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me A. D. Tyson and R. A. Moin who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Marydie J. Morris who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 10 years and 20 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

A. D. Tyson  
R. A. Moin

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22<sup>nd</sup> day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

July 9, 1910.

M. Roberts Conley  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 37959.

Action: Reject.

Name: Ernest V. Morris

and -- children. Residence:

Browns Station, Mo.

Reasons:

Claims through Benjamin and Gardner Green. (See #5145)

37959

No. 37858

---

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

---

**APPLICATION**

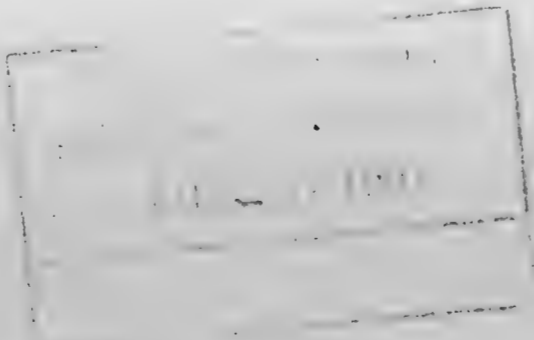
OF

*Earnest D. Lewis*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

GILLISPY & CONLEY, Attorneys -  
COLUMBIA, MO.



37858

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,**  
601 O'ray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—  
English name: Ernest B. Morris  
Indian name: None
2. Residence and post office: Promistation
3. County: Boone
4. State: Missouri
5. How old are you? 29 Born 1878.
6. Where were you born? Daniels County Missouri
7. Are you married? No
8. Name and age of wife or husband: None
9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Eastern Cherokee
10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: None

	NAME	AGE.	BORN.
(1)			
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:  
 Father—English name: David H. Morris  
 Indian name: None  
 Mother—English name: Dulcemia Morris  
 Indian name: None  
 Maiden name: Dulcemia Gleason
12. Where were they born?  
 Father: Monteaux County Missouri  
 Mother: Boone County Missouri

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Monteau County Missouri

Mother: Before Birth

14. Date of death of your father or mother:

Father: Living

Mother: Living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where; and with what tribe of Indians: Never Enrolled

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

- |     | NAME             | BORN.       | DIED. |
|-----|------------------|-------------|-------|
| (1) | Lula A. Pardy    | About 1881. |       |
|     | Promistation Mo. |             |       |
| (2) | Margay Morris    | About 1885. |       |
|     | Promistation Mo. |             |       |
| (3) | Lucina Morris    | About 1887. |       |
|     | Promistation Mo. |             |       |
| (4) | Nora Morris      | About 1889. |       |
|     | Promistation Mo. |             |       |
| (5) | George W. Morris | About 1893. |       |
|     | Promistation Mo. |             |       |
| (6) | David W. Morris  | About 1895. |       |
|     | Promistation Mo. |             |       |

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE: None Known

MOTHER'S SIDE: John Gleason and Polly Gleason Mo was Pegg Boyd daughter of Pegg Boyd

18. Where were they born? New York - Tutuency

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Boon County Missouri

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

- |     |                       |                  |
|-----|-----------------------|------------------|
| (1) | Allen Gleason         | Dead             |
| (2) | Mary Gleason Russell  | Dead             |
| (3) | Rice Gleason          | Dead             |
| (4) | Pegg Gleason Bryant   | Dead             |
| (5) | Paul Gleason Hefner   | Mexico Mo.       |
| (6) | Caralia Gleason Chase | Centralia Mo.    |
|     | Dulcinea Morris       | Promistation Mo. |
|     | Sarah Ann Gleason     | Gallup Colorado  |

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Never Enrolled

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: This Applicant is son of Deleemie Morris who was daughter of Peter Gledson who was daughter of Dick Bozo, daughter of Benjamin Green, son of Gaudin Green & Cherokee Indian Enrolled in 1835-957846.

**REMARKS.**

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

This Applicant has always been informed that his genealogy is as set out in this application and he knows of no other ancestry in this line.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Ernest V. Morris

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22nd day of August 1907.

W. Robards Bailey  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

July 9, 1910.

**AFFIDAVIT.**

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me A. D. Lyson  
and R. A. Morris, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Ernest V. Morris who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 10 years and 19 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

A. D. Lyson  
R. A. Morris

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22nd day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

July 9, 1910.

W. Robards Bailey  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 37859

Action: Reject.

Name: Sara Gallup

and --- children. Residence: Columbia, Mo.

Reasons:

Claims through Benjamin and Gardner Green. (See #5145)



No. 137400

---

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

---

APPLICATION

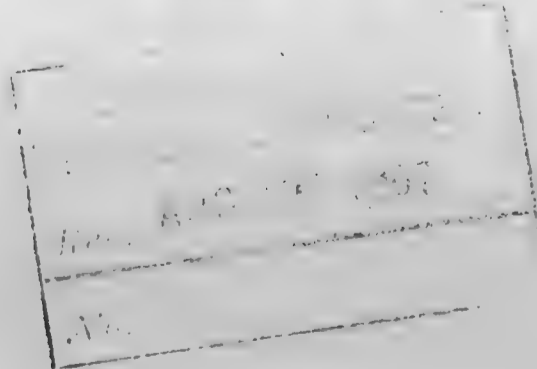
OF

*Sarah Gallup*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

GILLESPIE & CONLY, Attorneys.  
COLUMBIA MO.



37859

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Sarah Ann Gallup

Indian name: None

2. Residence and post office: Colembur

3. County: Bone

4. State: Missouri

5. How old are you? 68 Born Oct. 17, 1838

6. Where were you born? In Bone County, Mo.

7. Are you married? Was married. Husband dead

8. Name and age of wife or husband: E. Gallup

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Eastern Cherokee

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	John H.	54.	1853.
(2)	William T.	47.	Oct 19, Sept. 19-1860.
(3)	Erving	37.	Mar. 28, 1870.
(4)	Cordeia M'Laugh	38-41	Dec 29, 1867.
(5)	Edward	31	Feb. 29, 1876.
(6)	Lizzie Tucker	32	Sept 29, 1874

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: John Gleason

Indian name: None

Mother—English name: Polly Boyd Gleason

Indian name: no

Maiden name: Polly Boyd

12. Where were they born? \_\_\_\_\_

Father: In New York

Mother: In Kentucky.

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: In Boone Co. Mo.

Mother: .....

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Been dead about 30 years

Mother: ..... 27 ..

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No, never did

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Allen Gleason	Died - 1820	In 1905
	Lived in Boone Co.		
(2)	Mary Gleason Russell	About 1822	In about 1867
	Lived in Boone County		
(3)	Rice Gleason	About 1824	About 1857
	Lived in Boone Co. Mo.		
(4)	Peggy Gleason Bryant	About 1826	In March, 1907
	Lived in Boone Co.		
(5)	Jane Gleason Hapley	About 1834	Living
	Lives in <del>Boone Co.</del> <u>Boone Co. Mo.</u>		
(6)	Cordeia Gleason Clark	Died. 14 about 1852	Living
	Lived in <del>Boone Co.</del> <u>Boone Co. Mo.</u>		
	Dulcine McGee	Died. 14 about 1852	Living
	Boone's Station, Mo.		

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
Reuben Gleason and Sally Ann .. living	John Boyd and Dicy Green .. his wife

18. Where were they born? Gleason born in New York  
I think the Boyds were both born in Kentucky

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

In Boone County, Mo.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible: Children of John Boyd  
and Dicy Green Boyd.

- (1) Isaac Boyd - dead
- (2) Charles Boyd - dead
- (3) Rachel Boyd (Green) - dead
- (4) Mary Boyd (Green) - dead
- (5) Eva Boyd (Fittle) - dead
- (6) .....

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: NO.

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Daughter of Polly

Proud Gleason, daughter of Dicy Boyd, daughter of Benjamin Green, he was the son of Gardner Green

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I remember Benjamin Green, my great-grandfather. He was a judicial appearance. He was a blacksmith. The tradition in my family has always been that Benjamin Green's father was Gardner Green, and I have always been told that since I was small.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Witnesses:

W. A. Green

(Signature)

Sarah Gallup

W. F. Neal

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of August, 1907.

W. Roberts Cordley  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

July 9, 1910.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me W. A. Green

and Wm. F. Neal who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with Sarah Gallup

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 40 years and

50 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents

herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

W. A. Green

William F. Neal

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

July 9, 1910. W. Roberts Cordley  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 37860

Action: Reject.

Name: Ewing Gallup and 3 children. Residence: Columbia, Mo.

Reasons:

Claims through Benjamin and Gardner Green. (See #5145)

37860

No. 37860

---

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

---

APPLICATION

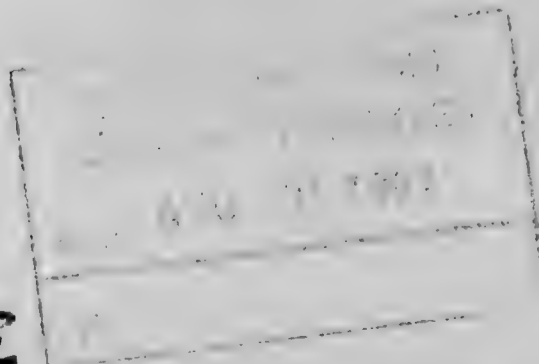
OF

*Erving Gallup.*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

GILLESPIE & CONLEY, Attorneys.  
COLUMBIA, MO.



37860

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Ewing Gallup  
Indian name: name

2. Residence and post office: Columbia

3. County: Bone

4. State: Mo.

5. How old are you? 37 Born March 28, 1870

6. Where were you born? In Bone County, Mo.

7. Are you married? Yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Minnie - aged 25

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Eastern Cherokees

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Lizette</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>Dec. 5, 1898</u>
(2)	<u>Bessie Ross</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>Jan. 3, 1902</u>
(3)	<u>Elmer Washington</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>Feb. 22, 1904</u>
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: John Enoch Gallup  
Indian name: none

Mother—English name: Sarah Gallup  
Indian name: none

Maiden name: Sarah Gleason

12. Where were they born?

Father: In Kentucky

Mother: In Bone Co. Mo.

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: In Boone Co. Mo.

Mother: .. .. .

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: In 1894

Mother: Living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no.

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	John H. Sturgeon, Mo.	Nov. 10, 1853	
(2)	William T.	Sept. 19, 1860	1894
(3)	Cordeia Spangh Brown's Station, Mo.	Dec. 20, 1867	
(4)	Edward Columbus, Mo.	Feb. 29, 1876	
(5)	Lizzie Tucker	Sept 29, 1874	1906
(6)			

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>Enoch Gallup and Rosa Gallup his wife</u>	<u>John Gleason and Polly Boyd Gleason his wife</u>

18. Where were they born? Enoch and Rosa Gallup born in North Carolina John Gleason in New York. Polly Boyd Gleason in Kentucky

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

All lived in Boone County Mo.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible: children of Polly Boyd Gleason and John Gleason

- (1) Allen Gleason - dead
- (2) Mary Gleason Russell - dead
- (3) Mike Gleason - dead
- (4) Peggy Gleason Bryant - dead
- (5) John Gleason Hager - Centuria, Mo.
- (6) Cordeia Gleason Chase - Centuria, Mo.
- Melanie Gleason - Brown's Station, Mo.



21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835:

Son of Sarah Gallup,  
daughter of Polly Boyd Gleason, daughter of Dickey  
Boyd, daughter of Benjamin Green, son  
of Gardner Green, born in 1835 and 1846.

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Witnesses:

W. A. Green  
C. S. Brashear

(Signature)

Ewing Gallup

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1907.

M. Roberts Conley  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

July 9, 1910.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me W. A. Green

and C. S. Brashear, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with Ewing Gallup

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 30 years and

4 or 5 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents

himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

W. A. Green

C. S. Brashear

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

July 9, 1910.

M. Roberts Conley  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

and that the statements made by

Signature true, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

W. A. Brown  
Ed. B. B. B.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1907

M. R. B. B. B.  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires July 9, 1910.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

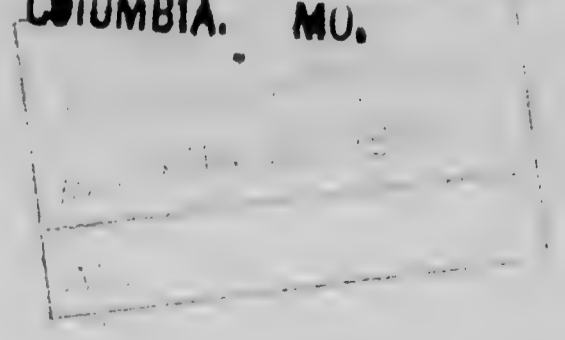
**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION**

OF  
Ewing Gallup  
**FOR MINOR CHILDREN**

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

GILLESPIE & SONLEY, Attorneys.  
COLUMBIA, MO.



## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

*Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 O'ray Building, Washington, D. C.*

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. \_\_\_\_\_

1. State your full name: Erving Gallup
2. Residence and post office: Columbia
3. County: Moore
4. State: Mo.
5. Date and place of birth: Columbia, Mo. March 28, 1870
6. Are you married? Yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Minnie - aged 25
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? Eastern Cherokees
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Lizzie Lee</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>Dec. 5, 1898</u>
(2)	<u>Bessie Moore</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>Jan. 3, 1902</u>
(3)	<u>Glenn Washington</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>Feb. 24, 1904</u>
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

Applicant asks that the above named minor children be enrolled.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

*Witnesses*

W. B. Asher (Signature)

Erving Gallup  
March

W. B. Asher

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

5th

day of

August 1907

W. B. Asher  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

July 9, 1910.

**AFFIDAVIT**

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me W. A. Green and C. S. Brashear who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say they are well acquainted with Erving Gallup who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known him for 30 years and 42 1/2 years, respectfully, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, he had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by him are true, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

W. A. Green

C. S. Brashear

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1907

M. R. Bonney  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires July 9, 1908.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION**

Erving Gallup  
OF  
**FOR MINOR CHILDREN**

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

**GILLESPIE & CONLEY, Attorneys,  
COLUMBIA, MO.**



No. 37861

Action: Reject.

Name: Edward Gallup and -- children. Residence: Columbia, Mo.

Reasons:

Claims through Benjamin and Gardner Green. (See #5145)

No. 37861

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

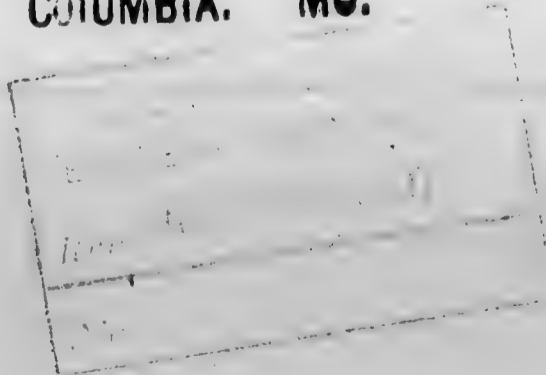
OF

*Edward Gallup*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

GILLESPIE & CONLEY, Attorneys.  
COLUMBIA. MO.



37861

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 O'ray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Edward Gallup

Indian name: None

2. Residence and post office: Columbia

3. County: Boone

4. State: Missouri

5. How old are you? 31 Born Feb. 29, 1876

6. Where were you born? In Boone County, Mo.

7. Are you married? yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Annie — aged 40

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Eastern Cherokees

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: None

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	.....	.....	.....
(2)	.....	.....	.....
(3)	.....	.....	.....
(4)	.....	.....	.....
(5)	.....	.....	.....
(6)	.....	.....	.....

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: .....

Father—English name: Enoch Gallup

Indian name: None

Mother—English name: Sarah Gallup

Indian name: None

Maiden name: Sarah Gleason

12. Where were they born?

Father: In Kentucky

Mother: In Boone Co. Mo.

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: In Boone County, Mo.

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: 1894

Mother: Living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: NO

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	John H. Sturgeon Mo.	Nov. 10, 1853	
(2)	William C.	Sept. 19, 1860	1894 Dead
(3)	Cordelia Plough Boone's Station, Mo.	Dec. 20, 1867	
(4)	Living Columbia Mo.	March 28, 1870	
(5)	Lizzie Tucker	Sept 29, 1874	1906
(6)			

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>Enoch Gallup and</u>	<u>John Gleason and</u>
<u>Rosa Gallup his wife</u>	<u>Polly Boyd Gleason his</u>
	<u>wife</u>

18. Where were they born? Enoch and Rosa Gallup born in North Carolina; John Gleason in New York. Polly Boyd Gleason in Kentucky.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

All in Boone County, Mo.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible: Children of Polly Boyd Gleason and John Gleason

- (1) John Gleason dead
- (2) Mary Gleason Russell - dead
- (3) McE Gleason - dead
- (4) Peggy Gleason - dead
- (5) John Gleason - dead
- (6) Cordelia Gleason Chase - Centerville Mo.
- Pauline Gleason Maria - Boone's station, Mo.



21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No.

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835:

Son of Sarah Gallup,  
daughter of Polly Boyd Gleason, daughter  
of Dicy Boyd, daughter of Benjamin Glen,  
son of Henderson Glen, enrolled in 1835 and 1844.

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Edward Gallup

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1907.

M. R. Roberts  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

July 9, 1910.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me L. W. Berry

and A. K. Taylor, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with Edward Gallup

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 7 years and

3 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents

himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark:

Signatures of Witnesses.

L. W. Berry

A. K. Taylor

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

July 9, 1910. M. R. Roberts  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 37862.

Action: Reject.

Name: Corlelia Alspach and 4 children. Residence: Browns Station, Mo.

Reasons:

Claims through Benjamin and Gardner Green. (See #5145)

37862

No. 37862

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Cordelia Aspaeth*

For shares of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

GILLESPIE & CONLEY, Attorneys.  
COLUMBIA, MO.

EASTERN CHEROKEES  
Rec. AUG 29 1907  
No.

37862

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined:

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—  
English name: Cordelia Alspach  
Indian name: None
2. Residence and post office: Bromstation
3. County: Boone
4. State: Missouri
5. How old are you? About 42 Born 1865
6. Where were you born? Boone County Missouri
7. Are you married? Yes
8. Name and age of wife or husband: Isaac Alspach
9. To what tribe of Indians does ~~he~~ she belong? Eastern Cherokee
10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Eugenia Alspach</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>1889</u>
(2)	<u>Catherine Alspach</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>1890</u>
(3)	<u>Henry Alspach</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>1892</u>
(4)	<u>Brom Alspach</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>1895</u>
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:  
 Father—English name: Enoch Galloway  
 Indian name: None  
 Mother—English name: Sarah Galloway  
 Indian name: None  
 Maiden name: Sarah Gleson
12. Where were they born?  
 Father: Kentucky  
 Mother: Boone County Missouri

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Boone County Missouri

Mother: Boone County Missouri

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: died 1894.

Mother: Living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Eastern Cherokee

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>John H. Galey</u>	<u>Nov. 18<sup>th</sup> 1853.</u>	
	<u>Stinson Mrs.</u>		
(2)	<u>William J. Galey</u>	<u>Sept. 19<sup>th</sup> 1860</u>	<u>Wash</u>
(3)	<u>Ernie Galey</u>	<u>Mar. 28<sup>th</sup> 1870</u>	
(4)	<u>Lizzie Leman</u>	<u>Sept. 29<sup>th</sup> 1874</u>	
(5)			
(6)			

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>Enoch Galey Sr</u>	<u>Polly Gleason - Mo</u>
<u>and Rosa Galey his</u>	<u>was daughter of</u>
<u>wife - was daughter of</u>	<u>diez Boyd</u>
<u>Paul Knorr</u>	<u>in New York</u>
<u>has</u>	<u>Mother Polly Gleason in Kentucky as grand father</u>

18. Where were they born? Mother Polly Gleason in Kentucky as grand father

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? In Boone County Missouri

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

- (1) Boyd Gleason
- (2) Allen Gleason
- (3) May Gleason
- (4) Rice Gleason
- (5) Peggy Gleason
- (6) Jam Gleason
- Cordelia Gleason
- Dulcinea Gleason
- John

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Never Enrolled

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Grandmother was Polly Gleason Maiden Name

Polly Boya - daughter of Sic Boya, who was daughter of Benjamin Green - a son of Gardam Green an Eastern Cherokee and Enrolled in 1838 - and 1846,

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

The family history as given in this Application is as I have been taught from childhood to the present time by my Ancestors and I know of no other family history or Ancestry.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Witness to Signature J. W. McBeaine (Signature Bordelia Alspach)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10<sup>th</sup> day of August 1907.

M. Roberts Conley  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

July 9, 1910.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me J. W. McBeaine

and J. H. Hurston, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with Bordelia Alspach

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 15 years and

six years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents

herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

J. W. McBeaine  
J. H. Hurston

J. W. McBeaine  
J. H. Hurston

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

10<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

July 9, 1910.

M. Roberts Conley  
Notary Public.

NOTE--Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

*H. S. Gordon*

*J. C. McKeen*

*10<sup>th</sup>* day of *August*, 1907

*M. Roberts*  
Notary Public.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

*July 9*, 1907

My Commission expires

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

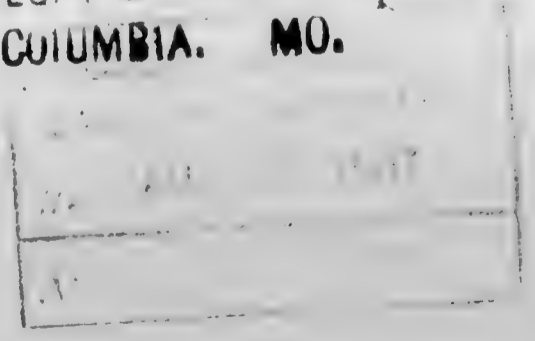
**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION**

OF  
*Cordelia Alsop*  
**FOR MINOR CHILDREN**

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

GILLESPIE & CONLEY, Attorneys.  
COLUMBIA, MO.



## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

*Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 O'ray Building, Washington, D. C.*

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. \_\_\_\_\_

1. State your full name: Cordelia Alspach
2. Residence and post office: Brown Station
3. County: Bone
4. State: Missouri
5. Date and place of birth: late 1865 in Bone Co. Mo.
6. Are you married? Yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Isaac Alspach
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? Eastern Cherokee
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Eugenia Alspach</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>1889</u>
(2)	<u>Robertine "</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>1890</u>
(3)	<u>Henry "</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>1892</u>
(4)	<u>Brown "</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>1895</u>
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

Application is made that the above named minor children be enrolled.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Witness to Signature J. C. G. (Signature) Cordelia Alspach

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of August 1907

M. Roberts Conley.  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

July 9 1910



AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me A. T. Bonkline and J. O. McKinzie who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say they are well acquainted with Cordelia Alspach who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known her for 15 years and 20 years, respectfully, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, she had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by them are true, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

A. T. Bonkline

J. O. McKinzie

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of August, 1907

M. Roberts Conley  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires July 9, 1910.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

Cordelia Alspach  
OF  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

GILLESPIE & CONLEY, Attorneys.  
COLUMBIA, MO.



No. 37863

Name: Eugenie Alspach

Action: Reject.

Reasons:

and --- children.

Residence: Browns Station, Mo.

Claims through Benjamin and Gardner Green. (See #5145)

37863

No. 37863

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**APPLICATION**

OF

*Eugenia Hopach*

For shares of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

GILLESPIE & CONLEY, Attorneys.  
COLUMBIA, Md.



37863

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined:

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state,

1. State full name—  
English name: Eugenia Alsfach  
Indian name: None
2. Residence and post office: Bromstation
3. County: Boone
4. State: Missouri
5. How old are you? 18 Born 1889
6. Where were you born? Boone
7. Are you married? No
8. Name and age of wife or husband: None
9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Eastern Cherokee
10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: None

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)			
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: Isaac Alsfach  
 Indian name: Isaac Alsfach  
 Mother—English name: None  
 Indian name: Bordelia Alsfach  
 Maiden name: None  
Bordelia Gallup

12. Where were they born?

Father: Boone County, Missouri  
 Mother: Boone County, Missouri

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Not Living

Mother: Not Living

14. Date of death of your father and mother.

Father: Living Now

Mother: Living Now

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Never Enrolled

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Catherine Alsack Brown Station Mo.	1890	
(2)	Henry Alsack Brown Station Mo.	1892	
(3)	Brown Alsack Brown Station Mo.	1895	
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Sarah Gallup, Daughter  
of Polly Gleason  
who was daughter of  
Dick Boyd.

18. Where were they born?

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

- (1) Allen Gleason
- (2) John H. Gallup
- (3) Corabella Gallup
- (4) Ernie Gallup
- (5) Robert Gallup
- (6) \_\_\_\_\_

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Never Enrolled

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents

and grandparents back to 1835: Grandmother Sarah Gally No daughter of Polly Gleason No no daughter of Big Boya No no daughter of Benjamin Green - a son of Jordan Green an Eastern Cherokee Enrolled in 1835 - died 1846.

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)  
The statements in this application are as I have been taught - all my life and I know of no other ancestry other than as set out in this my application

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature Eugenia Alspach)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10<sup>th</sup> day of August 1907.

M. Roberts Cowley  
Notary Public

My commission expires July 9, 1910.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Wallace Mc Gee  
and W. M. Purdy Jr, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Eugenia Alspach who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 15 years and 12 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Wallace Mc Gee  
W. M. Purdy Jr

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1907.

My commission expires July 9, 1910.

M. Roberts Cowley  
Notary Public.

NOTE--Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 37864.

Action: Reject.

Name Ida Wren

and 5 children.

Residence: Columbia, Mo.

Reasons:

Claims through Benjamin and Gardner Green., (See #5145)

No. 37801

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**APPLICATION**

OF

*Ida Men*

For shares of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

GILLESPIE & CONLEY, Attorneys.  
COLUMBIA, MO.

4986E



Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined:

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—  
English name: Eda Wren  
Indian name: None
2. Residence and post office: Columbia
3. County: Boone
4. State: Missouri
5. How old are you? 37 Born About 1871.
6. Where were you born? Boone County Missouri
7. Are you married? Yes
8. Name and age of wife or husband: Robert T. Wren
9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Eastern Cherokee
10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	Sarah E.	About 16.	Sept. 30 <sup>th</sup> 1891.
(2)	Ernest A.	About 15.	Jan. 17 <sup>th</sup> 1893.
(3)	Robert W.	About 12.	Feb. 17 <sup>th</sup> 1895.
(4)	Secunda E.	About 10.	Nov. 4 <sup>th</sup> 1897.
(5)	Isaac	About 3.	Oct. 18 <sup>th</sup> 1904.
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Isaac Green  
Father—English name: Isaac Green  
Indian name: None  
Mother—English name: Sarah Green  
Indian name: None  
Maiden name: Sarah Smallwood

12. Where were they born?

Father: Boone County Missouri

Mother: Boone County Missouri

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time:

Father: Boon County Missouri  
Mother: Boon County Missouri

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Dead About 23 years  
Mother: Living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Never Enrolled

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Aunt Sally</u>	<u>About 1867</u>	
	<u>Columbia Mo.</u>		
(2)	<u>Ollie Ann</u>	<u>About 1873</u>	
	<u>Columbia Mo.</u>		
(3)	<u>James Green</u>	<u>About 1874</u>	
	<u>Columbia Mo.</u>		
(4)	<u>John Green</u>	<u>About 1876</u>	
	<u>Columbia Mo.</u>		
(5)			
(6)			

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>Isaac Green's Mother</u>	
<u>was Elizabeth Boyd - Daughter</u>	
<u>of John Boyd and Susan Boyd</u>	
<u>and Dicy Boyd was Daughter of</u>	
<u>Does Not Know</u>	

18. Where were they born?

Does Not Know

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Does Not Know

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	<u>Isaac Green</u>	<u>Dead</u>	<u>Rebecca Green</u>	<u>Living</u>
(2)	<u>Charles Green</u>	<u>Dead</u>	<u>Elizabeth Green</u>	<u>Dead</u>
(3)	<u>Sam Green</u>	<u>Living</u>		
(4)	<u>William Green</u>	<u>Dead</u>		
(5)	<u>Eliza Green</u>	<u>Dead</u>		
(6)	<u>Fry Green</u>	<u>Living</u>		

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Never Enrolled

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Isaac Green's Mother was Elizabeth Boya Daughter of Dier Boya and John Boya and Dier Boya was Daughter of Benjamin Green, Son of Gardner Green Enrolled in 1835 and 1846.

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

Elizabeth Boya Married James Green - a Cousin but don't know what family of Greens it was that he belonged to. The Line of descent of the Applicant comes through Dier Boya Daughter of Benjamin Green.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Witup A. B. Green Signature Zda Wren  
" W. B. Green Wren

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6<sup>th</sup> day of August 1907.

M. Robrecht Conley  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

July 9, 1910.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me James M. Boswell  
and James Sinclair, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Zda Wren

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 20 years and 20 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

J. M. Boswell  
James Sinclair

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

July 9, 1910.

M. Robrecht Conley  
Notary Public.

NOTE—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 37865

Action: Reject.

Name: Ollie Wren

and children.

Residence: Columbia, Mo.

Reasons:

Claims through Benjamin and Gardner Green. (See #5145)

37865

No. 37865

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

**APPLICATION**

OF

*Ollie Wren*

For shares of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

GILLESPIE & CONLEY, ATTORNEYS.  
COLUMBIA, MO.


37865

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined:

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—  
English name: Ollie Mae  
Indian name: None
2. Residence and post office: Columbia
3. County: Boone
4. State: Missouri
5. How old are you? 35 Born About 1873.
6. Where were you born? Boone County, Missouri
7. Are you married? Yes
8. Name and age of wife or husband: Abner N. Mae
9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Eastern Cherokee
10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: None

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)			
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Isaac Green  
Father—English name: Isaac Green  
Indian name: None  
Mother—English name: Sarah Green  
Indian name: None  
Maiden name: Sarah Smallwood

12. Where were they born?

Father: Boone County, Missouri  
Mother: Boone County, Missouri

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Brown County Missouri

Mother: Brown County Missouri

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Dead About 23 years

Mother: Living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Never Enrolled

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

- |     | NAME.               | BORN.             | DIED. |
|-----|---------------------|-------------------|-------|
| (1) | <u>Alice Gally</u>  | <u>About 1867</u> |       |
|     | <u>Columbia Mo.</u> |                   |       |
| (2) | <u>Lida Mear</u>    | <u>About 1871</u> |       |
|     | <u>Columbia Mo.</u> |                   |       |
| (3) | <u>James Green</u>  | <u>About 1874</u> |       |
|     | <u>Columbia Mo.</u> |                   |       |
| (4) | <u>John Green</u>   | <u>About 1876</u> |       |
| (5) |                     |                   |       |
| (6) |                     |                   |       |

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>Isaac Green's Mother</u>	<u>Elizabeth Projo</u>
<u>Mrs Elizabeth Projo daughter</u>	<u>Maria James</u>
<u>of John Projo and Dicy Projo</u>	<u>Green</u>
<u>and Dicy Projo was daughter of</u>	<u>Does not know</u>
<u>Benjamin</u>	<u>Does not know</u>

18. Where were they born? Does not know

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Does not know

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

- |     |                      |                        |
|-----|----------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | <u>Isaac Green</u>   | <u>Rebecca Green</u>   |
| (2) | <u>Charles Green</u> | <u>Elizabeth Green</u> |
| (3) | <u>Sam Green</u>     |                        |
| (4) | <u>William Green</u> |                        |
| (5) | <u>Elija Green</u>   |                        |
| (6) | <u>Leroy Green</u>   |                        |

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Never Enrolled

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents

and grandparents back to 1835: Isaac Green & Mother Mal Elizabeth  
Boys - Daughter of Dick Boys and John Boys and Sara Dick Boys  
was daughter of Benjamin Green, Son of Gardin Green  
Enrolled in 1835-25 1844.

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

Elizabeth Boys Married James Green - a Cousin  
but do not know to what family of Green she  
belongs the line of descent coming down from  
Green and Benjamin Green through the Boys.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Witness W. J. McCall (Signature) Ollie Green

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6<sup>th</sup> day of August 1907.

M. Robards  
Notary Public.

My commission expires July 9, 1910.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me J. M. Boswell  
and James Sinclair, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say  
that they are well acquainted with Ollie Green

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 20 years and  
7 1/2 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents  
herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their  
knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

J. M. Boswell  
James Sinclair

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1907.

My commission expires July 9, 1910.

M. Robards  
Notary Public.

NOTE - Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



No. 37866.

Action: Reject.

Name: Annie Gallup and 5 children. Residence: Columbus, Mo.

Reasons:

Claims through Benjamin and Gardner Green. (See #5145)

37866

No. 37866

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

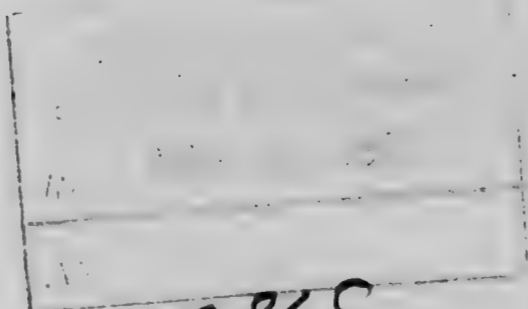
**APPLICATION**

OF

*Annie Gallup*

For shares of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

GILLESPIE & CONLEY, Attorneys.  
COLUMBIA, MO.



37866

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined:

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—  
English name: Annie Gallup  
Indian name: None
2. Residence and post office: Columbia
3. County: Boone
4. State: Missouri
5. How old are you? 40 Born 1867
6. Where were you born? Boone County Missouri
7. Are you married? Yes - twice
8. Name and age of wife or husband: 1<sup>st</sup> Andrew Charlton 2<sup>d</sup> Edward Gallup  
about 52 years old about 40 years old
9. To what tribe of Indians does ~~she~~ she belong? Eastern Cherokee
10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Anna Charlton Biddist</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>About 1889.</u>
(2)	<u>Lena Charlton Biddle</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>About 1890.</u>
(3)	<u>Franc Charlton</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>About 1892.</u>
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Isaac Green - Sarah Green

Father—English name: Isaac Green

Indian name: None

Mother—English name: Sarah Green

Indian name: None

Maiden name: Sarah Smallwood

12. Where were they born?

Father:

Boone County Missouri

Mother:

Boone County Missouri

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Boone County Missouri  
Mother: Boone County Missouri

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Died About 23 years ago  
Mother: Living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with

what tribe of Indians: Never Enrolled

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Isaac Green	About 1871.	
	Columbia Mo.		
(2)	Ollie Green	About 1873.	
	Columbia Mo.		
(3)	James Green	About 1874.	
	Columbia Mo.		
(4)	John Green	About 1876.	
	Columbia Mo.		
(5)			
(6)			

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
Isaac Green - Elizabeth Green	
Elizabeth Green's Mother was	
Shey Boya Daughter	
of Benjamin Green	

18. Where were they born? Does Not Know

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Does Not Know

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	Isaac Green	Dead
(2)	Jan Green	Living
(3)	Charly Green	Dead
(4)	William Green	Dead
(5)	Elija Green	
(6)	Ferry Green	Living
	Rebecca Green	Living
	Elizabeth Green	Dead

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Never Enrolled

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Grand Mother Elizabeth Green was Daughter of Diez Boyo who was a daughter of Benjamin Green - a son of Garden Green a full blood Cherokee Enrolled in 1835 and 1846.

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)  
This Applicant's Maiden Name was Green but cannot trace up to Garden Green on that side but through Diez Boyo who was Daughter of Benjamin Green son of Garden Green she has always resided with her parents that her ancestors were of the Cherokee Indian Tribe and I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Witness Name (Signature) Annie Gallup

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of August 1907.

M. Roberts Conley  
Notary Public.

My commission expires July 9, 1910.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me L. W. Berry  
and A. H. Taylor, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Annie Gallup who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 30 1/2 years and 26 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

L. W. Berry

A. H. Taylor

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

July 9, 1910.

M. Roberts Conley  
Notary Public.

NOTE—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

*G. B. Taylor*

*G. B. Taylor*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1907

*M. R. Roberts*

Notary Public.

My Commission expires July 9, 1910.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION**

*Anna Gallup* OF  
**FOR MINOR CHILDREN**

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

**GILLESPIE & CONLEY, Attorneys.**  
COUNSELORS AT LAW



## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 O'neal Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. \_\_\_\_\_

1. State your full name: Aemie Gallup
2. Residence and post office: Columbia
3. County: Boone
4. State: Missouri
5. Date and place of birth: 1867. Boone County Missouri
6. Are you married? Yes - twice
7. Name and age of wife or husband: 1st - Auden Charlton 2<sup>d</sup> - Edna Gallup  
About 50 years old About 40 years old
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does ~~he~~ she belong? Eastern Cherokee
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:
 

	NAME	AGE	ABOUT	BORN
	<u>Aug Charlton Benedict</u>	18	About	1889
(1)	<u>Maria Charlton</u>	18	About	1889
(2)	<u>Lena Charlton</u>	17	About	1890
(3)	<u>Frank Charlton</u>	15	About	1892
(4)	<del>Lena Charlton</del>			
(5)	<u>Lena Bittle - 1st Lena Charlton</u>			
(6)	<u>Maries William Bittle</u>			
10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Never Enrolled

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

Aemery Lane as set out in my application - through the Boggs Act

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Mitup nonie neal (Signature) Aemie Gallup

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15<sup>th</sup> day of August 1907

M. Roberts Conley  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

July 9, 1910

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me A. H. Taylor and G. B. Taylor who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say they are well acquainted with Annie Gallup who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known her for 26 years and 15 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, she had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by her are true, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
A. H. Taylor  
G. B. Taylor

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1907

M. R. Roberts  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires July 9, 1910.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

Annie Gallup  
OF  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

**WILESPY & TONLEY, ATTORNEYS.**  
COLUMBIA, MISSISSIPPI





No. 37867.

Action: Reject.

Name: James Green

and 2 children. Residence: Columbia, Mo.

Reasons:

Claims through Benjamin and Gardner Green. (See #5145)

37867

37867

No. \_\_\_\_\_

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

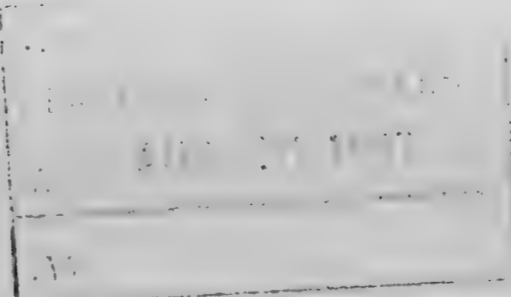
**APPLICATION**

OF

*James Green*

For shares of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

GILLESPIE & CONLEY, Attorneys  
COLUMBIA, MO.



37867

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 O'ray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined:

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—  
English name: James Green  
Indian name: None
2. Residence and post office: Columbia
3. County: Boone
4. State: Missouri
5. How old are you? 33 Born 1874
6. Where were you born? Boone County Missouri
7. Are you married? Yes
8. Name and age of wife or husband: Bell Green 22 years old
9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Eastern Cherokee
10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Ethel Green</u>	<u>About 6</u>	<u>1901</u>
(2)	<u>Jessie Green</u>	<u>" 2</u>	<u>1905</u>
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: Isaac Green  
Sarah Green

Father—English name: Isaac Green  
Indian name: None  
Mother—English name: Sarah Green  
Indian name: None  
Maiden name: Sarah Smallwood

12. Where were they born?  
Father: Boone County Missouri  
Mother: Boone County Missouri

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Brown County Missouri  
Mother: Brown County Missouri

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Deat about 23 year  
Mother: Living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Eastern Cherokee

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Anna Gallup</u>	<u>About 1867,</u>	
	<u>Columbia Mo,</u>		
(2)	<u>Iida Men</u>	<u>About 1871,</u>	
	<u>Columbia Mo,</u>		
(3)	<u>Allie Men</u>	<u>About 1873,</u>	
	<u>Columbia Mo,</u>		
(4)	<u>John Green</u>	<u>About 1876,</u>	
(5)			
(6)			

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>Isaac Green</u>	<u>Boya Daughter of</u>
<u>his mother was Elizabeth</u>	<u>Boya as John Boya as Dick</u>
<u>Boya was daughter of Benjamin Green</u>	<u>Don't know</u>

18. Where were they born? Don't know

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Don't know

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	<u>Isaac Green</u>	<u>Rebecca Green</u>
(2)	<u>Charles Green</u>	<u>Elizabeth Green</u>
(3)	<u>Sam Green</u>	
(4)	<u>William Green</u>	
(5)	<u>Elyse Green</u>	
(6)	<u>Lery Green</u>	

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Never Enrolled

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents Green and grandparents back to 1835: Isaac Green's mother was Elizabeth

the Boya - daughter of Dick Boya and John Boya - said Dick Boya was daughter of Benjamin Green, son of Garand Green Enrolled in 1835 and 1846.

**REMARKS.**

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

Elizabeth Green the Boya marries James Green but do not know to what family of Green he belongs. The line of descent coming down from Garand Green through the Boyas.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Wm. Maude Breckin (Signature) James Green

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6<sup>th</sup> day of August 1907.

M. Roberts Conley  
Notary Public.

My commission expires July 9, 1910.

**AFFIDAVIT.**

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me J. M. Boswell and K. K. Taylor, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with James Green who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 20 years and 27 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

J. M. Boswell  
K. K. Taylor

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1907.

My commission expires July 9, 1910.

M. Roberts Conley  
Notary Public.

NOTE—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 37868

Action: Reject.

Name: John Green and children. Residence: Columbia, Mo.

Reasons:

Claims through Benjamin and Gardner Green. (See #5145)

No. 37868

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

**APPLICATION**

OF

*John Green*

For shares of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

GILLESPIE & CONLEY, Attorneys.  
COLUMBIA, MO.


37868

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined:

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—  
English name: John Green  
Indian name: None
2. Residence and post office: Columbia Missour
3. County: Brown
4. State: Missouri
5. How old are you? 28 Born About 1876,
6. Where were you born? Illinois
7. Are you married? Yes
8. Name and age of wife or husband: Maud Green
9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Eastern Cherokee
10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: None

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)			
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Isaac Green - Sarah Green  
 Father—English name: Isaac Green  
 Indian name: None  
 Mother—English name: Sarah Green  
 Indian name: None  
 Maiden name: Sarah Smallwood

12. Where were they born?

Father: Brown County Missouri  
 Mother: Brown County Missouri



13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Boone County Missouri

Mother: Boone County Missouri

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Died about 23 years

Mother: Living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Never enrolled

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

- |     | NAME.               | BORN.              | DIED. |
|-----|---------------------|--------------------|-------|
| (1) | <u>Annie Gallup</u> | <u>About 1867,</u> |       |
|     | <u>Columbia Mo,</u> |                    |       |
| (2) | <u>Laa Man</u>      | <u>About 1871,</u> |       |
|     | <u>Columbia Mo,</u> |                    |       |
| (3) | <u>Allie Man</u>    | <u>About 1873,</u> |       |
|     | <u>Columbia Mo,</u> |                    |       |
| (4) | <u>James Green</u>  | <u>About 1874,</u> |       |

(5)

(6)

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>Isaac Green</u>	
<u>His mother's maiden name was Elizabeth</u>	
<u>Boyd, daughter Wiley Boyd as John Boyd</u>	
<u>as daughter Benjamin Green</u>	

18. Where were they born? Don't know

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Don't know

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

- |     |                      |                        |
|-----|----------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | <u>Isaac Green</u>   | <u>Rebecca Green</u>   |
| (2) | <u>Charles Green</u> | <u>Elizabeth Green</u> |
| (3) | <u>Hannah Green</u>  |                        |
| (4) | <u>William Green</u> |                        |
| (5) | <u>Elija Green</u>   |                        |
| (6) | <u>Jerry Green</u>   |                        |

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Never Enrolled

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Isaac Green's Mother was Elizabeth Bojo - Daughter of Dicy Bojo as John Bojo - Said Dicy Bojo was daughter of Benjamin Green son of Gadwin Green enrolled in 1835 - ab 1846,

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)  
Elizabeth Green ne Bojo Marries - Cousin but don't know to what family of Greens he belongs. The line of descent coming down from Gadwin Green through the Bojos

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

*M. H. C.*

*John Green*

(Signature) John Green

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6<sup>th</sup> day of August 1907.

M. Hoback Conley  
Notary Public.

My commission expires July 9, 1910.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me John Green J. M. Borwell  
and Arthur H. Taylor, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with John Green who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 20 years and 27 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

J. M. Borwell  
Arthur H. Taylor

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6<sup>th</sup> day of August 1907.

My commission expires July 9, 1910.

M. Hoback Conley  
Notary Public.

NOTE—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 37869.

Action: Reject.

Name... Anne Bensliet and 2 children. Residence... Columbia, Mo.

Reasons:

Claims through Benjamin and Gardner Green. (See #5145)

37869

No. 37869

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Ana Benedict.*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

GILLESPIE & CONLEY, Attorneys.  
COLUMBIA, MO.

RECEIVED
AUG 18 1906

69213

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Ana Benedict  
Indian name: none

2. Residence and post office: Columbia

3. County: Bone

4. State: Missouri

5. How old are you? 19 Born March 4, 1888

6. Where were you born? In Bone County, Mo.

7. Are you married? Yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Jack Benedict, aged 25

9. To what tribe of Indians does ~~he~~ she belong? Eastern Cherokee

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

	NAME	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Jessie Ann Benedict</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>Oct. 28, 1905</u>
(2)	<u>Lewis Edward Benedict</u>	<u>4 mos</u>	<u>May 8, 1907</u>
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: Andy Chaulton  
Indian name: none

Chaulton Mother—English name: Annie Yalling formerly Annie  
Indian name: none  
Maiden name: Annie Green

12. Where were they born? \_\_\_\_\_

Father: In Bone Co. Mo.

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Not living then

Mother: " " "

14. Date of death of your father or mother:

Father: Living - divorced from mother

Mother: " "

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No - never enrolled.

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Frank Charlton	April 1, 1892	
	<u>Colombia, Mo.</u>		
(2)	Lena Charlton Biddle	April 16, 1890	
	<u>Colombia, Mo.</u>		
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>Do not know. Never</u>	<u>Isaac Green and</u>
<u>know much</u>	<u>Sarah Green his wife</u>
<u>about him</u>	<u>Isaac Green's mother was</u>
	<u>die of Hoja.</u>

18. Where were they born? Both in Boone Co. Mo.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Boone Co. Mo.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible: 6 children of 2 sexes

(1)	<u>Lena Green</u>	<u>Marion Robert Green</u>
(2)	<u>Ollie Green</u>	<u>Marion Abstem Green</u>
(3)	<u>Anna Green</u>	<u>Boone Co. Missouri</u>
(4)	<u>John Green</u>	<u>Boone Co. Missouri</u>
(5)		
(6)		

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Never Enrolled

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Applicant's Grandfather Dase Green was son of Dicy Prozo a daughter of Benjamin Green son of Gardner Green - a Cherokee Indian Enrolled in 1835 and 1846.

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

Applicant has always been taught that she was descended from Gardner Green, through the Great Grandmother Dicy Prozo the Woodley Green daughter of Dase Benjamin Green.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Witness to (Signature) Ama + Benedict

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20<sup>th</sup> day of August 1907.

M. Roberts Conley  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

July 9, 1910.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Jas. L. Towrey

and W. H. Taylor, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with Ama Benedict

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 6 or 7 years and

3 or 4 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents

herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Paul Conley  
W. H. Taylor

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1907.

My commission expires

\_\_\_\_\_, 190 .

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 37870

Action: Reject.

Name: Elvir Little

and 1 children.

Residence: Centralia, Mo.

Reasons:

Claim through Benjamin and Gardner Green . (See #5145)

37870



No. 37870

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

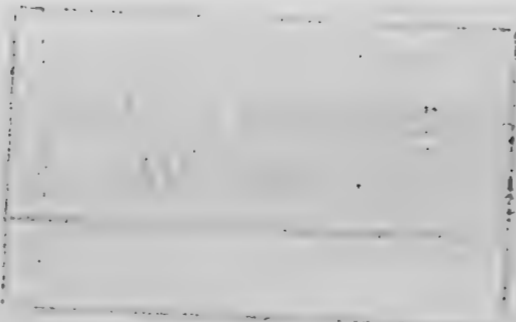
**APPLICATION**

OF

*Elvin Little*

For shares of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

GILLESPIE & CONLEY, Attorneys  
COLUMBIA, Md.



37870

*Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.*

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined:

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Elvin Little,

Indian name: None

2. Residence and post office: Centralia,

3. County: Boone

4. State: Missouri,

5. How old are you? Sixty-four, Born 1843

6. Where were you born? Boone County, Missouri.

7. Are you married? Yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Anne Eliza Little, Fifty-eight.

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Eastern Cherokees.

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>S. T. Little,</u>	<u>Thirty-eight,</u>	<u>1869</u>
(2)	<u>Ethel White,</u>	<u>Thirty,</u>	<u>1877</u>
(3)	<u>Ernest Little,</u>	<u>Twenty-four</u>	
(4)	<u>Allen Little,</u>	<u>Seventeen</u>	
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

William Little, Annie Little, formerly Annie Boyd.

Father—English name: William Little.

Indian name: None

Mother—English name: Annie Little,

Indian name: None

Maiden name: Annie Boyd.

12. Where were they born?

Father: Kentucky

Mother: Kentucky

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Boone County, Missouri.

Mother: Boone County, Missouri.

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: About 1854.

Mother: About 1890

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Were never enrolled.

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Elizabeth Little,</u>	<u>Don't know.</u>	
(2)	<u>Elliott Little,</u>		<u>9 years ago.</u>
(3)	<u></u>		
(4)	<u></u>		
(5)	<u></u>		
(6)	<u></u>		

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Grandmother was Dicy Boyd,  
who was a daughter of Benjamin  
Green who was a son of Gardner  
Green.

18. Where were they born? Think they were born in Georgia.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Not living.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1) Isaac Boyd

(2) Charles Boyd.

(3) Levi Boyd

(4) Ibby Ann Boyd

(5) Nancy Boyd

(6) Polly Boyd

Rachel Boyd

Betsy Boyd.

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Have never been enrolled.

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Mother's name was Ibbey Ann Boyd, who was a daughter of Dicy Boyd, who was a daughter of Benjamin Green, who was a son of Gardner Green, who was a full blood Cherokee Indian, enrolled in 1835 and 1846.

### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

He has always understood that his ancestry on his mother's side run back through the Boyds to the Greens and to Gardner Green of Georgia; that some of the Greens that he has known and some of the Boyds had distinct features of a Cherokee Indian and that they were descendants from said Gardner Green.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature is here Little)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this third day of August, 1907.

Thos. M. Skaggs  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

January 16<sup>th</sup>, 1908.

### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me J. R. McKinzie  
and W. H. Neal ~~Erased~~, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Elwin Little  
who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 24 years and 20 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

J. R. McKinzie  
W. H. Neal

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3rd day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

Jan. 16<sup>th</sup>, 1908.

Thos. M. Skaggs  
Notary Public.

*Elwin wrote in wrong line. Error Erased. Thos. M. Skaggs*

NOTE - Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

SIGNATURES OF WITNESSES

Witnesses to Mark.

*J. R. Whiting*  
*Therman Neal*

3<sup>rd</sup> day of August, 1907  
*Thos. M. Skaggs*  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires January 16<sup>th</sup>, 1908.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION**

OF  
*Elvin Little*

**FOR MINOR CHILDREN**

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

**GILLESPIE & CONLEY, Attorneys**  
**COLUMBIA, MO.**



## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 O'neal Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. \_\_\_\_\_

1. State your full name: Elvin Little
2. Residence and post office: Centradia
3. County: Boone
4. State: Missouri
5. Date and place of birth: Boone County Missouri
6. Are you married? Yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Ann Elizabeth Little - Fifty-eight
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? Eastern Cherokee
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>S. J. Little</u>	<u>thirty eight</u>	<u>1869.</u>
(2)	<u>Ethel White</u>	<u>thirty</u>	<u>1877.</u>
(3)	<u>Ernest Little</u>	<u>thirteen</u>	<u>1893.</u>
(4)	<u>Allen Little</u>	<u>Minor</u>	<u>Seventeen</u>
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Never Enrolled

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

This claim is for Allen Little  
a minor - seventeen years old - son  
of Elvin Little as above set out -

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Elvin Little

Subscribed and sworn to before me this third day of August, 1907

Thos. M. Skaggs  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

January 10<sup>th</sup>, 1908.

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me J. A. McKinzie. and Thomas Neal who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say they are well acquainted with Eloin Little who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known him for 30 years and 30 years, respectfully, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, he had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by him are true, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

J. A. McKinzie  
Thomas Neal

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3<sup>rd</sup> day of August, 1907

Thos. M. Skaggs.  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires January 10<sup>th</sup>, 1908.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

Eloin Little

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

GILLESPIE & TONLEY, Attorneys  
COLUMBIA, Mo.



No. 37871

Action: Reject.

Name Albert J. Little

and 1 children.

Residence: 320 Union Ave.  
St. Louis, Mo.

Reasons:

Claims through Benjamin and Gardner Green. (See #5145)

37871



No. 131871

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**APPLICATION**

OF

*Albert F. Little*

For shares of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

GILLESPIE & CONLEY, Attorneys  
~~COMMERCIAL~~ - MO.

JUL 11 1917

12823

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined:

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—  
English name: Albert J. Little  
Indian name: None
2. Residence and post office: Woburn Mo, 320 Union Avenue
3. County: Franklin
4. State: Missouri
5. How old are you? 32 Born 1875
6. Where were you born? Boon Co. Mo.
7. Are you married? Yes
8. Name and age of wife or husband: Ethel Little
9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Eastern Cherokee
10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Paul O. Little</u>	<u>About 3 months old</u>	<u>1907</u>
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Elliot Little - Sarah J Little  
 Father—English name: Elliot Little  
 Indian name: None  
 Mother—English name: Sarah J Little  
 Indian name: None  
 Maiden name: Sarah J. Jones

12. Where were they born?

Father: Boon County Missouri  
 Mother: England

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Not Living in 1851

Mother: Not Living in 1851

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Dead About 10 years

Mother: Dead About 19 years

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with

what tribe of Indians: Never Enrolled

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Grizella Meyer Centralia Mo.	1873	
(2)	May Etta Walker St Louis Mo.	1879	
(3)	Leta Chase Centralia Mo.	1885	
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
Abby Ann Little	
No Mother of	
Elliott Little - She	
was Abby Ann Boya	
	Don't know

18. Where were they born?

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Boon County Missouri

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	Elvin Little	Centralia Mo.
(2)	Elizabeth Roberts	Centralia Mo.
(3)	Willa Little	None
(4)		
(5)		
(6)		

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Never Enrolled

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: This Applicant's father was Elliot Little son of Abby Ann Little Thomas Abby Ann Boyo daughter of Big Boyo who was daughter of Benjamin Green son of John Green a Cherokee Indian Enrolled in 1835 and 1846.

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)  
Applicant has always understood that his ancestors on the one side were Cherokee Indians and from Georgia-Alabama-South Carolina to

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature Albert J. Little)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1907.

M. Roberts Bailey  
Notary Public.

My commission expires July 9, 1910.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Harry Meyer  
and J. M. Hampton, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Albert J. Little who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 30 years and 25 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Harry Meyer  
J. M. Hampton

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1907.

My commission expires July 9, 1910.

M. Roberts Bailey  
Notary Public.

NOTE—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

*them* are true, and they have no interest whatever in *her* claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

*Harry H. Hays*  
*W. W. Hays*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *15<sup>th</sup>* day of *August*, 1907

*W. Roberts Leavelle*  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires *July 9,* 1910

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

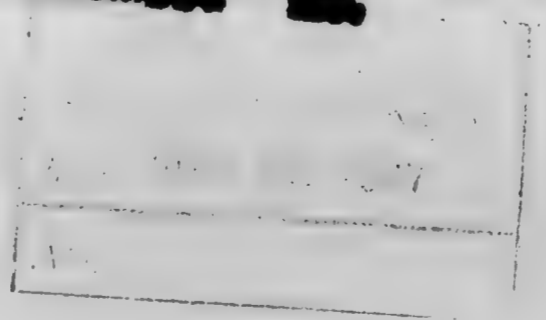
**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION**

*Albert J. Little*  
OF  
**FOR MINOR CHILDREN**

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

**GILLESPIE & DONLEY, Attorneys.**  
**COLUMBIA, MO.**



## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

*Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 O'neal Building, Washington, D. C.*

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. \_\_\_\_\_

1. State your full name: Albert J. Little
2. Residence and post office: Mobile, 320 Union Avenue
3. County: Bartholomew Co. Mo.
4. State: Missouri
5. Date and place of birth: Boon Co. Mo. 1875
6. Are you married? Yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Ethel Little
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? Eastern Cherokee
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>James O. Little</u>		
(2)		<u>About 3 months old</u>	<u>1907</u>
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: \_\_\_\_\_

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I am a descendant as of father  
as set out in this application

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) James O. Little

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15<sup>th</sup> day of August 1907

M. Rabaud Colley  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

July 9, 1906.

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Harry Meyer and J. M. Hampton who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say they are well acquainted with Albert J. Little who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known him for 30 years and 25 years, respectfully, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, he had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by him are true, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Harry Meyer  
J. M. Hampton

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of August, 1907

M. Robards Conley  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires July 9, 1910

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

Albert J. Little  
OF  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

GILLESPIE & CONLEY, Attorneys,  
COLUMBIA, MO.



No. 37872

Action: Reject.

Name Leota Chase and 2 children. Residence: Centralia, Mo.

Reasons:

Claims through Benjamin and Gardner Green. (See #5145)

37872



No. 37872

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

Leota Chase

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

GILLESPIE & CONLEY, Attorneys  
COLUMBIA, MO.



37872

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Leota Chase

Indian name: none

2. Residence and post office: Centralia

3. County: Boone

4. State: Missouri

5. How old are you? 22 Born Sept. 16, 1884

6. Where were you born? In Boone County, Mo

7. Are you married? yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: James W. Chase - age 23

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Eastern Cherokee

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Lorene Chase</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>Oct. 1, 1903</u>
(2)	<u>Oliver James Chase</u>	<u>10 mos.</u>	<u>Sept 25, 1906</u>
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: Elliott Little

Indian name: none

Mother—English name: Sarah J. Little

Indian name: none

Maiden name: Sarah Jones

12. Where were they born?

Father: In Boone County, Mo.

Mother: In England

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Not living then

Mother: " " then

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Died about 10 years ago

Mother: " " 19 " "

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where,

and with what tribe of Indians: No, never enrolled

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Grissella Meyer	Feb. 24, 1873	
	Centralia, Mo.		
(2)	Albert J. Little	Aug. 8, 1875	
	Moberly, Mo.		
(3)	Mary E. Walters	Mar. 7, 1879	
	St. Louis, Mo.		
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
William J. Little and Abby Little his wife	James Jones and do not know his mother.

18. Where were they born? James Jones in England - do not know as to Little

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? In Boone County, Missouri

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible: children of Abby and William J. Little

(1)	William J. Little	
(2)	Ervin Little	Centralia, Mo.
(3)	Mary E. Hobbs	" "
(4)	Elliot Little	" " dead.
(5)		
(6)		

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no, never enrolled

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: claimant is the daughter of Elliott Little, son of Abby Boyd Little daughter of Dicy Green Boyd, daughter of Benjamin Green, son of Gardner Green enrolled in 1835 and 1846 REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)  
This is my descent and I have always heard it from my relatives and others and the only descent I have ever known.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Leota Chase

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15<sup>th</sup> day of August 1907.

M. Roberts Conroy  
Notary Public.

My commission expires July 9, 1910.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me H. Meyers  
and P. W. Barker, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Leota Chase who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 20 years and 20 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

H. Meyers  
P. W. Barker

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of August, 1907.

My commission expires July 9, 1910. M. Roberts Conroy  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

*her* are true, and they have no interest whatever in *her* claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

*H. ...*  
*J. ...*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1907

*M. Robards Conley*  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires July 28, 1909

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION**

OF

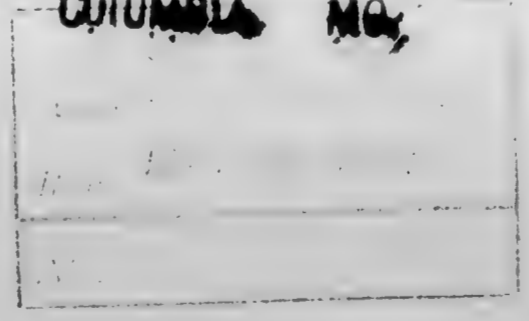
*Leota Ware*

**FOR MINOR CHILDREN**

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

GILLESPIE & CONLEY, Attorneys.

COLUMBIA, MO.



## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

*Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Oway Building, Washington, D. C.*

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. \_\_\_\_\_

1. State your full name: Leota Chase
2. Residence and post office: Centralia, Mo
3. County: Boone
4. State: Missouri
5. Date and place of birth: Sept. 16, 1884, Boone Co. Mo.
6. Are you married? Yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: James W. Chase, age 23
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does ~~he~~ she belong? Eastern Cherokee
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Lorne Chase</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>Oct. 1, 1903</u>
(2)	<u>Elmer J. Chase</u>	<u>10 mos</u>	<u>Sept. 25, 1906</u>
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No, never enrolled

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Leota Chase

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15<sup>th</sup> day of August 1907

M. Roberts Carling  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

July 1, 1908

**AFFIDAVIT**

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me H. Meyers and  
P. W. Barker who, being duly sworn, on oath depose  
and say they are well acquainted with Leata & Lore who makes the  
foregoing application and statement, and have known her for 20 years and 20 years,  
respectfully, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that  
on May 28, 1906, she had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by  
her are true, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
H. Meyers  
P. W. Barker

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1907

M. Roberts Conley  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires July 7, 1907

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION**

OF

Leata & Lore

**FOR MINOR CHILDREN**

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

**GILLESPIE & CONLEY, Attorneys.**

**QUINN & MOY,**

Stamp area with fields for Name, Address, and Date.

No. 37873

Action: Reject.

Name Mary E. Roberts and -- children. Residence: Centralia, Mo .

Reasons:

Claims through Benjamin and Gardner Green. (See #5145 )

37873



No. 37873

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**APPLICATION**

OF

*May E. Roberts*

For shares of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

GILLESPIE & CONLEY, Attorneys.  
COLUMBIA, MO.



37873

*Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.*

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined:

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—  
English name: Mary E. Roberts, or Mary Elizabeth Roberts  
Indian name: None.
2. Residence and post office: Centralia.
3. County: Boone,
4. State: Missouri.
5. How old are you? Fifty-nine, Born 1866/6 1847.
6. Where were you born? In Boone County, Missouri.
7. Are you married? A widow.
8. Name and age of wife or husband: James W. Roberts, was his name.
9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? She belongs to the Eastern Cherokees
10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Grizzella C. Roberts,</u>	<u>Dead.</u>	
(2)	<u>Elvin J. Roberts,</u>	<u>43 years.</u>	<u>1864.</u>
(3)	<u>Myra M. Roberts,</u>	<u>41 years.</u>	<u>1866.</u>
(4)	<u>Benjamin E. Roberts.</u>	<u>34 years.</u>	<u>1873.</u>
(5)	<u>Bessie J.</u>	<u>32 years.</u>	<u>1868.</u>
(6)	<u>Ettielee F. Roberts,</u>	<u>About 25 years.</u>	<u>1881.</u>

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_  
William Little,

Father—English name: William Little. and Abby Ann Little  
Indian name: None.  
Mother—English name: Ibby Ann Boyd. Little  
Indian name: Don't know Indian Name.  
Maiden name: Ibby Ann Boyd.

12. Where were they born?  
Father: Kentucky.  
Mother: Kentucky.

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Dead in 1851,

Mother: was living in Boone County, Missouri.

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: About 1850.

Mother: About 1886.

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Never were enrolled.

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Elvin Little.</u>	<u>About 1841.</u>	<u>Living.</u>
(2)	<u>Elliott Little,</u>		<u>Dead.</u>
(3)	<u></u>		
(4)	<u></u>		
(5)	<u></u>		
(6)	<u></u>		

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>Abraham Little.</u>	<u>Benjamin Green. John Boyd and</u>
	<u>Dicy Boyd - a daughter</u>
	<u>of Benjamin Green</u>

18. Where were they born? Kentucky.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Not Living.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

- (1) ~~John Green.~~ Isaac Boyd
- (2) ~~James Green.~~ Charles Boyd
- (3) ~~Dicy Green, the only children of Benjamin Green.~~ Levi Boyd
- (4) ~~Isaac Green, died young.~~ Abby Ann Boyd Little
- (5) 5- Nancy Boyd
- (6) 6 Polly Boyd
- 7 Rachael Boyd
- 8 Elizabeth Boyd Green

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Have not.

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Mother was Ibbey Ann Boyd, grandmother. Dicy Green; ~~born a daughter of~~ ~~greater grandfather~~, Benjamin Green. Mo was son of Gardner Green enrolled in 1835 and 1846.

### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

Grandmother was Dicy Green, daughter of Benjamin Green, who was a son of Gardner Green, who was a full blood Eastern Cherokee and enrolled in 1835 and in 1846.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature Mary E. Roberts)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this third day of August, 1907.

My commission expires Jan. 16<sup>th</sup> 1908.  
~~July 9<sup>th</sup>,~~

Thos. M. Skaggs  
Notary Public

### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me J. M. Boyd  
and W. L. Green, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Mary E. Roberts, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 30 years and 25 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3<sup>rd</sup> day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

Jan. 16<sup>th</sup>, 1908.

Thos. M. Skaggs  
Notary Public.

NOTE—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JUN 1 1909  
No. 37555

Hand  
notice  
6/10

Well May 20/59

Junius Miller  
Sir as we have not  
heard any thing from  
you in quite a while  
we are anxious to know  
if there is any hope for  
us

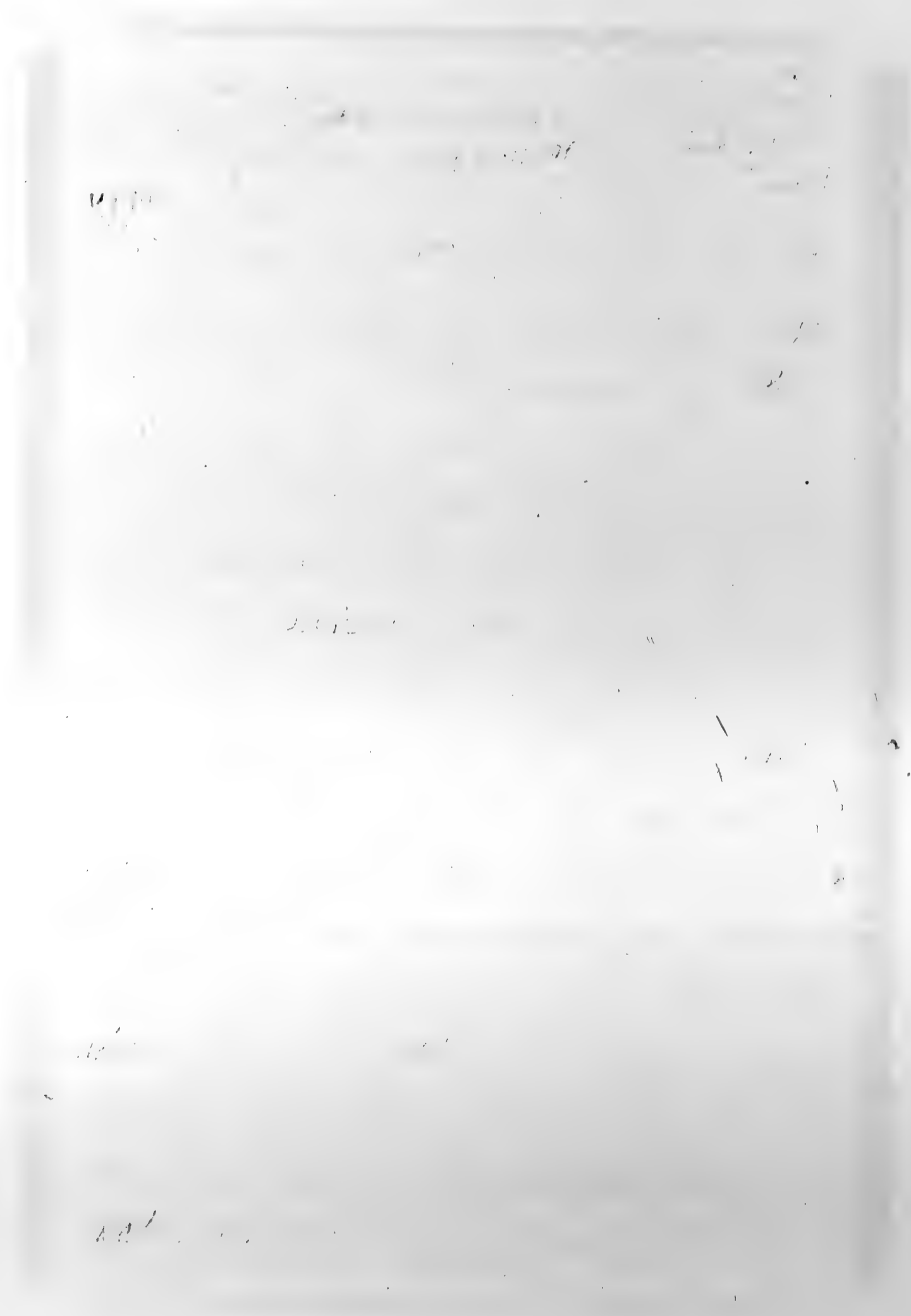
Yours truly

Oliver Williams  
Well 20/59

37873

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JUN 16 1909  
No. *W*

37873





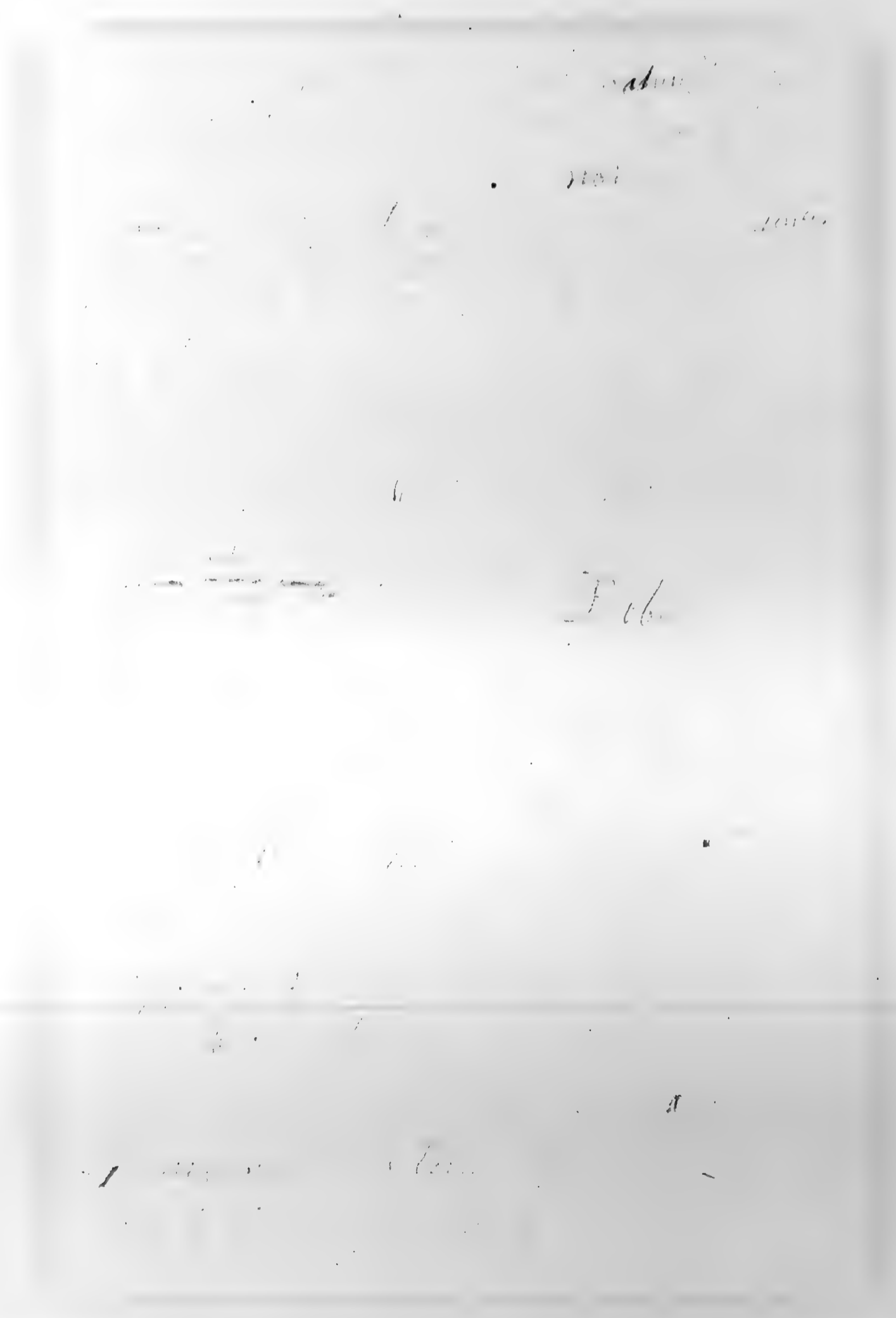
*Handwritten notes, possibly including "B" and "D C"*

*send notice*

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JUN 2 1909  
No. 37873

*6/10*

*Handwritten signature or name*



OFFICE OF THE  
DEPUTY CHIEF OF POLICE  
NOV 1 1907  
37873

*card sent*  
*10/4/07*

*Recd  
-recept.  
file*

Handwritten text, possibly a list or notes, including words like "Com", "ap", "70", "ice", "III".

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
OCT 12 1909

1779 & 1780 Report of the  
Council of the 1770 and other  
operations in 1779

---

acted on the  
1779 - 1780

of the 1779

of the 1779

of the 1779

*Handwritten text, likely a petition or claim, including names and dates.*

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
OCT 12 1909

10 11-28  
COURT OF CLERK  
EASTERN CHEROKEE Co.  
Rec. DEC 12 1907  
No. 37873

W. O. Lett  
DEC 12 1907

*[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text, possibly a legal document or court record.]*

LM



00  
very much the same  
as the one in the  
last issue. The  
only change is in  
the title. The  
new title is  
"The  
History of the  
City of  
London".  
The  
author is  
John  
Stow.  
The  
publisher is  
John  
Stow.  
The  
price is  
1/6.

Printed by  
John  
Stow  
1/6

LEPT. OF THE INTERIOR  
RECEIVED  
JUN 25 1909  
to *M. S. Miller*  
SECY'S OFF. - MAILS & FILES

161 WHITE EGUSE,  
JUN 24 1909  
RECEIVED

COURT  
EASTERN  
Rec. JUN  
No. 37

*[Faint, illegible handwritten text]*

OF CLAIMS  
CHEROKEES.  
25 1909

873

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES  
Rec. AUG 5 1909  
No. 37873

*ev. l. v.*

*Consider me*

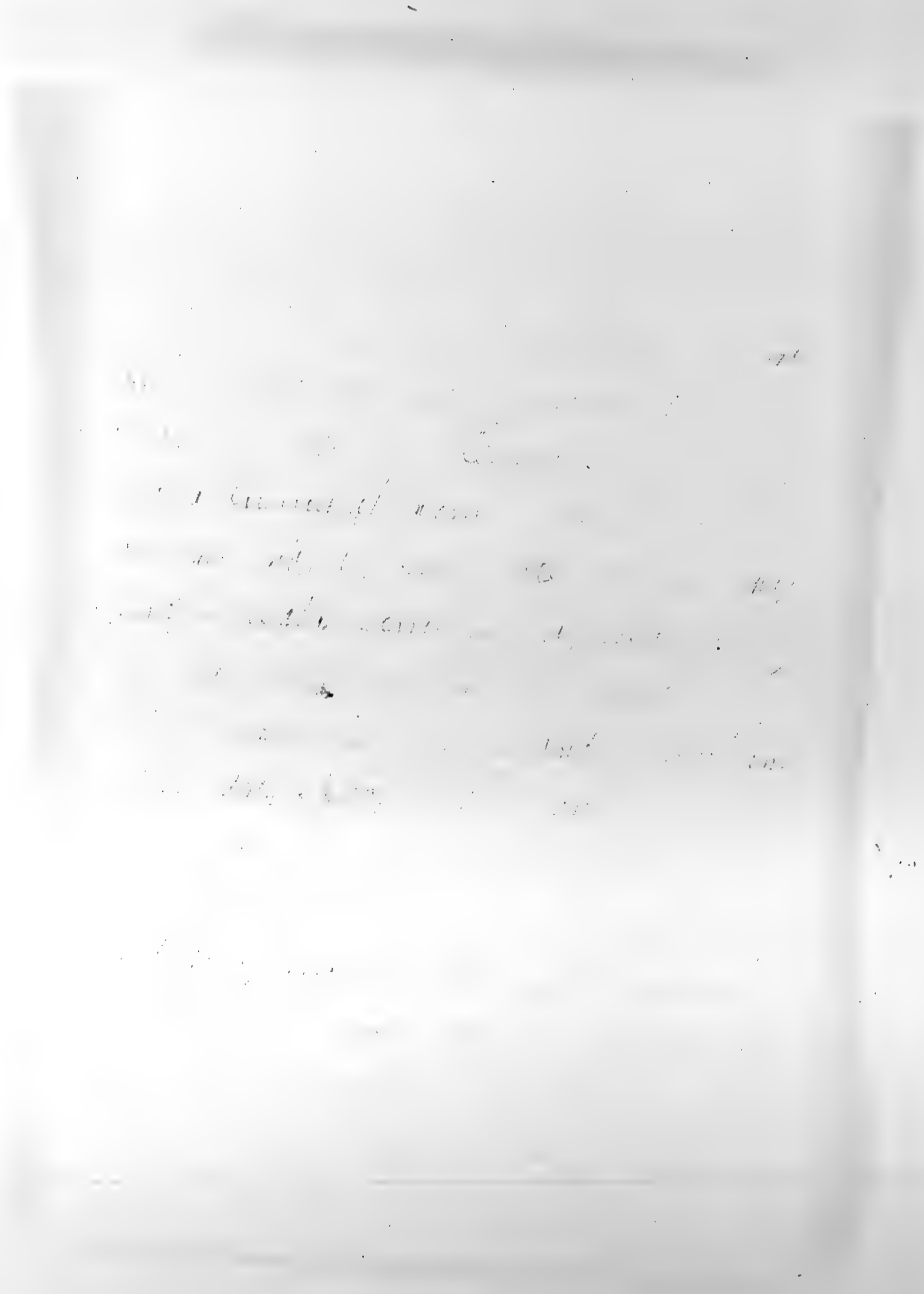
*Faint, illegible handwritten text, possibly a signature or address.*

*[Faint, illegible handwritten text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*

*[Faint, illegible handwritten text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*

July 17 1914  
2000

1000



*[Faint, illegible handwritten text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*

*[Faint, illegible handwritten text.]*



Handwritten text, possibly a name or title.

Handwritten text, possibly a date or location.

Handwritten text, possibly a name or title.

Handwritten text, possibly a date or location.

Handwritten text, possibly a name or title.

Handwritten text, possibly a name or title.

Handwritten text, possibly a date or location.

Handwritten text, possibly a name or title.

*[Faint, illegible handwritten text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page]*

117  
Duct. 100  
at 100  
100  
at 100  
at 100

100

100

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. MAY 19 1909  
No. 27893

1120  
Department

about

February 18<sup>th</sup> 1871

Mary & Bob in center

to the ... ..  
... ..  
a talk with

... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..  
and your only ... ..

... ..  
... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..

I further certify that the sum of £100  
 was paid to the said person  
 named in the bill of exchange  
 and that the same was duly  
 received by the said person  
 and that the said person  
 has not paid the same  
 to any other person  
 and that the sum of £100  
 is now in the hands of the  
 said person

In witness whereof I have hereunto  
 subscribed my name and the seal  
 of the said Bank of England  
 this 12th day of June 1792  
 at London  
 John Bullard  
 Cashier

Handwritten text, possibly a signature or name, with a large underline.

Handwritten text, possibly a date or address, including the word "London".

Small handwritten text or initials.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
REC. MAY 7 1909  
No. 37873

circ. let



1

1842

1843

1844

1845

1846

1847

1848

1849

1850

1851

1852

1853

1854

1855

1856

1857

1858

1859

1860

1861

1862

1863

1864

1865

1866

1867

1868

1869

1870

1871

1872

1873

1874

1875

1876

1877

1878

1879

1880

1881

1882

1883

1884

1885

1886

1887

1888

1889

1890

1891

1892

1893

1894

1895

1896

1897

1898

1899

1900

Handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page. The text is extremely faint and illegible due to the quality of the scan and the nature of the bleed-through.

Handwritten text, possibly a letter or document, enclosed in a rectangular border. The text is extremely faint and illegible due to low contrast and blurring. It appears to be a single paragraph of cursive handwriting.



m 37873

February 11 1901  
pleas entered into  
Central Prison  
no.

J. Clerk of the Court of

County of ...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

Handwritten text, possibly a list or notes, including the word "B" and some illegible characters.

Handwritten text, possibly a list or notes, including the word "B" and some illegible characters.

Book of the ... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..

COURT OF CLERK  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. FEB 14 1910  
No. 37873

circ. set.

37 873.



COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. NOV 7 1907  
No. 37873.

*circ. let.*  
NOV 8 1907

*November 4 1907*

*[Faint, illegible handwritten text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page]*

Handwritten notes, possibly a list or ledger, with a prominent underlined number '37.5' in the middle right section. The text is very faint and difficult to decipher.

THE WHITE HOUSE.

---

Respectfully referred to the  
SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR  
for acknowledgment and consideration.

By direction of the President:

FRED W. CARPENTER,  
Secretary.

No. 37874

Action: Reject.

Name: Crizzella Myers, and 2 children. Residence: Centralia, Mo.

Reasons:

Claims through Benjamin and Gardner Green. (See #5145)

37874

No. 37874

---

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

---

APPLICATION

OF

*Grizzella Myers*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee-Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

GILLESPIE & CONLEY, Attorneys  
COLUMBIA, MO.



42874

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Grizzella Meyers

Indian name: none

2. Residence and post office: Centralia

3. County: Boone

4. State: Missouri

5. How old are you? 34 Born Feb. 24 1873

6. Where were you born? In Boone County, Mo.

7. Are you married? Yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Harry Meyers - age 37

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Eastern Cherokee

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Charlie Floyd</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>Aug. 10, 1894</u>
(2)	<u>Gertie May</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>Feb. 27, 1896</u>
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: Elliott Little

Indian name: none

Mother—English name: Sarah J. Little

Indian name: none

Maiden name: Sarah Jones

12. Where were they born?

Father: In Boone County, Mo.

Mother: In England.

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Not then living

Mother: " " " "

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Died about 10 years ago

Mother: Dead 19 years.

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians:

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Albert J. Little	Aug. 8, 1875	
	Mobility, Mo.		
(2)	Mary E. Walter	Mar. 7, 1879	
	St. Louis, Mo.		
(3)	Leota Chase	Sept. 16, 1884	
	Centralia, Mo.		
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
William T. Little and Abby Ann Little his wife	James Jones and do not know her mother

18. Where were they born? James Jones in England - Do not know as to Little's.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

In Boone County Mo.

20. Give names of all their children and residence, if possible: Children of Abby and William T. Little.

(1)	Alvin Little,	Centralia, Mo.
(2)	Mary E. Roberts,	" " "
(3)	Elliott Little,	" " " dead
(4)		
(5)		
(6)		

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No, never enrolled

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Claimant is the daughter of Elliott Little, son of Tobey <sup>son</sup> Boyd, daughter of Drey Green Boyd, daughter of Benjamin Green, son of Gardner Green, enrolled in 1838 and 1846.

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

This is my descent as I have always learned it from my ancestors.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Grizzella Meyers

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1907.

M. Roberts Conley  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

July 9, 1910.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me G. M. Hampton  
and John M. Green, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Grizzella Meyers who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 25 years and 25 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

G. M. Hampton

John M. Green

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

July 9, 1910. M. Roberts Conley  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



on May 20, 1906, \_\_\_\_\_ had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by

\_\_\_\_\_ are true, and they have no interest whatever in \_\_\_\_\_ claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

*John M. Green*  
\_\_\_\_\_

*August*  
\_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1907

*M. R. Roberts*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Notary Public.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_

My Commission expires \_\_\_\_\_ July 11, 1908

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION**

OF

*Figgelle Meyer*

**FOR MINOR CHILDREN**

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

GILLESPIE & PONEY, ATTORNEYS  
COLUMBIA, MO.



## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

*Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Oway Building, Washington, D. C.*

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. \_\_\_\_\_

1. State your full name: Grizzella Meyers
2. Residence and post office: Courtland
3. County: Boone
4. State: Missouri
5. Date and place of birth: Feb. 24, 1873 - age 34
6. Are you married? Yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Harry Meyers - age 37
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? Eastern Cherokee
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Charlie Floyd</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Aug. 10, 1894</u>
(2)	<u>Gertie May</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>Feb. 27, 1895</u>
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no.

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Grizzella Meyers

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14<sup>th</sup> day of August 1907

M. Roberts  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

July 9, 1908

**AFFIDAVIT**

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me G. M. Hampton and  
John M. Green who, being duly sworn, on oath depose  
and say they are well acquainted with \_\_\_\_\_ who makes the  
foregoing application and statement, and have known her for 25 years and 25 years,  
respectfully, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that  
on May 28, 1906, she had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by  
her are true, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

G. M. Hampton  
John M. Green

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1907

M. Roberts Cooley  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires July 9, 1910.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION**

OF

**FOR MINOR CHILDREN**

Virginia Wagon

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

**GILLESPIE & SON, ATTORNEYS AT LAW,  
COLUMBIA, MISSISSIPPI.**



No. 37875

Action: Reject.

Name: Mary E. Walter, and 2 children. Residence: 4747 Hanover Ave.,  
St. Louis, Mo.

Reasons:

Claims through Benjamin and Gardner Green. (See #5145)

37875

37875

No. \_\_\_\_\_

---

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

---

APPLICATION

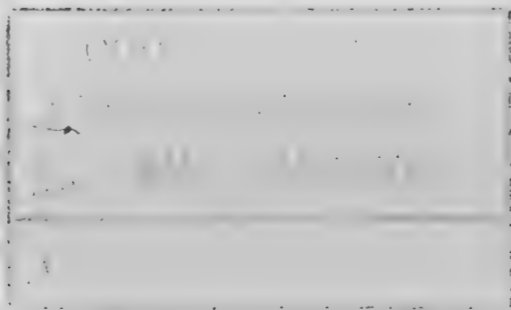
OF

*Mary E. Walter.*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

GILLESPIE & SONEY, Attorneys.  
COLUMBIA, MO.



37875

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Mary E. Walter

Indian name: none

2. Residence and post office: St. Louis Mo-4747 Hancock Ave.

3. County: St. Louis

4. State: Mo.

5. How old are you? 28 Born March 7, 1879

6. Where were you born? Boone Co. Mo.

7. Are you married? Yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: William Walter age 37

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Eastern Cherokees

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Irene</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>May 29, 1903</u>
(2)	<u>John Ross</u>	<u>7 mo</u>	<u>Jan 22, 1907</u>
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: Elliott Little

Indian name: none

Mother—English name: Sarah J. Little

Indian name: none

Maiden name: Sarah Jones

12. Where were they born?

Father: In Boone County, Mo.

Mother: In England.

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Not then living

Mother: " "

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Died about 10 years ago

Mother: " " 19 " "

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no, never enrolled

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Albert L. Little	Aug. 8, 1875	
	Moberly, Mo.		
(2)	Maury E. Walters	Mar. 7, 1879	
	St. Louis, Mo.		
(3)	Zeta Chase	Sept. 16, 1884	
	Centralia, Mo.		
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
William T. Little	James Jones and
and Joby Ann Little	Do not know her name

18. Where were they born? James Jones in England - do not know as to Little's

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

In Boone County, Mo.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible: 6 children of Joby and William T. Little.

(1)	Erin Little, Centralia, Mo.	
(2)	Maury E. Roberts,	" "
(3)	Albott Little	" dead
(4)		
(5)		
(6)		

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No, never enrolled

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Claimant is the little daughter of Elliott Little, son of Abby Ann Boyd, daughter of Benjamin Dicy Green Boyd, daughter of Benjamin Green, son of Gardner Green, in 1835 and 1846; a full blood Cherokee Indian.

REMARKS  
(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)  
This is my descent as I have learned it from my ancestors.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Mary E. Walter

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14th day of August, 1907.

M. Roberts Bailey  
Notary Public.

My commission expires July 9, 1910.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me John M. Green and H. Meyers, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Mary E. Walter who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 15 years and 25 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

John M. Green  
H. Meyers

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14th day of August, 1907.

My commission expires July 9, 1910. M. Roberts Bailey  
Notary Public.

—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



respectfully, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, she had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by her are true, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to Mark.  
Signatures of Witnesses.  
John M. Green  
H. Meyers

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1907.  
M. R. Roberts  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires July 9, 1910.

NOTE.—Affidavits, should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 37675

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION**

OF  
Mary E. Walter  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

GILLESPIE & CONLEY, Attorneys.  
COLUMBIA, MO.

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 O'ray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. \_\_\_\_\_

1. State your full name: Mary E. Walter
2. Residence and post office: 4747 Hanover Ave., St. Louis Mo.
3. County: St. Louis
4. State: Missouri
5. Date and place of birth: Bonne Co. Mo., March 7, 1879
6. Are you married? Yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: William Walter - age 37
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? Eastern Cherokee
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Irene</u>	<u>3.</u>	<u>May 29, 1904</u>
(2)	<u>John Rose</u>	<u>7 mos.</u>	<u>Jan 22, 1907</u>
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No, never enrolled

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) \_\_\_\_\_

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14th day of August 1907

M. Robards Conley  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

July 9, 1908

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me John M. Green and H. Meyer who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say they are well acquainted with Mary E. Walter who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known her for 15 years and 25 years, respectfully, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, she had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by her are true, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
John M. Green  
H. Meyer

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14th day of August, 1907

M. Roberts Conley  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires July 9, 1910.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 37875-

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

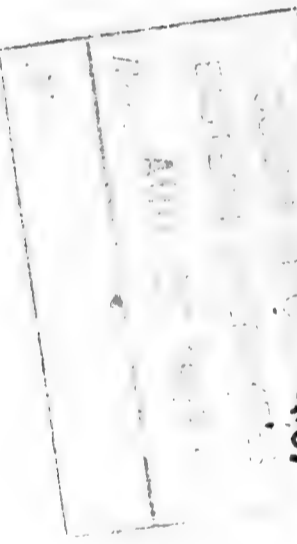
OR

Mary E. Walter

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

GILLESPIE & CONLEY, Attorneys  
COLUMBIA, MO.



3

No. 37876

Action: Reject.

Name: Elvin J. Roberts

and -- children.

Residence: Centralia, Mo.

Reasons:

Claims through Benjamin and Gardner Green. (See #5145)

37876

378515

No. \_\_\_\_\_

---

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

---

**APPLICATION**

OF

*Erwin J. Roberts*

For shares of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

GILLESPIE & CONLEY. Attorneys  
COLUMBIA, MO.



7282E

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined:

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Elvin J. Roberts,

Indian name: None.

2. Residence and post office: Centralia.

3. County: Boone.

4. State: Missouri.

5. How old are you? Forty-three. Born 1864.

6. Where were you born? Boone County, Missouri.

7. Are you married? Unmarried.

8. Name and age of wife or husband: - - - - -

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Eastern Cherokees.

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>None.</u>		
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

James W. Roberts. Mother, Mary E. Roberts, Was Mary E. Little.

Father—English name: James W. Roberts.

Indian name: None.

Mother—English name: Mary E. Roberts.

Indian name: None.

Maiden name: Mary E. Little.

12. Where were they born?

Father: Kentucky.

Mother: Boone County, Missouri.

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Boone County, Missouri.

Mother: Boone County, Missouri.

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living.

Mother: Living.

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Never were enrolled.

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Grizella C. Roberts.</u>	<u>Dead.</u>	
(2)	<u>Myra M. Roberts,</u>	<u>Forty-one.</u>	<u>1866.</u>
(3)	<u>Benjamin E. Roberts.</u>	<u>Thirty-four</u>	<u>1873.</u>
(4)	<u>Bessie J. Roberts,</u>	<u>Thirty-two.</u>	<u>1868.</u>
(5)	<u>Ettielee F. Roberts.</u>	<u>About 25 years.</u>	<u>1881.</u>
(6)			

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>William Little.</u>	<u>Ibby Ann Little.</u>

18. Where were they born? Kentucky.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Not living.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1) Elvin Little

(2) Elliott Little.

(3) Mary E. Roberts.

(4) \_\_\_\_\_

(5) \_\_\_\_\_

(6) \_\_\_\_\_

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Have not.

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Mother was Mary E. Roberts; Grandmother was Ibbey Ann Little; her mother was Dicy Boyd and her father Benjamin Green.

### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

Grandmother was Ibbey Ann Little; her mother was Dicy Green, daughter of Benjamin Green, who was a son of Gardner Green, a full blood Eastern Cherokee enrolled in 1835 and 1846.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature Elvin J. Roberts)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this third day of August, 1907.

Thos. W. Skaggs.  
Notary Public.

My commission expires January 16<sup>th</sup> 1908.  
~~July 24<sup>th</sup> 1907.~~

### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me J. M. Boyd  
and W. L. Green, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Elvin J. Roberts who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known Him for 25 years and 20 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents Himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

J. M. Boyd  
W. L. Green

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3<sup>rd</sup> day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

Jan. 16<sup>th</sup>, 1908.

Thos. W. Skaggs.  
Notary Public.

NOTE—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



No. 37877.

Action: Reject.

Name Elmira M. Hilzer, and 1 children. Residence: Centralia, Mo.

Reasons:

Claims through Benjamin and Gardner Green. (See #5145)

37877

No. 37877

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**APPLICATION**

OF

*Elmira M. Hulger*

For shares of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

**GILLESPIE & CONLEY, Attorneys.**  
**COLUMBIA, MO.**


LL8LE

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined:

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name:

Elmina M. Hiltzer

Indian name:

none

2. Residence and post office:

Centralia

3. County:

Bonne

4. State:

Missouri

5. How old are you?

40

Born

Mar. 9, 1867

6. Where were you born?

In Bonne County, Mo.

7. Are you married?

Yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband:

C. F. Hiltzer - age 44

9. To what tribe of Indians does ~~he~~ she belong?

Eastern Cherokees

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	John F. Hiltzer	8	May 31, 1899
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name:

James W. Roberts

Indian name:

none

Mother—English name:

Mary E. Roberts

Indian name:

none

Maiden name:

Mary E. Little

12. Where were they born?

Father:

In Bonne County, Mo.

Mother:

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: In Boone Co. Mo.

Mother: " " " "

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living

Mother: " "

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with

what tribe of Indians: No, never enrolled

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

- |     | NAME.   | BORN.                         | DIED.     |
|-----|---|-------------------------------|-----------|
| (1) | Gussella Underwood  | Apr. 22, 1862                 | 1895      |
| (2) | Elvin J. Roberts<br>Centralia Mo.                                     | July 2, 1864                  |           |
| (3) | <del>Elvin</del> Anna E. Bennett<br>St. Louis Mo.                     | Feb. 25, 1875                 |           |
| (4) | Ben. E. Roberts   | Jan 3, 1873                   | Feb. 1907 |
| (5) | Estate of Elvin J. Roberts<br>Kuttaw, Mo. Asylum - Under Guardianship | Dec. 21, 1880 (Insane Asylum) |           |
| (6) |   |                               |           |

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
Luvin Roberts and Kellie Roberts	William Little and Abby Boyd Little

18. Where were they born? All in Boone County, I think

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
All in Boone County, Mo.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible: Children of Abby Boyd Little and William Little

- (1) Elvin Little, Centralia Mo.
- (2) Scott Elliott Little, Centralia Mo. dead
- (3) Mary E Roberts,
- (4) \_\_\_\_\_
- (5) \_\_\_\_\_
- (6) \_\_\_\_\_

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No, never enrolled

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Claimant is the daughter of Abby Boyd Little, daughter of Dicy Boyd, daughter of Benjamin Green, son of Gardner Green, a full blood Cherokee Indian, enrolled in 1835 and died 1846.

**REMARKS.**

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)  
The above is my ancestry as I have always been taught it by my old relatives and is the only ancestry I have ever known.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge, and belief.

(Signature Elmira M. Hiltzer)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1907.

M. Roberts Bailor  
Notary Public.

My commission expires July 9, 1910.

**AFFIDAVIT.**

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Albert Hutchens  
and C. J. Stipap, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Elmira M. Hiltzer who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 20 years and 20 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Albert Hutchens  
C. J. Stipap

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

July 9, 1910.

M. Roberts Bailor  
Notary Public.

NOTE—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

7

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1907  
Olbert Hutchins  
E. J. Shipp  
M. Roberts Bailey  
 Notary Public.  
 My Commission expires July 9, 1908.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

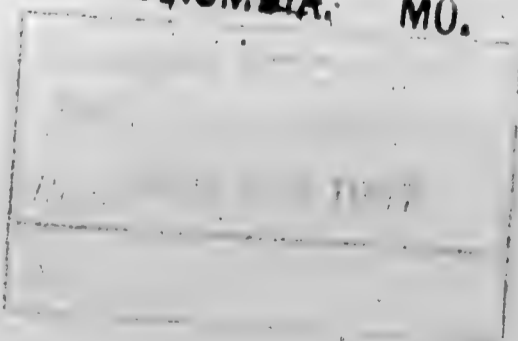
# EASTERN CHEROKEES.

## SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF  
Elmeria M. Hilger  
 FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

GILLESPIE & CONLEY, Attorneys  
 COLUMBIA, MO.



## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

*Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 O'ray Building, Washington, D. C.*

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. \_\_\_\_\_

1. State your full name: Elmira M. Hilzer
2. Residence and post office: Centralia
3. County: Bone
4. State: Missouri
5. Date and place of birth: May 9, 1867 - Bone Co. Mo.
6. Are you married? Yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: L. F. Hilzer - age 44
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does ~~he~~ she belong? Eastern Cherokees
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>John F. Hilzer</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>May 31, 1899</u>
(2)	_____	_____	_____
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No, never enrolled

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Elmira M. Hilzer

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15<sup>th</sup> day of August 1907

M. Roberts Goring  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

July 9, 1910.

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Elbert Hutchens and L. J. Stipp who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say they are well acquainted with Elmeria M. Hiltgen who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known her for 20 years and 20 years, respectfully, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, she had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by her are true, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to Mark. \_\_\_\_\_  
Signatures of Witnesses. Elbert Hutchens  
L. J. Stipp

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1907  
M. Robards Bailey  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires July 9, 1910.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

Elmeria M. Hiltgen  
OF  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

GILLESPIE & RONLEY, Attorneys  
QUINN, ILL. MO.





No. 37878.

Action: Reject.

Name Ernest Little and children. Residence: Centralia, Mo.

Reasons:

Claims through Benjamin and Gardner Green. (See #5145)

No. 37878

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**APPLICATION**

OF

*Ernest Little.*

For shares of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

**GILLESPIE & CONLEY, Attorneys.**  
COLUMBIA, MO.

Case
EASTERN CHEROKEES
Rec. AUG 1906
No.

37878

*Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.*

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined:

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Ernest Little

Indian name: None

2. Residence and post office: Centralia,

3. County: Boone

4. State: Missouri,

5. How old are you? Twenty-four, Born 1883

6. Where were you born? Boone County, Missouri.

7. Are you married? No.

8. Name and age of wife or husband: \_\_\_\_\_

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Eastern Cherokees.

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	_____	_____	_____
(2)	_____	_____	_____
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Elvin Little; Anne Eliza Little, Anne Eliza Boyd,

Father—English name: Elvin Little,

Indian name: None

Mother—English name: Anne Eliza Little,

Indian name: None

Maiden name: Anne Eliza Boyd.

12. Where were they born?

Father: Boone County, Missouri.

Mother: Boone County, Missouri.

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Boone County, Missouri,

Mother: Boone County, Missouri.

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living

Mother: Living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Never enrolled.

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>S. T. Little,</u>	<u>1869</u>	
(2)	<u>Ethel White.</u>	<u>1877</u>	
(3)	<u>Allen Little,</u>	<u>1884.</u>	
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>Father's side Ibbly Ann Boyd</u>	<u>Levi Boyd.</u>

18. Where were they born? Kentucky.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Grandfather dead, grandmother resided in Boone County.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	<u>John Milton Boyd</u>	
(2)	<u>Alvin C. Boyd</u>	<u>Elvin Little,</u>
(3)	<u>Anne Eliza Boyd, these on</u>	<u>Elliott Little</u>
(4)	<u>mother's side.</u>	<u>Elizabeth Little, children</u>
(5)		<u>of Ibbly Ann Boyd.</u>
(6)		

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Never enrolled.

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Grandfather's name was Levi Boyd on mother's side; Grandmother's name on father's side was Ibbey Ann Boyd. They were son and daughter of Dicy Boyd, and Dicy Boyd was a daughter of Benjamin Green, who was a son of Gardner Green, a full blood Cherokee Indian enrolled in 1835 and 1846.

**REMARKS.**

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I have always understood since childhood that my ancestry was the Boyds and Greens coming down from Gardner Green who lived in Georgia, my father and mother being first cousins.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature Ernest Little)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this third day of August, 1907.

Thos. M. Skaggs  
Notary Public.

My commission expires January 10<sup>th</sup>, 1908.

**AFFIDAVIT.**

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me J. R. McKinzie  
and Thos. Neal, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Ernest Little who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 65 years and 65 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

J. R. McKinzie +  
Thos Neal x

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3<sup>rd</sup> day of August, 1907.

My commission expires Jan. 10<sup>th</sup>, 1908. Thos. M. Skaggs  
Notary Public.

NOTE—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 37879.

Action: Reject.

Name: Anna E. Barnette and -- children. Residence: St. Louis, Mo.

Reasons:

Claims through Benjamin and Gardner Green. (See #5145)

37879

No. 37879

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

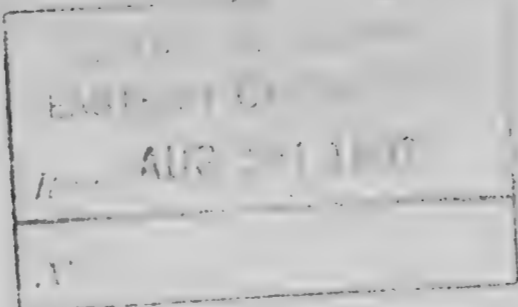
**APPLICATION**

OF

*Anna E. Barnette*

For shares of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

**GULESPY & CONLEY, Attorneys**  
**COLUMBIA, MO.**



37879

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined:

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—  
English name: Anna E. Barnette  
Indian name: None
2. Residence and post office: St. Louis
3. County: St. Louis
4. State: Missouri
5. How old are you? 32 Born Feb. 25, 1875
6. Where were you born? In Boone County, Mo.
7. Are you married? Yes
8. Name and age of wife or husband: Edwin A. Barnette—age 32
9. To what tribe of Indians does ~~he~~ she belong? Eastern Cherokees.
10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: None

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	_____	_____	_____
(2)	_____	_____	_____
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: James W. Roberts.  
Indian name: None  
Mother—English name: Mary E. Roberts.  
Indian name: None  
Maiden name: Mary E. Little

12. Where were they born?  
Father: In Boone County, Mo.  
Mother: \_\_\_\_\_



13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: In Boone County, Mo.

Mother: " " " " " "

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living

Mother: Living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No, never enrolled

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

- |     | NAME.                               | BORN.                | DIED.  |
|-----|-------------------------------------|----------------------|--|
| (1) | <u>Garscellab. Robats Underwood</u> | <u>Apr. 27 1862</u>  | <u>1895</u>  |
| (2) | <u>Elwin J. Roberts</u>             | <u>July 21, 1864</u> | <u>Centralia, Mo.</u>                                    |
| (3) | <u>Elmira W. Hilger</u>             | <u>Mar. 9, 1867</u>  | <u>Centralia, Mo.</u>                                    |
| (4) | <u>Benn. E. Roberts</u>             | <u>Jan. 3, 1873</u>  | <u>Feb. 1907</u>   |
| (5) | <u>Esther F. Roberts</u>            | <u>Dec. 21, 1880</u> | <u>(Insane Under Guardianship)<br/>Kulton Mo. Asylum</u> |
| (6) |                                     |                      |  |

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>Lewis Roberts and Nellie Roberts</u>	<u>William Little and Lobby Boyd Little</u>

18. Where were they born? All born in Boone County, I think

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? All in Boone County, Mo.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible: Children of Lobby Boyd Little and William Little

- |     |                                     |
|-----|-------------------------------------|
| (1) |                                     |
| (2) | <u>Elwin Little, Centralia, Mo.</u> |
| (3) | <u>Scott Elliot Little, " " "</u>   |
| (4) | <u>Mary E. Roberts, " " "</u>       |
| (5) |                                     |
| (6) |                                     |

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No, never enrolled

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Claimant is the daughter of Abby Ann Boyd, daughter of Dicy Boyd, daughter of Benjamin Green, son of Gardner Green, a full blood Cherokee Indian, enrolled in 1835 and 1846

**REMARKS.**

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

Through all my life I have been told the facts of ancestry as given and by my relatives and also by others outside the family. I have always heard I was descended from the Cherokee and have always heard that my ancestors came from Georgia.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature Anna E. Barnette)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15<sup>th</sup> day of August 1907.

M. Roberts Gentry  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

July 9, 1910.

**AFFIDAVIT.**

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me J. M. Palmoe  
and L. J. Stiff, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Anna E. Barnette who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 25 years and 20 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

J. M. Palmoe

L. J. Stiff

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

July 9, 1910.

M. Roberts Gentry  
Notary Public.

NOTE—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 37890.

Action: Reject.

Name Hattie L. McNear, and 3 children. Residence: Centralia, Mo.

Reasons:

Claims through Benjamin and Gardner Green. (See #5145)

No. 37880

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

**APPLICATION**

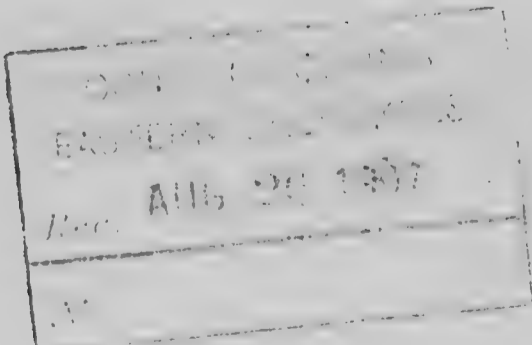
OF

*Hattie L. M. & Knight*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

GILLESPIE & CONLEY, Attorneys.  
COLUMBIA, MO.



0888E

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—  
 English name: Hattie L. M<sup>c</sup>Keon  
 Indian name: None
2. Residence and post office: Centralia
3. County: Boone
4. State: Missouri
5. How old are you? 26 yrs Born April 25<sup>th</sup> 1881
6. Where were you born? Boone County Missouri
7. Are you married? Yes
8. Name and age of wife or husband: Robert H. M<sup>c</sup>Keon
9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Eastern Cherokees
10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

	NAME	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	Thomas M. M <sup>c</sup> Keon	8 yrs	June 20 <sup>th</sup> 1898
(2)	Willie R. M <sup>c</sup> Keon	6 yrs	March 28 <sup>th</sup> 1900
(3)	Mabel R. M <sup>c</sup> Keon	3 yrs	Jan 28 <sup>th</sup> 1904
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: Thomas M. Jennings  
 Indian name: None

Mother—English name: Mary E. Williamson  
 Indian name: None  
 Maiden name: Mary E. Boyd

12. Where were they born?  
 Father: In Boone County Missouri  
 Mother: In Boone County Missouri

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: In Boone County, Miss.  
Mother: Not Born There

14. Date of death of your father or mother:

Father: Living  
Mother: Living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Not that I know of

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1) <u>Arthur Jennings</u>	<u>Sept 25 - 1877</u>	<u>Living</u>
<u>Cora Jennings</u>	<u>Sept 10th 1879</u>	<u>Dead</u>
(2) <u>Thomas Jennings</u>	<u>March 3rd 1883</u>	<u>Dead</u>
<u>William B Jennings</u>	<u>January 31st 1885</u>	<u>Living</u>
(3) _____	_____	_____
(3) <u>My mother is now the wife of J. L. Williamson &amp; she has a daughter by her present marriage, whose name is</u>		
(5) <u>Ernestine Williamson</u>	<u>age about 9 months old</u>	
(6) _____	_____	_____

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>William R. Jennings</u>	<u>Charles Boyd</u>
<u>Sallie Jennings</u>	<u>Rebecca Boyd</u>

18. Where were they born? one in Penn & other in Boone Co Mo

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? In Boone County, Miss.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1) Mary E. Williamson who is my  
 (2) mother  
 (3) \_\_\_\_\_  
 (4) \_\_\_\_\_  
 (5) \_\_\_\_\_  
 (6) \_\_\_\_\_

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835:

Claimant is the daughter of Mary E. Williamson a daughter of Charles Boyd a son of Dyciel Boyd a daughter of Benjamin Green a son of Gordon Green a Cherokee Indian enrolled in 1835 REMARKS: 1846

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)  
This is my ancestry as I have always been taught by my relatives & ancestors. This only ancestry I have ever known

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Hattie L. McNear

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of August 1907.

H. M. Proth  
Notary Public.

My commission expires April 27th, 1909

**AFFIDAVIT.**

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Harrison Brown and Geo. W. Lammie, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Hattie L. McNear who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 10 years and 5 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to Mark. Signatures of Witnesses.  
Harrison Brown  
Geo W Lammie

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of August, 1907.

My commission expires April 27th, 1909  
H. M. Proth  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 37881

Action: Reject.

Name Mary E. Williamson and children. Residence: Centralia, Mo.

Reasons:

Claims through Benjamin and Gardner Green. (See #5145)



37881

No. \_\_\_\_\_

---

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

---

**APPLICATION**

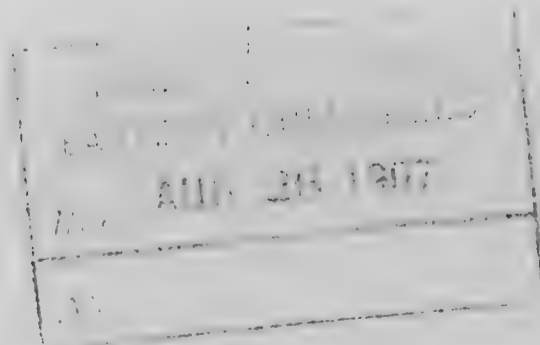
OF

*Mary E. Williamson*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

GILLESPIE & CONLEY, ATTORNEYS.  
COLUMBIA, MO.



37881

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Mary Elisabeth Williamson

Indian name: None

2. Residence and post office: Centuria, Boone Co, Missouri

3. County: \_\_\_\_\_

4. State: \_\_\_\_\_

5. How old are you? 46 Born 1861

6. Where were you born? Boone Co, Missouri

7. Are you married? Yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: As Williamson, age 46.

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Eastern Cherokee

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

	NAME	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Arthur Jennings</u>	<u>29 yrs</u>	<u>1878</u>
(2)	<u>Hattie "</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>1881</u>
(3)	<u>William, G "</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>1896</u>
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: Charles Boyd

Indian name: None

Mother—English name: Rebecca Boyd

Indian name: None

Maiden name: Rebecca Bannis

12. Where were they born? \_\_\_\_\_

Father: Kentucky

Mother: Virginia

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Barren Co, Mo.

Mother: Barren Co, Mo.

14. Date of death of your father or mother:

Father: June 1<sup>st</sup> 1890

Mother: April 20<sup>th</sup> 1883

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>None</u>		
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

John Boyd  
Dicie Boyd

Dicie Boyd (nee Gann) was a Gann daughter of Benjamin Gann, a son of Gann, came from Kentucky

18. Where were they born? Kentucky

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Dicie Boyd in Barren Co, Mo.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

- (1) Isaac Boyd dead
- (2) Betsy Gann "
- (3) Nancy Little "
- (4) Polly Gann "
- (5) Rachel Gann "
- (6) Charles Boyd "
- 7 Abby Ann Little "
- 8 Levi Boyd "

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: I am a daughter of Charles a son of Dicie Boyd (nee Gorn) a daughter of Benjamin Gorn. Who my father told me was a half blood Indian

**REMARKS.**

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

My people have told me that Gardner Gorn was a ~~son~~ full blood Indian and the father of Benjamin Gorn.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Mary E. Williamson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22nd day of August 1907.

H. S. Booth

Notary Public.

My commission expires

April 27th, 1909

**AFFIDAVIT.**

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me B. J. Hickey and Luther W. Angell, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Mary E. Williamson who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 6 years and 15 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

B. J. Hickey  
Luther W. Angell

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22nd day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

April 27th, 1909

H. S. Booth

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 37882.

Action: Reject.

Name: Charles L. Davis and --- children. Residence: Centralia, Mo.

Reasons:

Claims through Benjamin and Gardner Green. (See #5145)

No. 37882

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**APPLICATION**

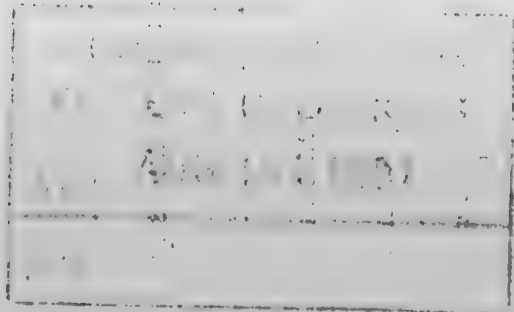
OF

*Charles K. Davis*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

GREENE & CONLEY, Attorneys.  
COLUMBIA, MO.



288E

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,**  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Charles F. Davis

Indian name: none

2. Residence and post office: Centralia

3. County: Boone

4. State: Missouri

5. How old are you? 26 Born March 30, 1881

6. Where were you born? Centralia, Mo.

7. Are you married? no

8. Name and age of wife or husband: none

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Eastern Cherokees

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: none

	NAME	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	_____	_____	_____
(2)	_____	_____	_____
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: Charles Davis

Indian name: none

Mother—English name: Alice E. Davis

Indian name: none

Maiden name: Alice E. Little

12. Where were they born? \_\_\_\_\_

Father: In Indiana

Mother: In Boone Co Mo

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: In Indiana

Mother: Not living then

14. Date of death of your father or mother:

Father: About 10 years ago

Mother: Living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: NO, never enrolled

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>William L. Davis</u>	<u>Sept. - 1851</u>	
	<u>Centuria, Mo.</u>		
(2)	<u>John L. Davis</u>	<u>1859</u>	
	<u>Centuria, Mo.</u>		
(3)	<u>Marion B. Mansfield</u>	<u>April 5, 1879</u>	
	<u>Clifton Hill, Mo.</u>		
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

Robert Davis

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Nancy Little and John Little

18. Where were they born?

Do not know as to Robert Davis. Nancy and John Little to Centuria, Mo.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Do not know as to Robert Davis. Nancy and John Little to Centuria, Mo.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

- (1) John Little - Residence Not known
- (2) Marion " " " "
- (3) Septon - dead
- (4) Pranda - dead
- (5) Orey Little Noel, Boston, Mass.
- (6) R. Little - Residence not known



21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No, never enrolled

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Claimant is the son of Peter James, daughter of Nancy Boyd Little daughter of J. J. ... a Cherokee Indian, enrolled in 1835:

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

The above is my ancestry as best I can give it and I have learned it and I know of no other different ancestry

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Charles J. Davis

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22<sup>nd</sup> day of August 1907.

W. K. ...  
Notary Public.

My commission expires July 9, 1910.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me E. C. Anderson and L. H. ..., who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Charles J. Davis who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 7 years and 15 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to Mark. Signatures of Witnesses.

E. C. Anderson  
L. H. ...

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22<sup>nd</sup> day of August, 1907.

My commission expires July 9, 1910. W. K. ...  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 37983.

Action: Reject.

Name: John T. Sexton

and 1 children.

Residence: 9 1/2 E. 5th St.

Reasons:

Kansas City, Mo.

Claims through Benjamin and Gardner Green. (See #5145)

No. 37883

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**APPLICATION**

OF  
*John T. Weston*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

GILLESPIE & CONLEY, Attorneys,  
COLUMBIA, MO.

37883

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: John T. Sexton

Indian name: None

2. Residence and post office: 9 1/2<sup>3</sup>rd Street Kansas City Mo.

3. County: Jackson

4. State: Missouri

5. How old are you? 49 Born 1858. Jan. 30<sup>th</sup>

6. Where were you born? Boone County Missouri

7. Are you married? Yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Maggie Sexton 50 years old

9. To what tribe of Indians does he ~~she~~ belong? Eastern Cherokee

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Blanch A. Sexton</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>July 9<sup>th</sup> 1899.</u>
(2)	_____	_____	_____
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Leeman Sexton - Martha J. Sexton

Father—English name: Leeman Sexton

Indian name: None

Mother—English name: Martha J. Sexton

Indian name: None

Maiden name: Martha J. Little

12. Where were they born?

Father: Boone County Missouri

Mother: Boone County Missouri

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Boone County Missouri

Mother: Boone County Missouri

14. Date of death of your father or mother:

Father: Died About five years ago

Mother: Died Last February - 1907

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Never Enrolled

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

- | (1) | NAME.                     | BORN.             | DIED. |
|-----|---------------------------|-------------------|-------|
|     | <u>Geertz Sexton</u>      | <u>About 1860</u> |       |
|     | <u>St Louis Mo.</u>       |                   |       |
| (2) | <u>William A. Sexton</u>  | <u>About 1862</u> |       |
|     | <u>Hannibal Mo.</u>       |                   |       |
| (3) | <u>Thompson M. Sexton</u> | <u>About 1864</u> |       |
|     | <u>Kansas City Mo.</u>    |                   |       |
| (4) | <u>Robert Sexton</u>      | <u>About 1866</u> |       |
|     | <u>Springfield Mo.</u>    |                   |       |
| (5) | <u>Helena Sexton</u>      | <u>About 1868</u> |       |
|     | <u>Kansas City Mo.</u>    |                   |       |
| (6) | <u>Lula Bell Wise</u>     | <u>About 1876</u> |       |
|     | <u>Mexico Mo.</u>         |                   |       |

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible: Mother's Side

Father's Side	Mother's Side
<u>John Little</u>	
<u>Nancy Little</u>	
<u>Daughter of Diez</u>	<u>Diez Boyd was</u>
<u>Boyd.</u>	<u>Daughter of Benjamin Green</u>

18. Where were they born? Does not know

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Does Not Know

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

- |     |                               |                      |
|-----|-------------------------------|----------------------|
| (1) | <u>Marion Little</u>          | <u>Wyoming</u>       |
| (2) | <u>Lack Little</u>            | <u>Illinois</u>      |
| (3) | <u>William Sanford Little</u> | <u>Does Not Know</u> |
| (4) | <u>Alice Wadsworth Little</u> | <u>Boone Co. Mo.</u> |
| (5) | <u>May Little</u>             | <u>Pickawansan</u>   |
| (6) | <u>Diez Little</u>            | <u>Does Not Know</u> |

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Never Enrolled

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible,

of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: This Applicant is son of Martha J. Sexton who was daughter of Nancy Little - a daughter of Dicy Pogg - daughter of Benjamin Green - son of Gerardo Green. Enrolled in 1835 as 1846. REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

This Applicant has always been taught that his genealogy was traced back to Adam Green and that Adam Green was a full blood Cherokee Indian

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) J. M. P. Sexton

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22<sup>nd</sup> day of August 1907.

W. H. Roberts  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

July 7, 1910

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me J. P. Gray  
and J. E. Shears, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with John T. Sexton who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 30 years and 20 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

J. P. Gray  
J. E. Shears

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22<sup>nd</sup> day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

July 7, 1910

W. H. Roberts  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 37884.

Action: Reject.

Name: John M. Boyd

and 3 children.

Residence: Centralia, Mo.

Reasons:

Claims through Benjamin and Gardner Green. (See #5145)

No. 37884

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**APPLICATION**

OF

*John M. Boya*

For shares of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

GILLESPIE & CONLEY, Attorneys,  
COLUMBIA, MO.


37884



Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

Sir:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined:

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—  
English name: John M. Boyd  
Indian name: None
2. Residence and post office: Centralia
3. County: Boone
4. State: Missouri
5. How old are you? 34 Born Nov. 24<sup>th</sup> 1852,
6. Where were you born? Boone Co. Mo.
7. Are you married? Yes
8. Name and age of wife or husband: Nettie B. Boyd
9. To what tribe of Indians does he belong? Cherokee - Eastern
10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

Duesie B. Boyd 13.  
 Rebecca B. Boyd 9  
 June 18<sup>th</sup> 1894  
 May 18<sup>th</sup> 1895

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	Essie F. Boyd	30	Jan. 4 <sup>th</sup> 1877
(2)	May F. Shoen	26	Sept. 6 <sup>th</sup> 1880
(3)	Nathan L. Boyd	23	Sept. 18 <sup>th</sup> 1883
(4)	Laura M. Henderson	21	Dec. 18 <sup>th</sup> 1885
(5)	Charles C. Boyd	19	Mich. 22 <sup>nd</sup> 1888
(6)	Millie A. Boyd	17	Dec. 15 <sup>th</sup> 1890
	Alice V. Boyd	16	Mich. 12 <sup>th</sup> 1892

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:  
Levin Boyd and Elizabeth Boyd
- Father—English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_
- Mother—English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Maiden name: Elizabeth Jennings
12. Where were they born:  
 Father: Kentucky  
 Mother: Boone Co. Mo.

2

2. Resider  
3. County  
4. State:  
5. How o  
6. Where  
7. Are yo  
8. Name  
9. To wh  
10. Name  
11. Give n  
12. Fat  
13. Mo  
14. Where  
15. Fat  
16. Mo

(1) Susie B. Bozo  
(2)  
(3)  
(4)  
(5)  
(6)  
13. June 10<sup>th</sup> 1894  
9 May 18<sup>th</sup> - 1898.

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Boone Co, Mo.  
Mother: Boone Co, Mo.

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Died Sept 9<sup>th</sup> 1902.  
Mother: " April 11<sup>th</sup> 1897.

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with

what tribe of Indians: Never Enrolled Sept before the Don's Commission, Rejected then because was Eastern Cherokee

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

- |     | NAME.         | BORN.                       | DIED.  |
|-----|---------------|-----------------------------|--------|
| (1) | Elija Little  | About Oct. 1848.            | Living |
|     | Centralia Mo. |                             |        |
| (2) | Alvin C. Boyz | Feb. 27 <sup>th</sup> 1851. | "      |
|     | Centralia Mo. |                             |        |
| (3) |               |                             |        |
| (4) |               |                             |        |
| (5) |               |                             |        |
| (6) |               |                             |        |

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
John Boyz	Jamies Jennings
Dicy Boyz	Polly Jennings

18. Where were they born? John Boyz Tennessee Dicy Boyz Kentucky

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? John Boyz near Dicy Boyz in Boone Co. Mo.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

- (1) Isaac Boyz
- (2) Polly Boyz Gleason
- (3) Charles Boyz
- (4) Betsey Boyz Green
- (5) Abby Boyz Little Astoria Mo 26<sup>th</sup> Sept 21
- (6) Nancy Boyz Little
- Rachael Boyz Green
- Juni Boyz

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with

what tribe of Indians: Never Enrolled Except as before stated for some of them

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents

and grandparents back to 1835: Levi Boyd was father of Applicant  
Levi Boyd was son of Wiley Boyd who was  
daughter of Benjamin Green & son of Gardner  
& Green - an Eastern Cherokee and enrolled in  
1835 and 1846. REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I learn these facts and family history from  
my ancestors as far back as I can  
remember and know of no other ancestry  
along the line set out in this application.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) John M. Boyd

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1907.

M. Robards Bentley  
Notary Public.

My commission expires July 7, 1908.

**AFFIDAVIT.**

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me R. H. McNear  
and Sidney J. Fowrey, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say  
that they are well acquainted with John M. Boyd  
who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 15 years and  
15 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents  
himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their  
knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

R. H. McNear  
Sidney J. Fowrey

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1907.

My commission expires July 7, 1908.

M. Robards Bentley  
Notary Public.

NOTE--Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

Sidney J. Journey  
12<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1907  
W. Roberts Conley  
Notary Public

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

My Commission expires July 2, 1908

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

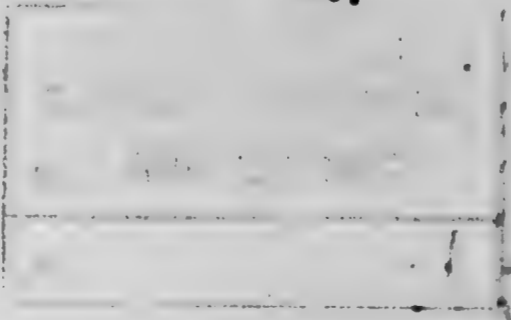
**SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION**

OF  
*John M. Boga*

**FOR MINOR CHILDREN**

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

GILLESPIE & CONLEY, Attorneys,  
COLUMBIA, MO.



## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Oway Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. \_\_\_\_\_

1. State your full name: John M. Boya
2. Residence and post office: Centuria
3. County: Boone
4. State: Missouri
5. Date and place of birth: Boone Co. Mo. Nov. 24<sup>th</sup> 1852,
6. Are you married? Yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Mattie B. Boya 47 years old
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he belong? Eastern Cherokee
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	Essie P. Allen	30	Jan. 4 <sup>th</sup> 1877,
(2)	May F. Shoen	26	Sept. 6 <sup>th</sup> 1880,
(3)	Walter L. Boya	23	Sept. 18 <sup>th</sup> 1883
(4)	Laura M. Hudson	21	Dec. 18 <sup>th</sup> 1885.
(5)	Charles C. Boya	19	Mich. 22 <sup>nd</sup> 1888,
(6)	Willie A. Boya	17	Dec. 15- 1890.
	Alice V. Boya	15	Mich. 12 1892,

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Never enrolled

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

Children's lineage same as that set out in Application of their father John M. Boya,

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) John M. Boya

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15<sup>th</sup> day of August 1907

M. H. ...  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

July 7, 1908

Under 1333 1/2  
 M. H. ...  
 Boya 9. May 18<sup>th</sup> 1895.

2. Reside  
3. County  
4. State:  
5. Date a  
6. Are yo  
7. Name  
8. To wh  
9. Name

(1) Susie Boyd  
(2) Prudence O. Boyd  
(3)  
(4)  
(5)  
(6)

10. Were  
11. What tribe  
12. June 10<sup>th</sup> 1894,  
Boyd 9. May 18<sup>th</sup> 1895,

130

Sub

**AFFIDAVIT**

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me R. H. McVear and  
Sidney J. Downey who, being duly sworn, on oath depose  
and say they are well acquainted with John M. Boyd who makes the  
foregoing application and statement, and have known him for 15 years and 15 years,  
respectfully, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that  
on May 28, 1906, he had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by  
him are true, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

R. H. McVear

Sidney J. Downey

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

15<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1907

W. Hobbs Conley  
Notary Public

My Commission expires

July 9, 1908

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION**

**FOR MINOR CHILDREN**

John M. Boyd  
OF

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

**GILLESPIE & CONLEY, Attorneys,  
COLUMBIA, MO.**





No. 37885.

Action: Reject.

Name: Mary F. Shock and -- children. Residence: Centralia, Mo.

Reasons:

Claims through Benjamin and Gardner Green. (See #5145)

No. 37845

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

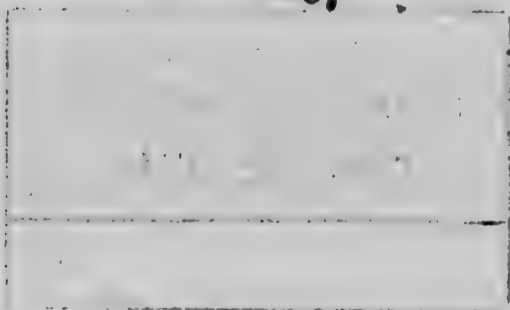
**APPLICATION**

OF

*Mary F. Shook*

For shares of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

GILLESPIE & GORLEY, Attorneys,  
COLUMBIA, MO.



286E

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined:

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—  
English name: May F. Shoen  
Indian name: None
2. Residence and post office: Centralia
3. County: Boone
4. State: Missouri
5. How old are you? 26 Born Sept. 6<sup>th</sup> 1880
6. Where were you born? Boone County Missouri
7. Are you married? Yes
8. Name and age of wife or husband: Joseph E. Shoen
9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Eastern Cherokee
10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: None

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)			
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:  
 Father—English name: John M. Boza  
 Indian name: None  
 Mother—English name: Bettie B. Boza  
 Indian name: None  
 Maiden name: Bettie B. Bush

12. Where were they born?  
 Father: Boone County Missouri  
 Mother: Boone County Missouri

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Not Living in 1851

Mother: Not Living in 1851

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living

Mother: Living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with

what tribe of Indians: Never Enrolled - except before the  
"Dano Commission" was rejected because was an Eastern  
Cherokee

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Allen Esse P. Boza	Jan. 4 <sup>th</sup> 1877	
	Keayven Mo.		
(2)	Walter L. Boza	Sept. 18 <sup>th</sup> 1883	
	Libert Mo.		
(3)	Laura M. Hendren	Dec. 18 <sup>th</sup> 1885	
	Centralia Mo.		
(4)	Charles C. Boza	Feb. 22 <sup>nd</sup> 1888	
	Centralia Mo.		
(5)	Willie A. Boza	Dec. 15 <sup>th</sup> 1889	1890
	Centralia Mo.		
(6)	Alicia B. Boza	Feb. 12 <sup>th</sup> 1892	1892
	Centralia Mo.		

(7) Annie B. Boza 1894  
Centralia Mo.  
(8) Mervin Boza 1898  
Centralia Mo.

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
Levi Boza	Elizabeth Boza
Samuel Boza	

Grandfather: Kentucky Grandmother: Virginia

18. Where were they born?

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Boone County Virginia

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	Annie E. Little	Centralia Mo.
(2)	Alvin C. Boza	" "
(3)	John M. Boza	" "
(4)		
(5)		
(6)		



21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with

what tribe of Indians: Never Enrolled - Expt  
Osage State

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents

and grandparents back to 1835: Grandfather Levi Boya was son  
of Diez Boya who was Diez Green. Daughter of  
Benjamin Green - a son of Gardam Green  
a Cherokee Indian Enroller in 1835 and 1846.

**REMARKS.**

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)  
This Applicant has always understood that  
she was descended from Gardam Green  
on the one side and that he was a Cherokee  
Indian and says she knows no other family  
history - or other line.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature Mary F. Shugh)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14th day of August 1907.

M. Robards Conley  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

July 9, 1910.

**AFFIDAVIT.**

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me E. N. Schrimman  
and C. F. Hiltzer, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say  
that they are well acquainted with Mary F. Shugh  
who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 10 years and  
years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents  
herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their  
knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

E. N. Schrimman  
C. F. Hiltzer

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14th day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

July 9, 1910.

M. Robards Conley  
Notary Public.

NOTE--Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 37886.

Action: Reject.

Name: Laura M. Hendren and -- children. Residence: Centralia, Mo.

Reasons:

Claims through Benjamin and Gardner Green. (See #5145)

No. 37826

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Laura M. Hendren*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

GILLESPIE & CONLEY, ATTORNEYS.  
COLUMBIA, MO.


98829



Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—  
English name: Laura M. Henderson  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_
2. Residence and post office: Australia
3. County: Boone
4. State: Missouri
5. How old are you? 21 Born Dec. 18<sup>th</sup> 1885
6. Where were you born? Boone Co. Mo.
7. Are you married? Yes 41 years old
8. Name and age of wife or husband: Lennie Henderson
9. To what tribe of Indians does ~~she~~ she belong? Eastern Cherokee
10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: None

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)			
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:  
John M. Boyd - Nettie B. Boyd
- Father—English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_
- Mother—English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Maiden name: Nettie B. Bush

12. Where were they born?  
Father: Boone Co. Mo.  
Mother: Boone Co. Mo.

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: ~~Not Living~~ Not Living

Mother: Not Living

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living

Mother: Living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where,

and with what tribe of Indians: Never Enrolled  
Wife before "Dance Commission" as reported because  
was not Western Cherokee

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

Sister M. Boya born 1874  
Brother B. Boya Mar 1874  
Brother M. Boya 1878

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	Elsie P. Allen	Jan. 4 <sup>th</sup> 1877	
	Kasy Belle Boya		
(2)	May A. Shook	Sept. 6 <sup>th</sup> 1880	
	Centralia Mo.		
(3)	Walter L. Boya	Sept. 18 <sup>th</sup> 1883	
	Liberty Mo.		
(4)	Charles C. Boya	Mar. 22 <sup>nd</sup> 1888	
	Centralia Mo.		
(5)	Willie A. Boya	Dec. 15 <sup>th</sup> 1890	
	Centralia Mo.		
(6)	Alice V. Boya	Mar. 12 <sup>th</sup> 1892	
	Centralia Mo.		

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
Levi Boya	C. C. Bush
Elizabeth Boya	Sarah Ann Bush

18. Where were they born? Grandfather in Kentucky Grandmother in Missouri

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Boone Co. Mo.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	Elyza Little	Centralia Mo.
(2)	Alvin C. Boya	Centralia Mo.
(3)	John M. Boya	" "
(4)		
(5)		
(6)		

Moth

14. Date of

Fat

Mot

15. Were

Incles and  
Mrs. M.

16. Name

(1) Susan B. Boyd June 10<sup>th</sup> 1894  
(2) Francis B. Boyd May 18<sup>th</sup> 1898

17. State

Sib  
Del  
California  
" "  
" "

18. When

19. When

20. Give

(1) (2) (3) (4) (5) (6)

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Never enrolled

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835:

Grandfather Levi Boyd  
was son of Dicy Boyd a daughter of  
Benjamin Green who was a son of  
John Green an Eastern Cherokee  
Indian removed in 1835- to 1846,

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

The facts set out in this application  
constitute the family history as traced  
to me from childhood as to my  
Cherokee ancestry.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Laura M. Hendren.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15<sup>th</sup> day of August 1907.

M. Roberts Conley  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

July 7, 1910.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me W. W. Sappington  
and W. R. Green who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say  
that they are well acquainted with Laura M. Hendren  
who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 21 years and  
15 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents  
herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their  
knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

W. W. Sappington  
W. R. Green

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

July 7, 1910. M. Roberts Conley.  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 37887.

Action: Reject.

Name Alvin C. Boyd and 2 children. Residence: Centralia, Mo.

Reasons:

Claims through Benjamin and Gardner Green. (See #6145)

No. 37887

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

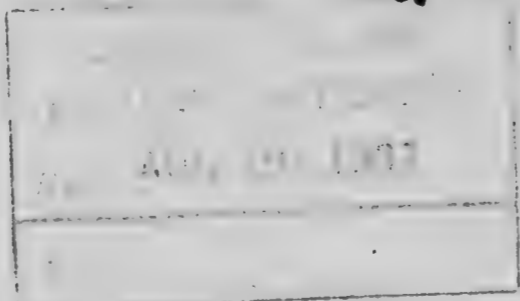
**APPLICATION**

OF

*Alvin C. Boyd*

For shares of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

GILLESPIE & COMPANY, Y. B. & C. S.  
COLUMBIA, MO.



37887

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined:

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—  
English name: Alvin C. Boyd  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_
2. Residence and post office: Centralia
3. County: Boone
4. State: Missouri
5. How old are you? 36 Born Feb. 21<sup>st</sup> 1851.
6. Where were you born? Boone Co. Mo.
7. Are you married? Yes
8. Name and age of wife or husband: Florence Boyd
9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Eastern Cherokee
10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Ava G. Boyd</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>Jan. 28<sup>th</sup> 1892.</u>
(2)	<u>Blanch L. Boyd</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>Aug. 11<sup>th</sup> 1894.</u>
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	<u>Auby C. Boyd</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>Jan. 18<sup>th</sup> 1881.</u>
(5)	<u>Opert A. Boyd</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>Nov. — 1882.</u>
(6)	<u>Olava M. Boyd</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>Oct. — 1884.</u>

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:  
Levi Boyd and Elizabeth Boyd

Father—English name: \_\_\_\_\_

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: \_\_\_\_\_

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Elizabeth Jennings

12. Where were they born?

Father: Kentucky

Mother: Boone Co. Mo.

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Boone Co. Mo.  
Mother: Boone Co. Mo.

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Died Sept. 9<sup>th</sup> 1902.  
Mother: " April 11<sup>th</sup> 1897.

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians:

Never Enrolled Subject - Was  
Boone Dan's Cousin Rejected then because was  
not a member Cherokee

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Ely Little</u>	<u>About Oct. 1848.</u>	
	<u>Centralia Mo.</u>		
(2)	<u>John M. Boyd</u>	<u>Nov. 24<sup>th</sup> 1852.</u>	
	<u>Centralia Mo.</u>		
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents, on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>John Boyd and</u>	<u>James Jennings</u>
<u>Dier Boyd</u>	<u>Polly Jennings</u>

18. Where were they born? John Boyd Tennessee

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? John Boyd dead  
Dier Boyd in Boone Co. Mo.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

- (1) Isaac Boyd
- (2) Polly Boyd Gleason
- (3) Charles Boyd
- (4) Peter Boyd Green
- (5) Elly Boyd Little Afterwards Elly Boyd Skye
- (6) Stacey Boyd Little Green Little
- Rachel Boyd Green
- Levi Boyd



13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Boone Co. Mo.  
Mother: Boone Co. Mo.

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Died Sept. 9<sup>th</sup> 1902.  
Mother: " April 11<sup>th</sup> 1897.

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with

what tribe of Indians: Never Enrolled Subject to the  
Boone Dam Commission. Rejected then because was  
not a member Cherokee

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

- |     | NAME                   | BORN.                             | DIED. |
|-----|------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------|
| (1) | <u>Elijah Little</u>   | <u>About Oct. 1848.</u>           |       |
|     | <u>Centerville Mo.</u> |                                   |       |
| (2) | <u>John M. Boyd</u>    | <u>Nov. 24<sup>th</sup> 1852.</u> |       |
|     | <u>Centerville Mo.</u> |                                   |       |
| (3) |                        |                                   |       |
| (4) |                        |                                   |       |
| (5) |                        |                                   |       |
| (6) |                        |                                   |       |

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents, on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>John Boyd</u>	<u>James Jennings</u>
<u>Dier Boyd</u>	<u>Polly Jennings</u>

18. Where were they born? John Boyd Lunsen Dier Boyd Kentucky

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? John Boyd near  
Dier Boyd in Boone Co. Mo.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

- Isaac Boyd
- Polly Boyd Gleason
- Charles Boyd
- Peter Boyd Green
- Bob Boyd Little Ottumwa Mo. Boyd Shreveport La.
- Mary Boyd Little Green Little  
Rachel Boyd Green  
Levi Boyd

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with

what tribe of Indians: Never Enrolled Except as before stated for some of them

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835:

As son of David Boya who was daughter of Benjamin Green - a son of Gaudin Green who is stated Cherokee as enrolled in 1835 as 1844.

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

These facts are known by Applicant from his parents - since Chilahoma as known of no other ancestry to take the place of those mentioned.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature Alvin C. Boyd)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of August 1907.

M. Roberts  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

July 7, 1910.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me R. H. McNear  
and Sidney J. Louncey, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Alvin C. Boyd who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 15 years and 15 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

R. H. McNear

Sidney J. Louncey

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

July 7, 1910.

M. Roberts  
Notary Public.

NOTE--Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

*R. H. McNear*

*Sidney J. Courtney*

*10th* day of *August*, 1907

*M. Roberts Conley*

Notary Public.

*July 9 1908*

My Commission expires

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION**

OF  
*Alvin C. Boya*  
**FOR MINOR CHILDREN**

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

GILLESPIE & COMPANY, ATTORNEYS  
COLUMBIA, MISS.  
APR 15 1907

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

*Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.*

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. \_\_\_\_\_

1. State your full name: Alvin C. Boyd
2. Residence and post office: Centralia
3. County: Boone
4. State: Missouri
5. Date and place of birth: Boone Co., Mo., Feb 27<sup>th</sup> 1857.
6. Are you married? Yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Sarah Florence Boyd
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he ~~she~~ belong? Eastern Cherokee
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Ava G. Boyd</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>Jan. 28<sup>th</sup> 1892.</u>
(2)	<u>Blauch L. Boyd</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>Aug. 11<sup>th</sup> 1894.</u>
(3)	<u>Other children of parent as</u>		
(4)	<u>stated in application of</u>		
(5)	<u>this Alvin C. Boyd</u>		
(6)	<u>the Alvin C. Boyd</u>		

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Never Enrolled

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

Children's names same as parent Alvin C. Boyd in his application

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Alvin C. Boyd

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15<sup>th</sup> day of August 1907

M. Robinson  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires July 7, 1910

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me R. H. McNear and Sidney J. Downey who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say they are well acquainted with Alvin C. Boyd who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known him for 15 years and 18 years, respectfully, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, he had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by him are true, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

R. H. McNear

Sidney J. Downey

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of August, 1907

M. Roberts Conley  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires July 9, 1908

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

Alvin C. Boyd  
OF  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

GILLISPY & COMPANY,  
COLUMBIA, MISS.  
EASTERN CHEROKEES  
ALVIN C. BOYD

No. 37989.

Action: Reject.

Name: Ann Eliza Little and 1 children. Residence: Centralia, Mo.

Reasons: Claims through Benjamin and Gardner Green. (See #5145)

No. 37898

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

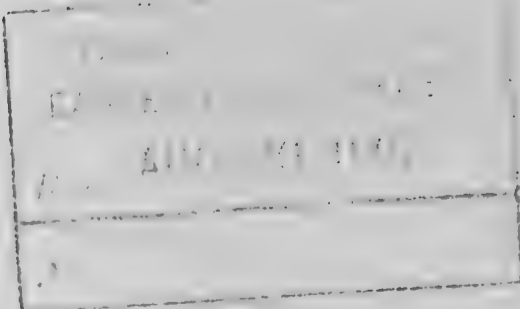
**APPLICATION**

OF

*Ann Eliza Little*

For shares of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

G. W. CONLEY & COMPANY, Attorneys,  
COLUMBIA, MO.



8886E

*Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.*

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined:

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—  
English name: Anne Eliza Little,  
Indian name: None.
2. Residence and post office: Centralia,
3. County: Boone,
4. State: Missouri.
5. How old are you? Fifty-eight Born 1849
6. Where were you born? Boone County, Missouri.
7. Are you married? Yes.
8. Name and age of wife or husband: Elvin Little, Sixty-four.
9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Eastern Cherokee Indians.
10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>S. T. Little,</u>	<u>Thirty-eight.</u>	<u>1869</u>
(2)	<u>Ethel White</u>	<u>Thirty,</u>	<u>1877.</u>
(3)	<u>Ernest Little,</u>	<u>Twenty-four</u>	
(4)	<u>Allen Little,</u>	<u>Seventeen.</u>	
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: Levi Boyd; Elizabeth Boyd; Elizabeth Jennings.

Father—English name: Levi Boyd.  
Indian name: None.  
Mother—English name: Elizabeth Boyd.  
Indian name: None.  
Maiden name: Elizabeth Jennings.

12. Where were they born?  
Father: Kentucky.  
Mother: Boone County, Missouri.



13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Boone County, Missouri.

Mother: Boone County, Missouri.

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Sept. 1903.

Mother: Eleven years ago.

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Were never enrolled.

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Alvin C. Boyd.</u>	<u>1847.</u>	
(2)	<u>John Milton Boyd.</u>	<u>1849.</u>	
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Her grandmother was Dicy Boyd,  
Dicy Boyd was a daughter of  
Benjamin Green,

18. Where were they born? Think born in Georgia.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Not living.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1) Isaac Boyd  
(2) Charles Boyd  
(3) Levi Boyd  
(4) Ibby Ann Boyd  
(5) Nancy Boyd  
(6) Polly Boyd  
Rachel Boyd.  
Betsy Boyd.

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Never been enrolled.

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Mothers name was Elizabeth Boyd, and her father's name was Levi Boyd, he being a son of Dicy Boyd and John Boyd. Dicy Boyd was a daughter of Benjamin Green, who was a son of Gardner Green who was a full blood Cherokee, enrolled in 1835 and in 1846, she thinks at Rocky Creek Georgia.

**REMARKS.**

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

She has always understood that the ancestry of the Boyds and the Greens was Gardner Green, who lived as an Eastern Cherokee and lived in Georgia.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature Annie Eliza Little)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this third day of August 1907

Thos. M. Skaggs  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

January 16<sup>th</sup>, 1908

**AFFIDAVIT.**

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me W. H. Neal  
and J. R. McKinzie, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Annie Eliza Little, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 24 years and 20 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3<sup>rd</sup> day of August 1907

My commission expires

Jan 16<sup>th</sup>, 1908

Thos. M. Skaggs  
Notary Public.

NOTE--Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 37889.

Action: Reject.

Name: Ethel White and 2 children. Residence: Centralia, Mo.

Reasons:

Claims through Benjamin and Gardner Green. (See #5145)

37889

No. 37889

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

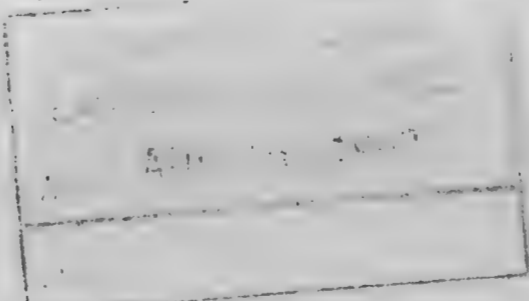
**APPLICATION**

OF

*Edward White*

For shares of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

GILLESPIE & CONLEY, Attorneys,  
COLUMBIA, MO.



6882E

*Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.*

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined:

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—  
English name: Ethel White  
Indian name: None
2. Residence and post office: Centralia
3. County: Boone
4. State: Missouri,
5. How old are you? Thirty, Born 1877.
6. Where were you born? Boone County, Missouri.
7. Are you married? Yes
8. Name and age of wife or husband: James White, Twenty-nine.
9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Eastern Cherokees.
10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Roy White,</u>	<u>9 years,</u>	<u>1898</u>
(2)	<u>Norine White,</u>	<u>7 years,</u>	<u>1900</u>
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Elvin Little, Anne Eliza Little, Anne Eliza Boyd.

Father—English name: Elvin Little,  
Indian name: None  
Mother—English name: Anne Eliza Little,  
Indian name: None  
Maiden name: Anne Eliza Boyd.

12. Where were they born?  
Father: Boone County, Missouri.  
Mother: Boone County, Missouri.

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined:

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Ethel White

Indian name: None

2. Residence and post office: Centralia

3. County: Boone

4. State: Missouri,

5. How old are you? Thirty, Born 1877.

6. Where were you born? Boone County, Missouri.

7. Are you married? Yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: James White, Twenty-nine.

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Eastern Cherokees.

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Roy White,</u>	<u>9 years,</u>	<u>1898</u>
(2)	<u>Norine White,</u>	<u>7 years,</u>	<u>1900</u>
(3)	<u></u>	<u></u>	<u></u>
(4)	<u></u>	<u></u>	<u></u>
(5)	<u></u>	<u></u>	<u></u>
(6)	<u></u>	<u></u>	<u></u>

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Elvin Little, Anne Eliza Little, Anne Eliza Boyd.

Father—English name: Elvin Little,

Indian name: None

Mother—English name: Anne Eliza Little,

Indian name: None

Maiden name: Anne Eliza Boyd.

12. Where were they born?

Father: Boone County, Missouri.

Mother: Boone County, Missouri.

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Boone County, Missouri.

Mother: Boone County, Missouri.

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living

Mother: Living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Never enrolled

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>S. T. Little,</u>	<u>1869</u>	
(2)	<u>Ernest Little</u>	<u>1883</u>	
(3)	<u>Allen Little,</u>	<u>1884</u>	
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>Ibby Ann Boyd</u>	<u>Levi Boyd</u>

18. Where were they born? Kentucky

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Grandfather dead. Grandmother resided in Boone County, Missouri.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	<u>John Milton Boyd</u>	<u>Elvin Little</u>
(2)	<u>Alvin Boyd</u>	<u>Elliott Little</u>
(3)	<u>Anne Eliza Boyd, these on</u>	<u>Elizabeth Little, children</u>
(4)	<u>mother's side.</u>	<u>of Ibby Ann Boyd.</u>
(5)		
(6)		

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Never enrolled.

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Grandfather's name was Levi Boyd on Mother's side, Grandmother's name on father's side was Ibbey Ann Boyd; they were son and daughter of Dicy Boyd; and Dicy Boyd was a daughter of Benjamin Green, who was a son of Gardner Green, a full blood Cherokee Indian enrolled in 1835 and 1846.

**REMARKS.**

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I have always understood since childhood that my ancestry was the Boyds and Greens coming down from Gardner Green who lived in Georgia. My father and mother being first cousins.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature Ethel White)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this third day of August, 1907

Thos. M. Skaggs  
Notary Public

My commission expires

January 16<sup>th</sup>, 1908

**AFFIDAVIT.**

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me J. R. McKinzie  
and Thomas Neal, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Ethel White  
who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 15 years and 15 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

J. R. McKinzie  
Thomas Neal

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3<sup>rd</sup> day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

Jan. 16<sup>th</sup>, 1908

Thos. M. Skaggs  
Notary Public

NOTE—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



her are true, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

*A. R. Williams*  
*Thomas Neal*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3rd day of August, 1907

*Thos. M. Skaggs*  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires January 1st, 1908.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

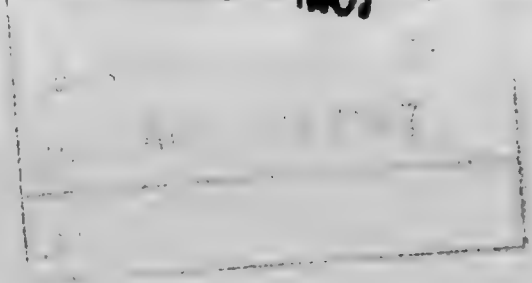
**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION**

*Ethel White*  
OF  
*Roy White and Norine White*  
**FOR MINOR CHILDREN**

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

GILLESPIE & LOWERY, ATTORNEYS,  
COLUMBIA, MISS.



## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 O'ray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. \_\_\_\_\_

1. State your full name: Ethel White
2. Residence and post office: Centralia,
3. County: Boone County,
4. State: Missouri.
5. Date and place of birth: Boone County, 1877.
6. Are you married? Yes.
7. Name and age of wife or husband: James White, Twenty-nine years old.
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? Eastern Cherokees.
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Roy White,</u>	<u>9 years,</u>	<u>1898.</u>
(2)	<u>Norine White,</u>	<u>7 years,</u>	<u>1900</u>
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Never enrolled.

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

These children are descended from the same ancestry as their mother.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Ethel White

Subscribed and sworn to before me this third day of August, 1907

Thos. M. Skaggs  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

January 10<sup>th</sup>, 1908.

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me J. R. Mc Kingie. and Thomas Neal who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say they are well acquainted with Ethel White who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known her for 15 years and 18 years, respectfully, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, she had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by her are true, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Witnesses to Mark: [Signature] + [Signature]  
Signatures of Witnesses: J. R. Mc Kingie  
Thomas Neal

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1907

Thos. M. Skaggs  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires January 10<sup>th</sup>, 1908.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

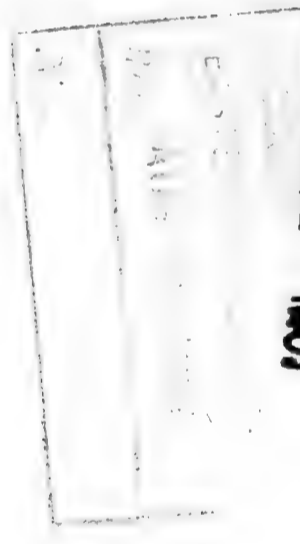
Ethel White

of  
Ray White and Thomas White

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

GILLESPIE & O'NEAL, ATTORNEYS  
COLUMBIA, MISS.



No. 37890

Action: Reject

Name: Nancy Jane Buckler and children. Residence: Moberly, Mo.

Reasons:

Claims through Benjamin and Gardner Green. (See #5145).

37890

11

No. 37-90

Name Nancy Jane Buckler

With No. Affidavit 50

Remarks :

C.O.B.

No. 37890

Name Nancy J. Tucker

With No. 71

Remarks:

Examined a<sup>2</sup> in no,  
1 mo. Aug 21. 1908

No. ....

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Nancy Jane Buckles*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

GILLESPIE & GILLESPIE, Attorneys,  
COLUMBIA, MO.



37890

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,**  
**601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Nancy Jane Buckler  
 Indian name: None

2. Residence and post office: Moberly

3. County: Randolph County

4. State: Missouri

5. How old are you? About 78 Born Feb. 22<sup>d</sup> 1829.

6. Where were you born? Kentucky was widow Neal

7. Are you married? Widow at this time

8. Name and age of wife or husband: John Buckler

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Eastern Cherokee

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Nancy O. Bumpier</u>	<u>About 46 years old</u>	
(2)	<u>Bennett A. Bumpier</u>	<u>" 52 "</u>	<u>" "</u>
(3)	<u>Thomas Neal</u>	<u>born</u>	<u>Mich. 9<sup>th</sup> 1862.</u>
(4)	<u>Mollie Waters Neal</u>	<u>born</u>	<u>Nov. 15<sup>th</sup> 1864.</u>
(5)	<u>James William Neal</u>	<u>died</u>	<u>May years ago</u>
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

James Green  
 Father—English name: James Green  
 Indian name: None  
 Mother—English name: Margaret Green  
 Indian name: None  
 Maiden name: Margaret Louder

12. Where were they born?

Father: Think it was Tennessee  
 Mother: Kentucky



13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Boone County Missouri  
 Mother: Boone County Missouri

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Think it was August 1865  
 Mother: died about May May 1889

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians:

Never Were

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Levi Green	Feb. 13 <sup>th</sup> 1808	NO NOTICION
	Isaac Green	Feb. 5 <sup>th</sup> 1811	" " "
	Isaac Green	Feb. 5 <sup>th</sup> 1814	" " "
(2)	Alamina Green	Feb. 1 <sup>st</sup> 1819	" " "
	Martha Green	May 5 <sup>th</sup> 1822	" " "
	Samuel Green	July 21 <sup>st</sup> 1823	" " "
(3)	John Green	July 9 <sup>th</sup> 1824	" " "
	Fancy Green	Sept. 15 <sup>th</sup> 1827	Living
	William H. Green	Feb. 22 <sup>nd</sup> 1829	Living Present claimant
(4)	Squire Green	Feb. 15 <sup>th</sup> 1831	"
	Teresa Green	April 21 <sup>st</sup> 1832	"
	Louisa Green	Aug. 17 <sup>th</sup> 1833	Dead
(5)	Thomas Green	Oct. 31 <sup>st</sup> 1835	Living
	Eli Green	Feb. 9 <sup>th</sup> 1837	Dead
	Alisa Jane Green	Nov. 16 <sup>th</sup> 1839	Dead
	Drey Ann Green	Dec. 23 <sup>rd</sup> 1841	Dead
(6)	Margaret A. Green	Apr. 24 <sup>th</sup> 1843	Dead
		Feb. 22 <sup>nd</sup> 1844	Living

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Grandfather - Benjamin Green Think it was Eli Lowden  
 His wife was Mary Don't know any  
 Maiden name Newhouse further on this side

18. Where were they born? Think they were all born in Kentucky

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? If living were in Boone County Missouri

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

- (1) cannot give accurate information
- (2) on this point but want to state
- (3) that said Benjamin Green was son
- (4) of Gardner Green who was a
- (5) full blood cherokee as was also
- (6) his wife whose maiden name was Rachel Folsom

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: claimant is the daughter of James Green, who was the son of Benjamin Green, who was the son of Gardner Green enrolled in 1835 and 1846

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

This applicant is informed and believes that Gardner Green's wife was also a full blood but don't know about her enrollment.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

E. A. Green Witness  
J. W. Silver Witness (Signature) Nancy Jane Buckler <sup>Her</sup> <sub>mark</sub>

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3<sup>rd</sup> day of Aug. 1907.

Thos. M. Skaggs  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

January 16<sup>th</sup>, 1908.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me E. A. Green

and J. W. Silver, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Nancy Jane Buckler who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 20 years and 30 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

+ E. A. Green

+ J. W. Silver

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3<sup>rd</sup> day of August 1907.

My commission expires

January 16<sup>th</sup>, 1908. Thos. M. Skaggs  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

Appl. #37890

November 14, 1907.

Nancy Jane Buckler,  
Loberly, Mo.

Madam:

Relative to your application for participation in the fund arising from the judgment of the Court of Claims in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, you will find enclosed herein a list of questions which you will please answer, filling in the answers at the end of each question, and return to this office as soon as possible.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

(1 enc.)

CHB/ALS

No. 37891.

Action: Reject.

Name: Thomas Neal ..... and 4 children. Residence: Keoto, Mo.

Reasons:

Claims through Benjamin and Gardner Green. (See #5145)

37891

No. 37801

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**APPLICATION**

OF

*Thomas Neal*

For shares of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

WILLIAMS & CONLEY, ATTORNEYS  
COLUMBIA, MO.


16843

*Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.*

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined:

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—  
English name: Thomas Neal.  
Indian name: None.
2. Residence and post office: Keoto.
3. County: Randolph County.
4. State: Missouri.
5. How old are you? 44 Born March 9, 1863
6. Where were you born? Sturgeon, Missouri.
7. Are you married? Yes.
8. Name and age of wife or husband: Lou Annie McQuity. 38.
9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Eastern Cherokee.
10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Laura Neal.</u>	<u>19.</u>	<u>Jan. 29, 1888.</u>
(2)	<u>Nannie May</u>	<u>18.</u>	<u>Oct. 7, 1889.</u>
(3)	<u>Amanda</u>	<u>16.</u>	<u>June 4, 1891.</u>
(4)	<u>Ora Della</u>	<u>14.</u>	<u>Sep. 22, 1893.</u>
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father, Squire Neal. Mother, Nancy Jane Buckler.

Father—English name: Squire Neal.

Indian name: None.

Mother—English name: Nancy Jane Buckler. formerly Neal.

Indian name: None.

Maiden name: Nancy Jane Green.

12. Where were they born?

Father: Kentucky.

Mother: Kentucky.

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Boone County, Missouri.

Mother: Boone County, Missouri.

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: 1871.

Mother: Living.

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No.

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Nancy C. Brumfield.</u>	<u>Oct. 20, 1859.</u>	<u>Living.</u>
(2)	<u>Bennett Neal.</u>	<u>Dec. 6, 1852.</u>	<u>Living.</u>
(3)	<u>Mollie Waters.</u>	<u>Oct. 15, 1864.</u>	<u>Living.</u>
(4)	<u>_____</u>	<u>_____</u>	<u>_____</u>
(5)	<u>_____</u>	<u>_____</u>	<u>_____</u>
(6)	<u>_____</u>	<u>_____</u>	<u>_____</u>

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Grandfather, William Neal.

Grandfather, James Green.

Grandmother, Margaret, Maiden name Lowden.

18. Where were they born? Kentucky.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Boone County, Missouri.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible: Names of the children of James Green are as follows:

(1) Levy Green. Dead. Jesse Green. Dead. Isaac Green. Dead.  
 (2) Gemima Green. Dead. May Green. Dead. Sallie Ann Green. Dead.  
 (3) James Green, Jr. Dead. John I. Green, Centralia, Mo.  
 (4) Nancy Green, Moberly, Missouri. William A. Green, Higginsville, Missouri.  
 (5) Squire Green, Hannibal, Missouri. Teresa Green, Dead.  
 (6) Eliza Green, Columbia, Missouri. Thomas Green, Dead.

Ely Green, Dead. Eliza Jane Green, Dead. Dicy Green, dead. Margaret A. Green, ST. Louis, Missouri.

Children of William Neal are as follows: Sidney Neal, dead.

Squire Neal, dead. William Hickman Neal, dead. Robert Neal, dead. Nancy Neal Houchens, dead. Eliza Neal Silvers, dead.

Agness Neal Jones, dead. Sullie Neal Jennings, dead.

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No.

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Claimant is the son of Nancy Jane Buckler daughter of James Green, son of Benjamin Green, son of Gardner Green who was enrolled in 1835 and 1846; also the son of Squire Neal who is a son of William Neal, who is a son of Samuel Neal, who was enrolled in 1835, and was a Cherokee Indian.

### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

This applicant is informed and believes that Gardner Green's wife was also a full blood Cherokee Indian, but don't know about her enrollment.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Thomas Neal

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3<sup>rd</sup> day of August, 1907.

Thos. M. Skaggs  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

January 16<sup>th</sup>, 1908.

### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me J. W. Ewers,

and W. R. Green, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with Thomas Neal

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 25 years and

30 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents

himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

J. W. Ewers

W. R. Green

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3<sup>rd</sup> day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

Jan. 16<sup>th</sup>, 1908.

Thos. M. Skaggs  
Notary Public.

NOTE—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



are true, and they have no interest whatever in share claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

*J. H. McHenry*  
*John Smith*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3<sup>rd</sup> day of August, 1907

*Mr. Roberts*  
Notary Public.  
My Commission expires July 9, 1910

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION**

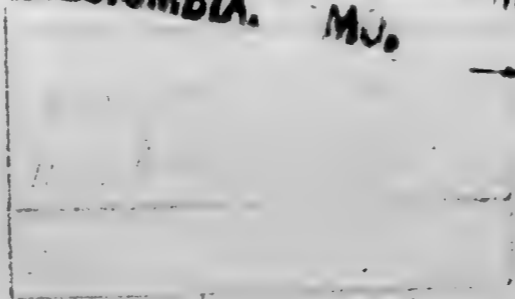
OF

*Thomas Neal*

**FOR MINOR CHILDREN**

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

GILLESPIE & CONLEY, Attorneys,  
COLUMBIA, MO.



## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

*Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 O'ray Building, Washington, D. C.*

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. \_\_\_\_\_

1. State your full name: Thomas Neal.
2. Residence and post office: Moberly, Missouri.
3. County: Randolph.
4. State: Missouri.
5. Date and place of birth: Boone County, Missouri. March 9, 1863.
6. Are you married? No. Sworn.
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Husband's age 44.
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? Eastern Cherokees.
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1) <u>Laura Neal.</u>	<u>19.</u>	<u>Jan. 29, 1888.</u>
(2) <u>Nannie May Neal.</u>	<u>17.</u>	<u>Oct. 7, 1889.</u>
(3) <u>Amanda Neal.</u>	<u>16.</u>	<u>June 4, 1891.</u>
(4) <u>Odella Neal.</u>	<u>12.</u>	<u>Sep. 22, 1893.</u>
(5) _____	_____	_____
(6) _____	_____	_____

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No.

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

This application is made for Nannie May Neal, Amanda Neal and Odella Neal, the above named minor children of Thomas Neal.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Thos Neal

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3rd day of August 1907

McRobards Conley  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

July 9, 1910.

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me J. R. Mc Kinzie and Elvin Little who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say they are well acquainted with Thomas Neal who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known him for 40 years and 20 years, respectfully, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, he had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by him are true, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

J. R. Mc Kinzie  
Elvin Little

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3<sup>rd</sup> day of August, 1907

M. Robards Coulter  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires July 9, 1910

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

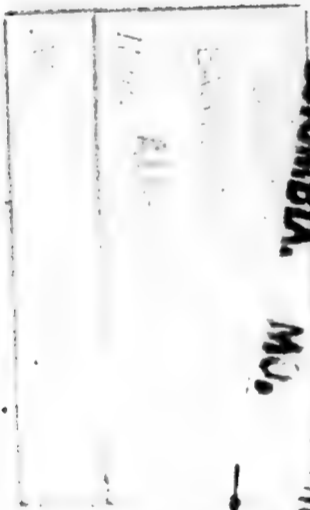
OF

Thomas Neal

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

GILLESPIE & COMPANY, Attorneys,  
COLUMBIA, MO.



No. 37892

Action: Reject.

Name:

Laura B. Neal

and 2

children.

Residence:

Reich. Ho.

Reasons:

Claims through Benjamin and Gardner Green. (See #5145)

37892

No. 37892

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**APPLICATION**

OF

*Lama B. Neal.*

For shares of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

LESPY CONLEY, ATTORNEY  
COLUMBIA, MO.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES  
Rec. AUG 20 1906  
No.

27892

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined:

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Laura B. Neal.

Indian name: None.

2. Residence and post office: Renick, Missouri.

3. County: Randolph County.

4. State: Missouri.

5. How old are you? 19. Born Jan. 29, 1888.

6. Where were you born? Sturgeon.

7. Are you married? Yes.

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Husbands name, Preston Neal, age 24.

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? She belongs to the Eastern Cherokees.

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>William T. Neal.</u>	<u>Jan. 16, 1904.</u>	
(2)			
(3)	<u>Russell Neal.</u>	<u>June 20, 1906.</u>	
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: Thomas Neal.

Indian name: None.

Mother—English name: Lou. Annie Neal.

Indian name: None.

Maiden name: Lou Annie Mcquitty.

12. Where were they born?

Father: Boone County, Missouri.

Mother: Boone County, Missouri.

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Not living at that time.

Mother: Not living at that time.

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living.

Mother: Living.

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with

what tribe of Indians: No.

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Nannie May Neal.</u>	<u>Oct. 7, 1889.</u>	
(2)	<u>Amanda Neal.</u>	<u>June 4, 1891.</u>	
(3)	<u>Odelia Neal.</u>	<u>Sep. 2, 1893.</u>	
(4)	<u>Hattie May Neal.</u>	<u>Feb. 23, 1896.</u>	<u>Dead.</u>
(5)			
(6)			

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>Grandfather, Squire Neal</u>	<u>Grandmother, Lucy Mcquitty.</u>
<u>Grandmother, Nancy Buckler, ne-Neal.</u>	<u>Grandfather, George Mcquitty.</u>

18. Where were they born? Kentucky.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Boone County, Missouri.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible: Names of the children of

- (1) George Mcquitty are as follows. Ellen Mcquitty, dead.
- (2) Nannie Mcquitty, dead. Furtie Mcquitty, dead.
- (3) Alvin Mcquitty, living. Aida Mcquitty, living.
- (4) Lawrence Mcquitty, living.
- (5) Names of the children of Mother Neal are as follows:
- (6) James Neal, dead. Amanda Neal, dead. Benjamin Neal, living. Nancy Catherine Neal, living. Belle Neal, living. Tommy Neal, living.

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: NO.

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: The claimant is the daughter of Tommy Neal, who is a son of Nancy Jane <sup>nee Bunker, daughter</sup> Green, of James Green, son of Benjamin Green, son of Gardner Green, who was enrolled in 1855, and was a Cherokee Indian.

### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

This applicant is informed and believes that Gardner Green's wife was a full blood Cherokee Indian, but dont know about his enrollment.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature Laura B Neal)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1907.  
My term expires Nov. 15<sup>th</sup> 1909  
Henry Kimbrough  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

, 190

### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Olive Neal  
and C. J. Powell, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Laura B Neal who make the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 8 years and 4 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by them are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in said claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Olive Neal  
C. J. Powell

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1907.

My commission expires November 15<sup>th</sup> 1909  
Henry Kimbrough  
Notary Public.

NOTE—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



No. 37893.

Action: Reject.

Name: Nancy C. Brumfield

and 1

children.

Residence: East St. Louis, Mo.

Reasons:

Claims through Benjamin and Gardner Green. (See #5145)

37893

No. 37893

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**APPLICATION**

OF

*Nancy C. Brumfield*

For shares of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

**GILLESPIE & CONLEY, Attorneys,  
COLUMBIA, MO.**


37893

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined:

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Nancy C. Brumfield.

Indian name: None.

2. Residence and post office: East St. Louis, Illinois.

3. County: St. Clair County.

4. State: Illinois.

5. How old are you? 48. Born Oct. 20, 1859.

6. Where were you born? Boone County, Missouri.

7. Are you married? Yes.

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Husbands age, 56.

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Cherokee Indians.

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Maudie Pearl Barnes.</u> <u>ne- Braumfield.</u>	<u>30.</u>	<u>June 5, 1877.</u>
(2)	<u>Birdie Sue Braumfield.</u> <u>dead.</u>		
(3)	<u>Hattie May Dickey,</u> <u>ne- Braumfield.</u>	<u>25.</u>	<u>Aug. 19, 1882.</u>
(4)	<u>Jessie Ellis Braumfield.</u>	<u>22.</u>	<u>March 26, 1885.</u>
(5)	<u>Henry Linn Brumfield.</u>	<u>20.</u>	<u>June 24, 1887.</u>
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father, Squire Neal. Mother's name, Nancy Jane Buckler.

Father—English name: Squire Neal.

Indian name: None.

Mother—English name: Nancy Jane Buckler, formerly Neal.

Indian name: None.

Maiden name: Nancy Jane Green.

12. Where were they born?

Father: Kentucky.

Mother: Kentucky.

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Boone County, Missouri.

Mother: Boone County, Missouri.

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: 1871.

Mother: Living.

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No.

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Thomas Neal.</u>	<u>Mar. 9, 1863.</u>	<u>Living.</u>
(2)	<u>Mollie Waters.</u>	<u>Oct. 15 1864.</u>	<u>Living.</u>
(3)	<u>Bennett Neal.</u>	<u>Dec. 6,</u>	<u>Living.</u>
(4)	<u>_____</u>	<u>_____</u>	<u>_____</u>
(5)	<u>_____</u>	<u>_____</u>	<u>_____</u>
(6)	<u>_____</u>	<u>_____</u>	<u>_____</u>

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Grandfather, William Neal.      Grandfather, James Green.  
\_\_\_\_\_      Grandmother, Margaret, maiden  
\_\_\_\_\_      name Lowden.

18. Where were they born? Kentucky.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Boone County, Missouri.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible: Names of the children of James Green are as follows:

- (1) Levy Green, dead.      Jesse Green, dead.      Isaac Green, dead.
- (2) Genima Green, dead.      May Green, dead.      Sallie Ann Green,
- (3) dead.      James Green Jr., dead.      John I. Green, Centralia,
- (4) Missouri.      Nancy Green, Moberly Missouri.      William A.
- (5) Green, Higginsville, Missouri.      Squire Green, Hannibal
- (6) Missouri.      Teresa Green, dead.      Eliza Green, Columbia
- Missouri.      Thomas Green, dead.      Ely Green, dead.      Eliza
- Jane Green, dead.      Dicy Green, dead.      Margaret A. Green,
- St. Louis, Missouri.
- Children of William Neal are as follows:      Sidney Neal, dead
- Squire Neal, dead.      William Hickman Neal, dead.      Robert
- Neal, dead.      Nancy Neal Houchens, dead.      Eliza Neal Silvers,
- dead.

Agness Neal Jones, dead. Sallie Neal Jennings, dead.

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: NO.

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Claimant is the daughter of Nancy Suckler, Daughter of James Green, son of Benjamin Green, son of Gardner Green who was enrolled in 1835 and 1836; also the daughter of Squire Neal who was enrolled in 1835, and was a Cherokee Indian.

**REMARKS.**

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

This applicant is informed, and believes that Gardner Green's wife was a full blood Cherokee Indian, but dont know about her enrollment.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature Nancy C. Bramfield)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3<sup>rd</sup> day of aug, 1907.

Thos. M. Skaggs.  
Notary Public.

My commission expires January 16<sup>th</sup>, 1908.

**AFFIDAVIT.**

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me John M. Green.

and Nannie D. Swall, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with Nancy C. Bramfield

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 15 years and

20 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents

herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

John M. Green  
Nannie D. Swall

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3<sup>rd</sup> day of August, 1907.

My commission expires Jan. 16<sup>th</sup>, 1908.

Thos. M. Skaggs.  
Notary Public.

NOTE--Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

Signatures of Witnesses.

*John M. Green*

*Nayme Dwell*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1907

*Thos. M. Skaggs*  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires January 16<sup>th</sup>, 1908.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION**

*Nancy C. Brumfield*  
OF  
**FOR MINOR CHILDREN**

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

GILLESPIE & CONLEY, Attorneys,  
COLUMBIA, MO.



## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

*Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Oway Building, Washington, D. C.*

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. \_\_\_\_\_

1. State your full name: Nancy C. Brumfield.
2. Residence and post office: East St. Louis, Illinois.
3. County: St. Clair.
4. State: Illinois.
5. Date and place of birth: Boone County, Missouri. 48. Oct. 20, 1859.
6. Are you married? yes.
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Husband's name, Jesse P. Brumfield, age 53.
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? Wife, Eastern Cherokee.
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Maudie Pearl Barnes.</u>	<u>30.</u>	<u>June 5, 1877.</u>
(2)	<u>Birdie Sue Brumfield.</u>	<u>Dead.</u>	
(3)	<u>Hattie May Dickey.</u>	<u>25.</u>	<u>Aug. 29, 1882.</u>
(4)	<u>Jesse Ellis Brumfield.</u>	<u>22.</u>	<u>March 26, 1885.</u>
(5)	<u>Henry Linn Brumfield.</u>	<u>20.</u>	<u>June 25, 1887.</u>
(6)			

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No.

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

This application is made for  
and \_\_\_\_\_ and for the above named minor children of  
\_\_\_\_\_

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Nancy C. Brumfield

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3<sup>rd</sup> day of August, 1907

Thos. M. Skaggs  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

Jan. 16<sup>th</sup>, 1908.

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me John M. Green and Nannie Dwoall who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say they are well acquainted with Nancy C. Brumfield who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known her for 15 years and 20 years, respectfully, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, she had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by her and them are true, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
John M. Green  
Nannie Dwoall

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1907

Thos. M. Skaggs  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires January 16<sup>th</sup>, 1908.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

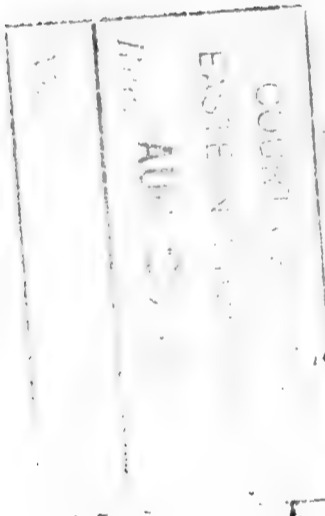
SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

Nancy C. Brumfield  
OF

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

GILLESPIE & ONLEY, Attorneys,  
COLUMBIA, MO.





No. 37894

Action: Reject.

Name: Maudie Pearl Barnes and -- children. Residence: East St. Louis, Mo.

Reasons:

Claims through Benjamin and Gardner Green. (See #5145)

37894

No. 37891

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

**APPLICATION**

OF

*Maudie Pearl Barnes.*

For shares of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

GILLESPIE & CONLEY, Attorneys,  
COLUMBIA, MO.

76829

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined:

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Maudie Pearl Barnes.

Indian name: None.

2. Residence and post office: East St. Louis, Illinois.

3. County: St. Clair.

4. State: Illinois.

5. How old are you? 30. Born June 5, 1877.

6. Where were you born? Sturgeon, Missouri.

7. Are you married? Yes.

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Husband's name Claud Barnes. age 32.

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Wife to the Cherokee Indians.

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: None.

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	_____	_____	_____
(2)	_____	_____	_____
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: Jesse Brumfield.

Indian name: None.

Mother—English name: Nancy C. Brumfield.

Indian name: None.

Maiden name: Nancy C. Neal.

12. Where were they born?

Father: Washington County, Kentucky.

Mother: Boone County, Missouri.

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Kentucky.

Mother: Not living at that time.

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living.

Mother: Living.

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No.

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Henry Linn Brumfield.</u> <i>East St. Louis, Ill.</i>	<u>June 25, 1887.</u>	
	<u>Jesse Ellis Brumfield.</u> <i>East St. Louis, Ill.</i>	<u>Mar. 26, 1885.</u>	
(2)	<u>Fattie May Dickey.</u> <i>East St. Louis, Ill.</i>	<u>Aug. 29, 1882.</u>	
(3)	<u>Birdie Sue Brumfield.</u>	<u>dead.</u>	
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Grandfather, Woodson Brumfield. Grandmother, Nancy Jane Buckler,  
Grandmother, Elizabeth Brumfield. Grandfather, Squire Neal.

18. Where were they born? Kentucky.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Kentucky.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible: The names of the children

- (1) of Woodson Brumfield are as follows:
- (2) Jesse F. Brumfield, living. Joseph Brumfield, living.
- (3) Sarah Gentry, dead.
- (4) Names of the children of Squire Neal are as follows:  
*and Nancy Jane Buckler formerly Neal*
- (5) James Neal, dead. Amanda Neal, dead. Benjamin Neal,
- (6) living. Nancy Catherine Neal, living. Mollie Neal,  
living.

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No.

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: The claimant is the daughter of Nancy C. Bramfield, who is the daughter of Nancy Jane Green, daughter of James Green, son of Benjamin Green, son of Gardner Green, who was enrolled in 1835 and was a Cherokee Indian.  
and 1846 -

### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

This applicant is informed and believes that Gardner Green's wife was a full blood Cherokee Indian, but don't know about his enrollment.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature Maudie Pearl Barnes)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10<sup>th</sup> day of August 1907.

Benj. T. Chase  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

June 23 - , 1910.  
Attest Benj. T. Chase

### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me George Lotz  
and Tony Hahn, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Maudie Pearl Barnes who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for six years and \_\_\_\_\_ years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person who represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

George Lotz  
Tony Hahn

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

June 23 , 1910. Benj. T. Chase  
Notary Public.

NOTE—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 57895.

Action: Reject.

Name: Hattie May Dickey

and --

children.

Residence:

East St. Louis, Mo.

Reasons:

Claims through Benjamin and Gardner Green. (See #5145)

57895

No. 37895

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**APPLICATION**

OF

*Hattie May Dickey*

For shares of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

WILSON & CONLEY  
ATTORNEYS AT LAW  
MEMPHIS, TENN.

37895

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined:

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Hattie May Dickey.

Indian name: None.

2. Residence and post office: East St. Louis, Illinois.

3. County: St. Clair.

4. State: Illinois.

5. How old are you? 24. Born August 29, 1882.

6. Where were you born? Sturgeon, Missouri.

7. Are you married? Yes.

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Husbands name, Charles E. Dickey, age 29.

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? wife to the Eastern Cherokees

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: None.

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	_____	_____	_____
(2)	_____	_____	_____
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: Jesse Brumfield.

Indian name: None.

Mother—English name: Nancy C. Brumfield.

Indian name: None.

Maiden name: Nancy C. Neal.

12. Where were they born?

Father: Washington County, Kentucky.

Mother: Boone County, Missouri.



13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Kentucky.

Mother: Not living at that time.

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living.

Mother: Living.

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No.

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1) <u>Jesse Ellis Brumfield.</u> <u>East St. Louis, Ill.</u>	<u>March 26, 1885.</u>	
(2) <u>Henry Linn Brumfield.</u> <u>East St. Louis, Ill.</u>	<u>June 25, 1887.</u>	
(3) <u>Birdie Sue Brumfield.</u> <u>do</u>	<u>dead.</u>	
(4) <u>Maudie Pearl Brumfield.</u> <u>East St. Louis, Ill.</u>	<u>June 5, 1877.</u>	
(5) _____		
(6) _____		

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>Grandfather, Woodson Brumfield.</u>	<u>Grandmother, Nancy Jane Buckler, formerly Neal.</u>
<u>Grandmother, Elizabeth Brumfield.</u>	<u>Grandfather, Squire Neal.</u>

18. Where were they born? Kentucky.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Kentucky.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible: The names of the children

(1) Woodson Brumfield are as follows:

(2) Jesse P. Brumfield, living. Joseph Brumfield, living.

(3) Sarah Gentry, dead.

(4) Names of the children of Squire Neal, and Nancy Jane Buckler, formerly Neal, are as follows.

(5) James Neal, dead. Amanda Neal, dead. Benjamin Neal,

(6) living. Nancy Catherine Neal, living. Katie Neal,  
living.

Who is the daughter of Nancy near Cherokee

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No.

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: The claimant is the daughter of Nancy C. Brumfield, who is the daughter of James Green, son of Benjamin Green, son of Gardner Green, who was enrolled in 1835 and 1846 and was a Cherokee Indian.

**REMARKS.**

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

This applicant is informed and believes that Gardner's Green's wife was a full blood Cherokee Indian, but don't know about his enrollment.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Hattie May Dickey

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1907.

Benj. T. Chase  
Notary Public.

My commission expires June 23<sup>rd</sup>, 1910.

St. Clair County  
Miss.

**AFFIDAVIT.**

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me George Latz

and Tom Nahn, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with Hattie May Dickey

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for six years and

years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person who represents

herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

George Latz  
Tom Nahn

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1907.

My commission expires June 23<sup>rd</sup>, 1910.

Benj. T. Chase  
Notary Public.

NOTE—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 37896

Action: Reject.

Name Jesse Ellis Brumfield and --- children. Residence: East St. Louis, Mo.

Reasons:

Claims through Benjamin and Gardner Green. (See #5145)

37896

No. \_\_\_\_\_

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

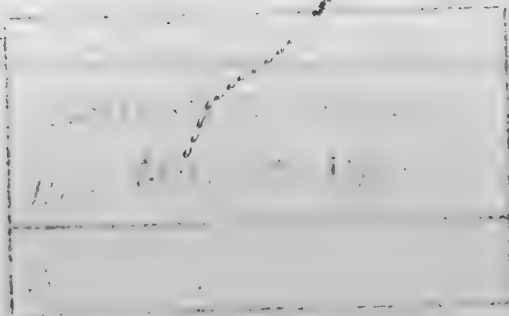
**APPLICATION**

OF

*Jesse Ellis Brumfield.*

For shares of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

W. H. ESPY & CONLEY, Attorneys,  
COLUMBIA, MO.



37896

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined:

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Jesse Ellis Bramfield.

Indian name: None.

2. Residence and post office: East St. Louis, Illinois.

3. County: St. Clair.

4. State: Illinois.

5. How old are you? 22. Born Mar. 26, 1884.

6. Where were you born? Sturgeon, Missouri.

7. Are you married? No.

8. Name and age of wife or husband:

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Belongs to the Eastern Cherokees.

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)			
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: Jesse Bramfield.

Indian name: None.

Mother—English name: Nancy C. Bramfield.

Indian name: None.

Maiden name: Nancy C. Neal.

12. Where were they born?

Father: Washington County, Kentucky.

Mother: Boone County, Missouri.

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined:

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—  
English name: Jesse Ellis Bramfield.  
Indian name: None.
2. Residence and post office: East St. Louis, Illinois.
3. County: St. Clair.
4. State: Illinois.
5. How old are you? 22. Born Mar. 26, 1885.
6. Where were you born? Sturgeon, Missouri.
7. Are you married? No.
8. Name and age of wife or husband: \_\_\_\_\_
9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Belongs to the Eastern Cherokees.
10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	_____	_____	_____
(2)	_____	_____	_____
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: Jesse Bramfield.

Indian name: None.

Mother—English name: Nancy C. Bramfield.

Indian name: None.

Maiden name: Nancy C. Neal.

12. Where were they born?  
Father: Washington County, Kentucky.  
Mother: Boone County, Missouri.

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Kentucky.

Mother: Not Living at that time.

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living.

Mother: Living.

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No.

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Henry Linn Brumfield.</u>	<u>June 25, 1837.</u>	
	<u>East St. Louis, Ill.</u>		
(2)	<u>Birdie Sue Brumfield Brumfield.</u>	<u>Dead.</u>	
(3)	<u>Maudie Pearl Brumfield.</u>	<u>June 5, 1877.</u>	
	<u>East St. Louis, Ill.</u>		
(4)	<u>Hettie May Dickey</u>	<u>Aug 24, 1882.</u>	
	<u>East St. Louis, Ill.</u>		
(5)			
(6)			

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>Grandfather, Woodson Brumfield.</u>	<u>Grandmother, Nancy Jane Buckler, formerly Neal.</u>
<u>Grandmother, Elizabeth Brumfield.</u>	<u>Grandfather, Squire Neal.</u>

18. Where were they born? Kentucky.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Kentucky.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible: Names of the children of Wood-

- (1) son Brumfield are as follows: Jesse P. Brumfield, living.
- (2) Joseph Brumfield, living. Sarah Gentry, dead.
- (3) Names of the children of Squire Neal and Nancy Jane Buckler formerly Neal are as follows:
- (4) James Neal, dead. Amanda Neal, dead. Benjamin Neal,
- (5) living. Nancy Catherine Neal, living. Mollie Neal, living.
- (6) \_\_\_\_\_

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: NO.

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: The claimant is the son of Nancy C. Brumfield, who is the daughter of Nancy Jane Green, who is the daughter of James Green, son of Benjamin Green, son of Gardner Green, who was enrolled in 1835, and was a Cherokee Indian.

### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

This applicant is informed and believes that Gardner Green's wife was a full blood Cherokee Indian, but don't know about his enrollment.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature Jessie Ellis Brumfield)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10<sup>th</sup> day of Aug, 1907.

Frank H. Lynch  
Notary Public.

My commission expires Oct 13, 1907.

### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me L. B. Morris  
and J. J. Searcy, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Jessie Ellis Brumfield who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for four years and twenty years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

L. B. Morris  
J. J. Searcy

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

Oct 13, 1907.

Frank H. Lynch  
Notary Public.

NOTE--Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



No. 37897

Action: Reject.

Name: Mollie Waters, and 1 children. Residence: Weberly, Mo.

Reasons:

Claims through Benjamin and Gardner Green. (See #5145)

37897

No. 37897

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**APPLICATION**

OF

*Mollie Waters*

For shares of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

GILLESPIE & CONLEY, Attorneys,  
Columbia, MO.


68 E

*Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.*

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined:

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Mollie Waters. ne- Neal

Indian name: None.

2. Residence and post office: Moberly, Missouri.

3. County: Randolph.

4. State: Missouri.

5. How old are you? 42 Born Oct. 15, 1864.

6. Where were you born? Boone County, Missouri.

7. Are you married? Yes.

8. Name and age of wife or husband: 53.

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Eastern Cherokee.

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Idella Davis Settle</u> <u>ne- Logsdon.</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>Feb. 1, 1881</u>
(2)	<u>Merigan Allyn Logsdon.</u>	<u>24.</u>	<u>Feb. 21, 1883.</u>
(3)	<u>Marshall Harris Logsdon.</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>Nov. 7, 1884.</u>
(4)	<u>Ben Tucker Logsdon.</u>	<u>18.</u>	<u>Jan. 25, 1889.</u>
(5)	<u></u>	<u></u>	<u></u>
(6)	<u></u>	<u></u>	<u></u>

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father's name, Squire Neal. Mother's name, Nancy Jane Buckler.

Father—English name: Squire Neal.

Indian name: None.

Mother—English name: Nancy Jane Buckler, formerly Neal.

Indian name: None.

Maiden name: Nancy Jane Green.

12. Where were they born?

Father: Kentucky.

Mother: Kentucky.

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Boone County, Missouri.

Mother: Boone County, Missouri.

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: 1871.

Mother: Living.

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No.

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Nancy C. Brumfield.</u>	<u>Oct. 20, 1859.</u>	<u>Living.</u>
(2)	<u>Thomas Neal.</u>	<u>Mar. 9, 1863.</u>	<u>Living.</u>
(3)	<u>Bennett Neal.</u>	<u>Dec. 6, 1851.</u>	<u>Living.</u>
(4)	<u>_____</u>	<u>_____</u>	<u>_____</u>
(5)	<u>_____</u>	<u>_____</u>	<u>_____</u>
(6)	<u>_____</u>	<u>_____</u>	<u>_____</u>

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>Grandfather, William Neal.</u>	<u>Grandfather, James Green.</u>
<u>_____</u>	<u>Grandmother, Margaret, maiden</u>
<u>_____</u>	<u>NAME, London.</u>

18. Where were they born? Kentucky.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Boone County, Missouri.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible: Name of the children of James Green are as follows:

- (1) Levy Green, dead. Jesse Green, dead. Isaac Green, dead.
- (2) Gemima Green, dead. May Green, dead. Sallie Ann Green,
- (3) dead. James Green Jr., dead. John I. Green, Centralia,
- (4) Missouri. Nancy Green, Moberly, Missouri. William A. Green,
- (5) Higgensville, Missouri. Squire Green, Hannibal Missouri.
- (6) Teresa Green, dead. Eliza Green, Columbia, Missouri.

Children of William Neal are as follows:

- Sidney Neal, dead. Squire Neal, dead. William Hickman Neal,
- dead.

Robert Neal, dead. Nancy Neal Houchens, dead. Eliza Neal  
Sivers, dead. Agness Neal Jones, dead. Sallie Neal Jennings,  
dead.

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with  
what tribe of Indians: No.

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents  
and grandparents back to 1835: Claimant is the daughter of Nancy Jane Buckler,  
daughter of James Green, son of Benjamin Green, son of Gardner  
Green, who was enrolled in 1835 and 1846; also the son of Squire  
Neal who was enrolled in 1835, and was a Cherokee Indian.

### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

This applicant is informed and believes that Gardner Green's wife  
was a full blood Cherokee Indian, but dont know about her enroll-  
ment.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Mollie Waters

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8<sup>th</sup> day of aug, 1907.

Thos. M. Skaggs  
Notary Public.

My commission expires  
January 16<sup>th</sup>, 1908.

### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me J. W. Silver

and John D. Barnett, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say  
that they are well acquainted with Mollie Waters

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 25 years and  
15 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents  
herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their  
knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

J. W. Silver

John D. Barnett

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

Jan. 16<sup>th</sup>, 1908.

Thos. M. Skaggs  
Notary Public.

NOTE—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

*Amelia A. Williams*

*John S. B. Smith*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3<sup>rd</sup>

day of August

1907

*Wm. M. Skaggs*

Notary Public.

My Commission expires January 16<sup>th</sup> 1908

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION**

OF  
*Mollie Waters et al*

**FOR MINOR CHILDREN**

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

LESPY & GINLEY, Attorneys  
MEMPHIS, TENN.

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

*Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 O'ray Building, Washington, D. C.*

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. \_\_\_\_\_

1. State your full name: Mollie Waters ne-Neal.
2. Residence and post office: Moberly, Missouri.
3. County: Randolph.
4. State: Missouri.
5. Date and place of birth: Sturgeon, Missouri. Oct. 15, 1864.
6. Are you married? Yes.
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Husband 53. Wife 42.
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? Eastern Cherokees.
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Idella Davis Settle, ne-Logsdon.</u>	<u>26.</u>	<u>Feb. 1, 1881.</u>
(2)	<u>Kerigan Allyn Logsdon.</u>	<u>24.</u>	<u>Feb. 21, 1883.</u>
(3)	<u>Marshall Harris Logsdon.</u>	<u>23.</u>	<u>Nov. 7, 1884.</u>
(4)	<u>Ben Tucker Logsdon.</u>	<u>18.</u>	<u>Jan. 25, 1889.</u>
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No.

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

This application is made for

and

and above named minor children of

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Mollie Waters

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

3<sup>rd</sup>

day of

August

1907

Thos. M. Skaggs

*Notary Public.*

My Commission expires

January 16<sup>th</sup>, 1908

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Amanda A. Williams and John D. Barnett who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say they are well acquainted with Mollie Waters who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known her for 25 years and 15 years, respectfully, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, she had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by her are true, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

\_\_\_\_\_ Amanda A. Williams  
\_\_\_\_\_ John D. Barnett

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3rd day of August, 1907

Thos. M. Skagg  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires January 16th, 1908

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

Mollie Waters & A. S. Brad  
OF

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

FILED BY \_\_\_\_\_  
CLERK OF THE COURT  
\_\_\_\_\_



No. 37898

Name: Idella Davis Settle

Action: Reject.

Reasons:

and ---

children.

Residence:

Moberly, Mo.

Claims through Benjamin and Gardner Green. (See #5145)

37898

No. 37808

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**APPLICATION**

OF

*Idella Davis Suttle*

For shares of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1907, and May 28, 1906.

GILLESPIE & CONLEY, Attorneys  
COLUMBIA, MD.


2682 E

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 O'ray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined:

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—  
English name: Idella Davin Settle  
Indian name: none
2. Residence and post office: Moberly
3. County: Randolph
4. State: Missouri
5. How old are you? 26 Born Feb. 1, 1881.
6. Where were you born? Sturgeon, Mo.
7. Are you married? Yes
8. Name and age of wife or husband: Harry E. Settle - age 26
9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Eastern Cherokee
10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: no children

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	_____	_____	_____
(2)	_____	_____	_____
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: John H. Logsdon  
Indian name: none

Mother—English name: Mollie Water  
Indian name: none  
Maiden name: Mollie Neal

12. Where were they born?

Father: In Callaway County, Mo.  
Mother: Bone County, Mo.

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: In Callaway County, Mo.

Mother: Not then living

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Feb. 5, 1891.

Mother: Living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Herzian Allen Logden</u>	<u>Feb. 21, 1883</u>	
	<u>Moberly, Mo.</u>		
(2)	<u>Marshall Harris Logden</u>	<u>Nov. 7, 1884</u>	
	<u>Moberly, Mo.</u>		
(3)	<u>Benjamin Logden</u>	<u>Jan. 25, 1889</u>	
	<u>Moberly, Mo.</u>		
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>Sylvester Logden</u>	<u>Squire Neal and</u>
<u>Sarah Logden his wife</u>	<u>Nancy Jane Neal (who was</u>
	<u>widow her husband and</u>
	<u>later married - Butler)</u>

18. Where were they born? In Kentucky

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? In Boone County, Mo.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible: to children of Mrs. Mary J. Neal and Squire Neal her husband.

- (1) James Neal, dead
- (2) Amanda Neal, dead
- (3) Benjamin Neal, East St. Louis, Ill.
- (4) Nancy Catherine Neal, " " "
- (5) Mollie Neal, Moberly, Mo.
- (6) Tommie Neal, Moberly, Mo.

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no.

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: claimant is the daughter of Mollie Waters, daughter of Nancy Buckler, daughter of James Green, son of Benjamin Green, son of Gardner Green, enrolled in 1835 and 1848.

**REMARKS.**

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

Gardner Green was a full blood Cherokee Indian and his son Benjamin as it is generally reported had pronounced Indian characteristics.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Idella Davis Settle.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1907.

Forrest J. Ferris  
Notary Public.

My commission expires May 1, 1910. - , 190 .

**AFFIDAVIT.**

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me W. L. Haynes  
and M. G. Davis, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Idella Davis Settle who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for ten years and 26 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

W. L. Haynes  
M. G. Davis

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1907.

My commission expires May 1, 1910. - , 190 .

Forrest J. Ferris  
Notary Public.

NOTE—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 37899

Action: Reject.

Name: Kerigan Allyn Logsdon and --- children. Residence: Moberly, Mo.

Reasons:

Claims through Benjamin and Gardner Green. (See #5145)

37899

No. 37899

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**APPLICATION**

OF

*Keegan Allyn Logan.*

For shares of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

GILLESPIE & CONLEY, Attorneys,  
COLUMBIA, MO.

37899

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined:

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Kerigan Allyn Logsdon.

Indian name: None.

2. Residence and post office: Moberly, Missouri.

3. County: Randolph.

4. State: Missouri.

5. How old are you? 24. Born Feb. 21, 1883.

6. Where were you born? Sturgeon, Missouri.

7. Are you married? Yes.

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Wife's name, Sadye Murry. age 22.

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Husband belongs to the Cherokees.

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: Have no children.

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	_____	_____	_____
(2)	_____	_____	_____
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: John H. Logsdon.

Indian name: None.

Mother—English name: Mollie Waters ne--Neal.

Indian name: None.

Maiden name: Mollie Neal.

12. Where were they born?

Father: Callaway County, Missouri.

Mother: Boone County, Missouri.



13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Callaway County, Missouri.

Mother: Not living at that time.

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Feb. 5, 1891.

Mother: Living.

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No.

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Idella Davis Logsdon.</u> <u>Moberly, Mo.</u>	<u>Feb. 1, 1881.</u>	
(2)	<u>Marshall Harris Logsdon.</u> <u>Moberly, Mo.</u>	<u>Nov. 7, 1884.</u>	
(3)	<u>Ben Tucker Logsdon.</u> <u>Moberly, Mo.</u>	<u>Jan. 25, 1889.</u>	
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>Grandfather, Sylvester Logsdon.</u>	<u>Grandmother, Nancy Puckler.</u>
<u>Grandmother, Sarah Logsdon.</u>	<u>Grandfather, Squire Neal.</u>

18. Where were they born? Kentucky.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Boone County, Missouri.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible: Names of the children of Sylvester Logsdon are as follows:

- (1) Susan Logsdon, living. Appleton Logsdon, living. Lucinda Logsdon, living.
- (2) Elizabeth Logsdon, living. Mollie Logsdon, living.
- (3) Danny Logsdon, dead.
- (3) Names of the children of Squire Neal are as follows:  
and Nancy Jane Neal (Mrs. Squire Neal)
- (4) James Neal, dead. Amanda Neal, dead. Benjamin Neal
- (5) living. Nancy Catherine Neal, living. Mollie Neal,
- (6) living. Tommy Neal, living.

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No.

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Claimant is the <sup>son</sup> daughter of Mollie Waters, who is a daughter of Nancy Jane Green, daughter of James Green, son of Benjamin Green, son of Gardner Green, who was enrolled in 1835 and 1846 and was a Cherokee Indian.

### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

This applicant is informed and believes that Gardner Green's wife was a full blood Cherokee Indian, but dont know about his enrollment.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature Kerigan Allen Loysdon)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this eight day of August 1907  
Forest G Lewis  
Notary Public.

My commission expires May 1, 1910, 190...

### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me C. B. Dypard  
and W. H. Heltzing, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Kerigan Allen Loysdon who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 12 years and 12 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents him to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses

C. B. Dypard  
W. H. Heltzing

Subscribed and sworn to before me this eight day of August, 1907.

My commission expires May 1, 1910, 190...

Forest G Lewis  
Notary Public.

NOTE—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

Name Bennett Neal No. 37900 and 3 children. Residence: East St. Louis, Mo. Action: Reject.

Reasons: Claims through Benjamin and Gardner Green. (See #5145)

37900

37900

No.

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**APPLICATION**

OF

*Bennett Neal*

For shares of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

LESPY & CONLEY, Attorneys.  
COLUMBIA, MO.

FILED
EASTERN CHEROKEES
APR 1907
U.S. DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR

37900

*Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.*

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined:

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—  
English name: Bennett Neal  
Indian name: None.
2. Residence and post office: East St. Louis, Illinois.
3. County: \_\_\_\_\_
4. State: Illinois.
5. How old are you? 52. Born Dec. 6,
6. Where were you born? Boone County, Missouri.
7. Are you married? Yes
8. Name and age of wife or husband: Bettie Larue, 53.
9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Eastern Cherokee.
10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Elmer Neal.</u>	<u>29.</u>	<u>Jan.</u>
(2)	<u>Archie Neal.</u>	<u>20.</u>	<u>Nov. 20, 1883.</u>
(3)	<u>Earl Neal.</u>	<u>11.</u>	<u>Feb. 15, 1896.</u>
(4)	<u>Athel Neal.</u>	<u>9.</u>	<u>Dec. 14, 1898.</u>
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_  
Father, Squire Neal. Mothers name, Nancy Jane Buckler.

Father—English name: Squire Neal.

Indian name: None.

Mother—English name: Nancy Jane Buckler, formerly Neal.

Indian name: None.

Maiden name: Nancy Jane Green.

12. Where were they born?  
Father: Kentucky.  
Mother: Kentucky.

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Boone County, Missouri.

Mother: Boone County, Missouri.

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: 1871.

Mother: Living.

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No.

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Nancy C. Brumfield.</u>	<u>Oct. 20, 1859.</u>	<u>Living.</u>
(2)	<u>Thomas Neal.</u>	<u>March 9, 1863.</u>	<u>Living.</u>
(3)	<u>Mollie Waters.</u>	<u>Oct. 15, 1864.</u>	<u>Living.</u>
(4)	<u>_____</u>	<u>_____</u>	<u>_____</u>
(5)	<u>_____</u>	<u>_____</u>	<u>_____</u>
(6)	<u>_____</u>	<u>_____</u>	<u>_____</u>

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Grandfather, William Neal.

Grandfather, James Green.

Grandmother, Margaret, maiden

name, Lowden.

18. Where were they born? Kentucky.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Boone County, Missouri.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible: Names of the children of James Green are as follows:

(1) Levy Green, dead. Jesse Green, dead. Isaac Green,

dead. Gemima Green, dead. May Green, dead. Sallie

(3) Ann Green, dead. James Green Jr. dead. John I. Green,

(4) Centralia, Missouri. Nancy Green,oberly, Missouri.

(5) William A. Green, Higgenville, Missouri. Squire Green,

(6) Hannibal, Missouri. Teresa Green, dead. Eliza Green,

Columbia, Missouri. Thomas Green, dead. Ely Green, dead.

Eliza Jane Green, dead. Dicy Green, dead. Margaret A.

Green, St. Louis, Missouri.

Children of William Neal are as follows: Sidney Neal, dead.

Squire Neal, dead. William Hickman Neal, dead. Robert

Neal, dead. Nancy Neal Houchens, dead. Eliza Neal Silvers,

dead.

Agness Neal Jones, dead. Sallie Neal Jennings, dead.

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No.

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Claimant is the son of Nancy Jane Buckler, daughter of James Green, son of Benjamin Green, son of Gardner Green who was enrolled in 1855 and 1846; also the son of Squire Neal, who was enrolled in 1806, and was a Cherokee Indian.

**REMARKS.**

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

This applicant is informed and believes that Gardner Green's wife was also a full blood Cherokee Indian, but dont know about her enrollment.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

W. S. Green (Signature) Bennett Neal <sup>His</sup> <sub>mark</sub>

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3<sup>rd</sup> day of aug. 1907.

Thos. M. Skaggs.  
Notary Public.

My commission expires January 10<sup>th</sup>, 1908.

**AFFIDAVIT.**

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me W. L. Green  
and J. R. McKingie who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say  
that they are well acquainted with Bennett Neal  
who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 40. years and  
30. years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents  
himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their  
knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

W. L. Green  
J. R. McKingie

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3<sup>rd</sup> day of August, 1907.

My commission expires January 10<sup>th</sup>, 1908. Thos. M. Skaggs.  
Notary Public.

NOTE—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

*Andrew Green*

COURT OF CLAIMS EASTERN CHEROKEES.
Rec. JAN 20 1908
No. 37400

*by [signature]*

JAN 20 1908



East St. Louis

Jan. 18.

Mr. Miller

Dear Sir

Will you kindly

write me about the

receipt and check

number of 2 days

ago

It would be very

kind if you could

write me at once

as I am in a

hurry

Yours truly

[Signature]

at once

I will be pleased  
if you will  
correspond with  
me - and let  
me know.

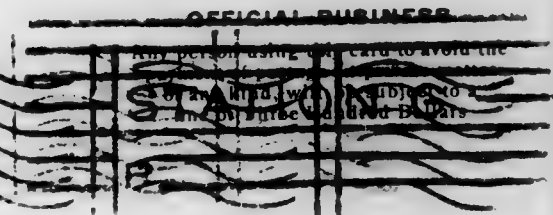
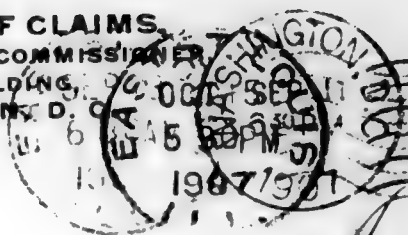
As I don't hear  
from you now  
regarding the  
business.

I am your truly

J. F. Neal  
82 you are

Yours truly  
J. F. Neal

U. S. COURT OF CLAIMS,  
OFFICE OF SPECIAL COMMISSIONER  
OURAY BUILDING,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.



*Bennett Areal,  
E. St. Louis,  
Ill.*

**SPECIAL COMMISSIONER OF THE COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEE ENROLLMENT**

601 OURAY BUILDING

Washington, D. C., 9/11, 1907

Receipt of your application for participation in the fund arising from the judgment of the Court of Claims in favor of the Eastern Cherokees is hereby acknowledged. It has been filed as application No. 37900, and will be considered in its order.

All further communications relative to this claim should refer to the application number given above, and be addressed to the Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims, 601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

GUION MILLER,  
Special Commissioner.

No. 37901

Action: Reject.

Name Marshall Harris Lonsdon and --- children. Residence: Moberly, Mo.

Reasons:

Claims through Benjamin and Gardner Green., (See #5145)

37901

37901  
No. \_\_\_\_\_

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**APPLICATION**

OF

*Marshall Harris Logsdon*

For shares of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 3, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

WESLEY CONLEY, Attorney  
COLUMBIA, MISS.

37901

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined:

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—  
English name: Marshall Harris Logsdon.  
Indian name: None.
2. Residence and post office: Moberly Missouri.
3. County: Randolph.
4. State: Missouri.
5. How old are you? 22. Born Nov. 7, 1884.
6. Where were you born? Sturgeon Missouri.
7. Are you married? Yes.
8. Name and age of wife or husband: Wife's name Marguerite Donnihue. age 21.
9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Husband belongs to the Cherokees.
10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: Has none.

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	_____	_____	_____
(2)	_____	_____	_____
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

John H. Logsdon.

Father—English name: John H. Logsdon.

Indian name: None.

Mother—English name: Mollie Waters.

Indian name: None.

Maiden name: Mollie Neal.

12. Where were they born?

Father: Callaway County, Missouri.

Mother: Missouri.

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Callaway County, Missouri.

Mother: Not living at that time.

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Feb. 5, 1891.

Mother: Living.

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No.

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Kerigan Allyn Logsdon.</u> <u>Moberly, Mo</u>	<u>Feb. 21, 1883.</u>	
(2)	<u>Idella Davis Logsdon.</u> <u>Moberly, Mo</u>	<u>Feb. 4, 1881.</u>	
(3)	<u>Ben Tucker Logsdon.</u> <u>Moberly, Mo.</u>	<u>Jan. 25, 1889.</u>	
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>Grand father, Sylvester Logsdon.</u>	<u>Grandmother, Nancy Buckler,</u> <i>formerly Neal</i>
<u>Grandmother, Sarah Logsdon.</u>	<u>grand father, Squire Neal.</u>

18. Where were they born? Kentucky.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Boone County, Missouri.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible: The names of the children of Sylvester Logsdon are as follows: Lucinda Logsdon, living.

(1) Susan Logsdon, living. Appleton Logsdon, living.

(2) Elizabeth Logsdon, living. Mollie Logsdon, living.

(3) Danny Logsdon, dead.

(4) Names of the children of *and Nancy Jane Buckler (formerly Neal)* Squire Neal are as follows:

(5) James Neal, dead. Amanda Neal, dead. Benjamin Neal,

(6) living. Nancy Catherine Neal, living. Mollie Neal, living.  
Tommy Neal, living.



21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No.

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: The claimant is the <sup>son</sup> daughter of Mollie Waters, who is a daughter of Nancy Jane Green, <sup>also</sup> daughter of James Green, son of Benjamin Green, son of Gardner Green, who was enrolled in 1835 and was a Cherokee Indian.

### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

This applicant is informed and believes that Gardner Green's wife was a full blood Cherokee Indian, but dont kno. about his enrollment.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Marshall Harris Logsdon

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21<sup>st</sup> day of August, 1907.

J R Timberman

Notary Public.

My commission expires December 9<sup>th</sup>, 1907.

### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me W A Wood and Ira Smith, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with Marshall Harris Logsdon who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 1 years and 1 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in said claim.

Witnesses to make  
Sam D. Baker  
Robert Smith

Signatures of Witnesses.

W A Wood  
Ira Smith

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21<sup>st</sup> day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

December 9<sup>th</sup>, 1907.

J R Timberman

Notary Public.

NOTE—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 37902.

Action: Reject.

Name Elmer Neal

and 2

children. Residence:

East St. Louis, Mo.

Reasons:

Claims through Benjamin and Gardner Green. (See #5145)

37902

3379002

No. \_\_\_\_\_

---

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

---

APPLICATION

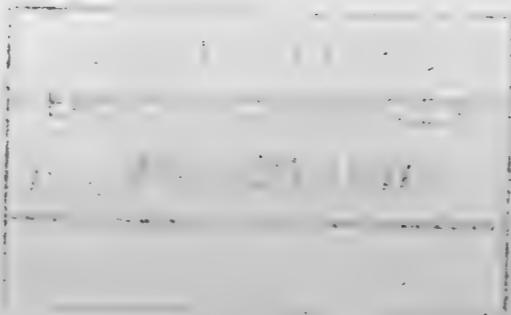
OF

*Elmer Neal.*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.-

6-64

W. H. ESPY & CONLEY, Attorneys.  
COLUMBIA, MO.



37902

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Elmer Neal

Indian name: none

2. Residence and post office: East St. Louis

3. County: St. Clair

4. State: Illinois

5. How old are you? 28 Born Apr. 7, 1879

6. Where were you born? In Sturgeon, Mo.

7. Are you married? Yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Laura Neal - age 31

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Eastern Cherokees

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Cecilia</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>Illinois</u>
(2)	<u>Dan</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>Illinois</u>
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: Benjamin Neal

Indian name: None

Mother—English name: Elizabeth Neal

Indian name: None

Maiden name: Elizabeth Lane

12. Where were they born?

Father: In Boone County, Mo.

Mother: In Callaway

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Not living then

Mother: " " " "

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living

Mother: Living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Archieb. Neal East St. Louis, Ill.	Oct. 15, 1887	
(2)	Earl Neal East St. Louis, Ill.	Dec. 10, 1893	
(3)	Ethel Neal East St. Louis, Ill.	May 22, 1898	
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
Squire Neal and Nancy Jane Buckler, formerly Neal, his wife	Tip Lane and Lucinda Lane his wife

18. Where were they born? Squire and Nancy Jane Buckler born in Kentucky -

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Squire Neal and Nancy Jane Buckler resided in Boone County, Mo. in 1851.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible: children of Nancy Jane Buckler and Squire Neal

- (1) James Neal - dead
- (2) Amanda Brasher - dead
- (3) Nancy C. Brumfield - East St. Louis, Ill.
- (4) Benjamin Neal - " " "
- (5) Mollie Waters - Woburn, Mo.
- (6) Thomas Neal - " " "

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no.

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: claimant is the son of Benjamin Neal, the son of Nancy Jane Buckler, the daughter of James Green, son of Benjamin Green, son of Gardner Green, enrolled in 1835 and 1846.

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Elmer Neal

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10<sup>th</sup> day of Aug, 1907.

Fred. Lynch

Notary Public.

My commission expires

Oct 13, 1907

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me L. B. Morris

and Edw. Howell

who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with Elmer Neal

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 1 years and

years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents

himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

L. B. Morris

Edw. Howell

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

Oct 13, 1907

Fred. Lynch

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

Witnesses to Mark. has claim.

Signatures of Witnesses.

*L. J. Morris*  
*Edw. O'Connell*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1907

My Commission expires Oct 13, 1907.  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION**

OF

*Elmer Neal*

**FOR MINOR CHILDREN**

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

LESPY & CONLEY, Attorneys.  
COLUMBIA, MO.



## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

*Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 O'ray Building, Washington, D. C.*

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. \_\_\_\_\_

1. State your full name: Elmer Neal
2. Residence and post office: 1409 Lincoln Ave., East St. Louis
3. County: St. Clair
4. State: Illinois
5. Date and place of birth: Apr 7-1879 - Sturgeon Mo
6. Are you married? Yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Laura Neal - age 31
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? None
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Cecilia Neal</u>	<u>Seven yrs</u>	<u>Illinois</u>
(2)	<u>Daw Neal</u>	<u>Six yrs</u>	<u>Illinois</u>
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: None

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Elmer Neal

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10<sup>th</sup> day of August 1907

Fred K. Lynch

Notary Public.

My Commission expires

Oct 13, 1907



**AFFIDAVIT**

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me L. B. Morris and Edw. O'Connell who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say they are well acquainted with Eleazer Neal who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known him for 8 years and 7 years, respectfully, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, he had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by him are true, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

L. B. Morris

Edw. O'Connell

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1907

Fred. H. H. H.  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires Oct 13, 1907.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION**

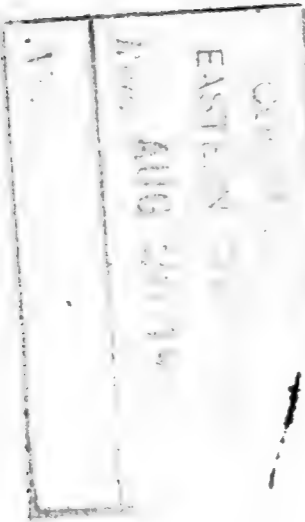
OF

Eleazer Neal

**FOR MINOR CHILDREN**

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

ESPY & CONLEY, Attorneys,  
COLUMBIA, MO.



not called for in 5 days, return to  
U.S. COURT OF CLAIMS  
OFFICE OF SPECIAL COMMISSIONER,  
OURAY BUILDING,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

WASHINGTON, D.C.  
JUN 16  
6:30 PM  
1909

5  
OFFICIAL ENVELOPE  
1905

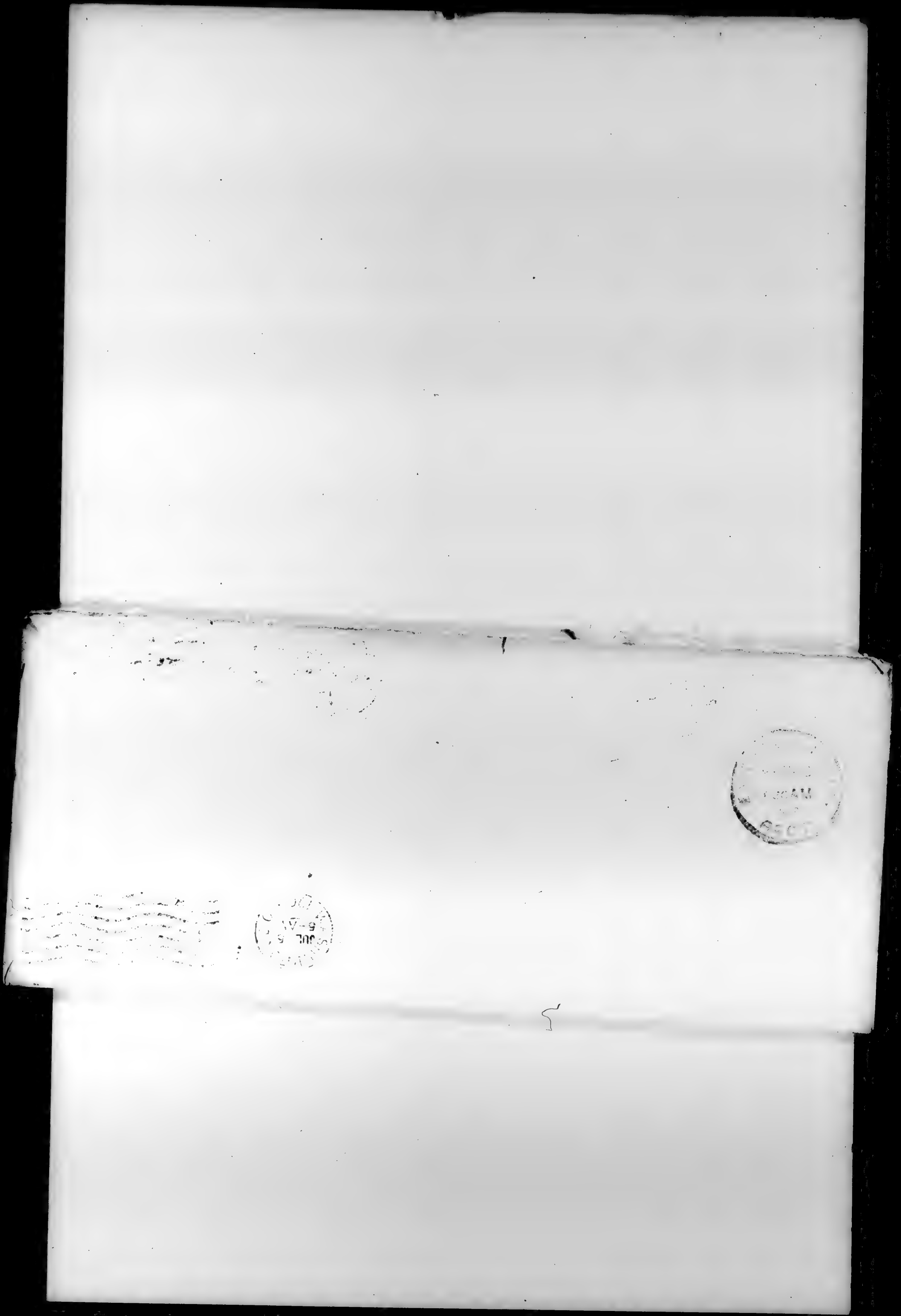
Do not open this envelope to avoid the  
penalty of perjury. It is the duty of  
any and every person who opens  
this envelope to report the same to  
the nearest post office.  
Three Hundred Dollars

Elmer Neal,  
East St. Louis,

Mo.

37902

To insure prompt and cor-  
rect delivery, this envelope  
should be addressed to  
Box 37902, Washington, D. C.



SPECIAL COMMISSIONER OF THE COURT OF CLAIMS,  
EASTERN CHEROKEE ENROLLMENT,  
601 OURAY BUILDING,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

June 10, 1909.

*Elmer Neal*  
*E. M. Louis Mo.*

Sir:

On May 28, 1909, I reported to the Court of Claims that your application, No. 37902, for participation in the fund arising from the judgment of the Court of Claims of May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, should be rejected, and on June 10, 1909, the Court entered an order as follows:

"It is further ordered that the said roll of individual Eastern Cherokees entitled to share in the fund arising from the judgment in this cause, as reported by Special Commissioner Guion Miller, on the 28th day of May, 1909, be and the same is hereby approved, ratified and confirmed, except as to so much of the same as shall be specially excepted to on or before the 30th day of August, 1909. All such exceptions shall be forwarded to the Clerk of the Court of Claims, Washington, D. C., and shall be in writing, and shall state fully the grounds upon which such exceptions are based, and shall be supported by an affidavit of a person having knowledge of the facts and shall contain the name, age, and postoffice address of each individual claimed to have been omitted from said roll, or to have been improperly placed thereon. Said exceptions and affidavits shall be filed in duplicate in each case, but only the originals must be sworn to. In case an exception is filed on behalf of an individual whose name has been omitted from said roll the said exception shall set forth fully the English and Indian name of the ancestor through whom claim is made, who was living in 1835 or 1851, and shall give the age of said ancestor in 1835 or 1851. Such exceptions must further state the number of the claimant's application. All such exceptions shall be set down for hearing on the third Monday in October, 1909."

~~No~~ No exceptions, or letters, not strictly complying with the requirements of the above order of the Court in regard to the filing of exceptions will be considered.

Very respectfully,

GUION MILLER,

Special Commissioner.

No. 37903.

Action: Reject.

Name: Benjamin Neal and --- children. Residence: Hoberly, Mo.

Reasons:

Claims through Benjamin and Gardner Green. (See #5145)

37903

No. 37903

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

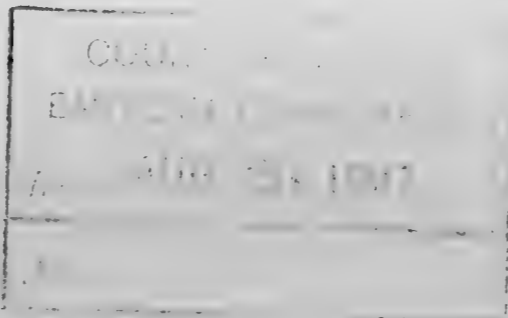
**APPLICATION**

OF

*Benjamin A. Neal*

For shares of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

GILLESPIE & CONLEY, Attorneys,  
COLUMBIA, MO.



37903

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined:

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Benjamin Neal.

Indian name: None.

2. Residence and post office: Moberly,

3. County: Randolph,

4. State: Missouri.

5. How old are you? Twenty-four Born April 21, 1883.

6. Where were you born? St. Louis, Mo.

7. Are you married? Yes.

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Jessie Neal, Twenty-one years.

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Eastern Cherokees.

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	None.		
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

James William Neal; Nancy Margaret Neal, Nancy Margaret Esry.

Father—English name: James William Neal.

Indian name: None.

Mother—English name: Nancy Margaret Neal.

Indian name: None.

Maiden name: Nancy Margaret Esry.

12. Where were they born?

Father: Missouri.

Mother: Missouri.

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Not living in 1851.

Mother: Not living in 1851.

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: December 31, 1886.

Mother: December 12, 1890.

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Never was enrolled.

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>William David Neal,</u>	<u>About 37 years old.</u>	
(2)	<u>Rosie Belle Martin,</u>	<u>About 27 years old.</u>	
(3)	<u>George Henry Neal,</u>		<u>1867.</u>
(4)	<u>Kelly May Neal,</u>		<u>1876.</u>
(5)	<u>Roy S. Neal,</u>		<u>1880.</u>
(6)	<u>Francis Patrick.</u>	<u>April 20th, 1881.</u>	

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>Squire Neal.</u>	<u>Nancy J. Buckler,</u>

18. Where were they born? Kentucky.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? In Boone County, Missouri.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

- (1) \_\_\_\_\_
- (2) \_\_\_\_\_
- (3) \_\_\_\_\_
- (4) \_\_\_\_\_
- (5) \_\_\_\_\_
- (6) \_\_\_\_\_



21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Never have been.

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Grandmother, Nancy J. Buckler, who was a Neal, and daughter of James Green, who was a son of Benjamin Green, who was a son of Gardner Green, who was a full blooded Cherokee, and enrolled in 1835 and 1846.

### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature Benjamin Neal.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this third day of August, 1907.

Thos. M. Skaggs.  
Notary Public.

My commission expires January 10<sup>th</sup> 1908.  
~~May 9, 1908.~~

### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Mollie Waters.  
and Nancy Brumfield, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Benjamin Neal.  
who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 10 years and 15 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

+ Mollie Waters +  
+ Nancy Brumfield +

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3<sup>rd</sup> day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

Jan 10<sup>th</sup>, 1908. Thos. M. Skaggs.  
Notary Public.

NOTE--Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 37904.

Action: Reject.

Name: Francis Patrick and 1 children. Residence: Moberly, Mo.

Reasons:

Claims through Benjamin and Gardner Green. (See #5145)

37904

37901

No.

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

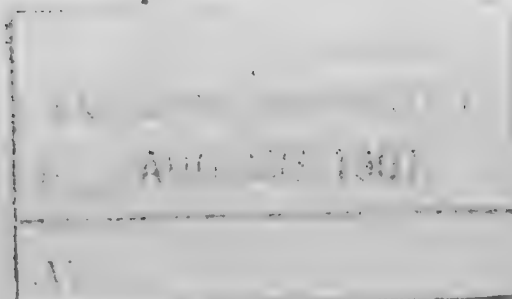
**APPLICATION**

OF

*Francis P. [unclear]*

For shares of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

GILLESBY & FINLEY, Attorneys,  
COLUMBIANA, MO.



70662

*Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.*

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined:

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Francis Patrick/

Indian name: None.

2. Residence and post office: Moberly,

3. County: Randolph,

4. State: Missouri.

5. How old are you? twenty-one. Born About 1886.

6. Where were you born? Sturgeon, Boone County, Missouri.

7. Are you married? Yes.

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Victor Patrick, About 26 years old.

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? She belongs to the Eastern Cherokees.

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Carl Miller Patrick.</u>	<u>Two months old.</u>	<u>22nd of May, 1907.</u>
(2)	<u>_____</u>	<u>_____</u>	<u>_____</u>
(3)	<u>_____</u>	<u>_____</u>	<u>_____</u>
(4)	<u>_____</u>	<u>_____</u>	<u>_____</u>
(5)	<u>_____</u>	<u>_____</u>	<u>_____</u>
(6)	<u>_____</u>	<u>_____</u>	<u>_____</u>

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

James William Neal; Nancy Margaret Neal, Nancy Margaret Esry.

Father—English name: James William Neal.

Indian name: None.

Mother—English name: Nancy Margaret Neal.

Indian name: None.

Maiden name: Nancy Margaret Esry.

12. Where were they born?

Father: Missouri.

Mother: Missouri.

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Not living in 1851.

Mother: Not living in 1851.

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: December 31, 1886.

Mother: December 12, 1890.

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Never was enrolled.

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>William David Neal,</u>	<u>About 37 years old.</u>	
(2)	<u>Rosie Belle Martin,</u>	<u>About 27 years old.</u>	
(3)	<u>George Henry Neal,</u>		<u>1867.</u>
(4)	<u>Kelly May Neal,</u>		<u>1876.</u>
(5)	<u>Roy S. Neal,</u>		<u>1880.</u>
(6)	<u>Benjamin Neal,</u>	<u>April 22nd. 1883.</u>	

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>Squire Neal.</u>	<u>Nancy J. Buckler.</u>

18. Where were they born? Kentucky.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? In Boone County, Missouri.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	_____
(2)	_____
(3)	_____
(4)	_____
(5)	_____
(6)	_____

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Never have been.

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Grandmother Nancy J. Buckler, who was Neal, and daughter of James Green, who was a son of Benjamin Green, who was a son of Gardner Green who was a full blooded Cherokee, and enrolled in 1835 and 1846.

**REMARKS.**

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Francis Patrick

Subscribed and sworn to before me this third day of August, 1907.

Thos. M. Skaggs  
Notary Public.

My commission expires January 16<sup>th</sup> 1908.

**AFFIDAVIT.**

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Mollie Waters.

and Nancy Brumfield, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Francis Patrick

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 10 years and 13 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

+ Mollie Waters \*  
+ Nancy Brumfield +

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3<sup>rd</sup> day of August, 1907.

My commission expires Jan. 16<sup>th</sup>, 1908. Thos. M. Skaggs  
Notary Public.

NOTE--Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 2714

Action: Expect.

Name: Margaret Ann Gibson and children. Residence: Haptonville, Mo.

Reasons:

Parent George Benjamin and Garder Green. (see 2111)

37905

33905

No. \_\_\_\_\_

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

**APPLICATION**

OF

*Margaret Ann Gibson*

For shares of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

ESPY GINLEY AMONGER  
MAY 18 1906

33905



Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined:

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Margaret A. Gibson.

Indian name: None.

2. Residence and post office: Naptonville,

3. County: Saline,

4. State: Missouri.

5. How old are you? Sixty-seven. Born 1840.

6. Where were you born? Boone County, Missouri.

7. Are you married? Yes. Formerly married to Nathaniel Woodsmall.

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Joshua T. Gibson.

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Eastern Cherokees.

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>J. W. Woodsmall.</u>	<u>About 48 .</u>	<u>1859.</u>
(2)	<u>Sarah Elizabeth Gibson,</u>		<u>Dead.</u>
(3)	<u>S. J. Gibson.</u>		<u>Apr. 19, 1866.</u>
(4)	<u>T. A. Gibson,</u>		<u>Mar. 26, 1869.</u>
(5)	<u>J. E. Gibson,</u> <i>(now widow Woodsmall)</i>		<u>Sept. 29, 1874.</u>
(6)	<u>Maggie B. Gibson.</u>		<u>Dec. 11, 1876.</u>

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

John Burgen; Sarah Ann Burgen. Sarah Ann Green, before married.

Father—English name: John Burgen.

Indian name: None.

Mother—English name: Sarah Ann Burgen.

Indian name: None.

Maiden name: Sarah Ann Green.

12. Where were they born?

Father: Kentucky.

Mother: Kentucky.

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Not living.

Mother: Boone County, Missouri.

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Died in 1850.

Mother: Mother died about 1888.

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Never were enrolled.

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Nathaniel McKinzie,</u> <u>(half brother)</u>	<u>1856.</u>	
(2)	<u>George McKinzie,</u> <u>(half brother.)</u>	<u>1858.</u>	
(3)	<u>John Riley McKinzie,</u> <u>(half brother)</u>	<u>1860.</u>	
(4)	<u>Sterling Price McKinzie,</u> <u>(half brother.)</u>	<u>1862.</u>	
(5)			
(6)			

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

James Green Sr., James Greens  
wife was Margaret Green.

18. Where were they born? Kentucky.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Boone County, Missouri.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1) Levi Green.  
(2) Jesse Green.  
(3) Isaac Green.  
(4) Jamima Green.  
(5) Mary Green.  
(6) Sally Ann Green.  
James Green, Jr.  
John I. Green.  
Nancy Green.  
William A. Green.  
Squire Green.  
Teresa Green.  
Louisa Green.  
Thomas Green.  
Eli Green.  
Eliza Jane Green.  
Dicy Ann Green.  
Margaret A. Green. - and perhaps others; don't know.

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Have not.

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Grandfather was James Green, Sr., he was a son of Benjamin Green, who was a son of Gardner Green, who was a full blood Cherokee and enrolled in 1835 and 1846.

### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I have always understood from all of my ancestors that my grandfather James Green, Sr. was nearly a full blood Cherokee Indian and that they corresponded and visited with the Eastern Cherokee Indians.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Witness  
Edmond McDoussi - Maden (Signature) Margaret Ann Gibson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this third, day of August, 1907.

Thos. M. Skaggs  
Notary Public.

My commission expires January 16<sup>th</sup> 1908.  
July 9,

### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me John M. Green.  
and Henry C. Barnett., who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Margaret Ann Gibson who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known Her for 15 years and 20 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person She represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

John M. Green  
Henry C. Barnett

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3<sup>rd</sup> day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

Jan. 16<sup>th</sup>, 1908.

Thos. M. Skaggs  
Notary Public.

NOTE--Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JUL 26 1909  
No. 3795

enc. let.

Margaret Ann Gibson,  
Napton,  
Saline, Co., Mo.

Napton, Mo. July 24. 1909.

Mr. Guion  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir:-

I received your letter  
of recent date, stating  
our claims had been  
rejected, but farther on the  
letter reads in a manner  
which I dont understand.

If I havnt given names &  
dates right, I wish you would  
please write me & make it  
more plainly & if necessary  
I can go before the Notary  
Public & be sworn & file  
my claim again & send to  
you.

I am a Great Great  
Grand-daughter of Gardner  
Green + Great Grand daughter  
of Benjamin Green + a Grand  
daughter of Jimmie Green +  
a daughter of Sallie Ann Green  
Benjamin + Jimmie Green  
lived in Boone Co. Mo. in  
1835 + Benjamin Green died  
in 1849. Jimmie Green died  
Aug 18 66.

Hoping to hear from  
you soon. + Thanking you in  
advance I beg to remain.

Yours truly,  
Margaret A. Gibson.

No. 379

Action: 10/1

Name: W. W. Anderson, Jr. and children. Residence: 700 S. 1st St.

Reasons:

W. W. Anderson, Jr. and children (names illegible)

37906

*Subl.*

No. 37906

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

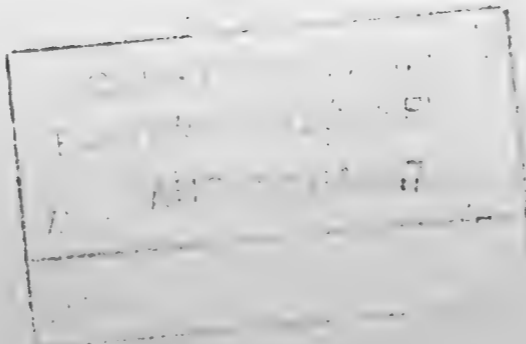
OF

*John W. Woodruff et al.*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

ESPY & COMPANY Attorneys  
*Atlanta, Ga.*



*37906*



**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,**  
601 O'ray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name:

Indian name:

2. Residence and post office:

3. County:

4. State:

5. How old are you?

Born

6. Where were you born?

7. Are you married?

8. Name and age of wife or husband:

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong?

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	Sarah Margaret Woodsmall	26	Aug. 1881.
(2)	William Peter Woodsmall	24	May 1883
(3)	Hattie O. Woodsmall	22	July 1885-
(4)	Robert Elgin Woodsmall	19	Nov. 1888
(5)	Mollie B. Woodsmall	14	Sept. 1893.
(6)	Ottie Woodsmall	11	Nov. 1896
(7)	Frankie May Woodsmall	10	Sept. 1897.
(8)	John W. Jr. Woodsmall	10	Sept. 1901.

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name:

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Indian name:

Maiden name:

12. Where were they born?

Father:

Mother:

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Boone County Missouri

Mother: Boone County Missouri

14. Date of death of your father or mother:

Father: died about 42 years ago

Mother: Living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians:

Never Enrolled  
Not known

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

- | (1) | NAME.                               | BORN.                              | DIED.   |
|-----|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---|
|     | <u>Paul R.</u>                      | <u>About 1841.</u>                 | <u>Nov 29<sup>th</sup> 1880,</u><br><u>Left no children</u> |
| (2) | <u>S. J. Gibson half brother</u>    | <u>April 19<sup>th</sup> 1866</u>  | <u>Living</u>   |
|     | <u>Wagon Mo.</u>                    |                                    |   |
| (3) | <u>T. A. Gibson half brother</u>    | <u>Nov. 26<sup>th</sup> 1869.</u>  | <u>"</u>  |
|     | <u>Little Rock Ark</u>              |                                    |   |
| (4) | <u>J. Z. Gibson half brother</u>    | <u>Sept. 29<sup>th</sup> 1874.</u> | <u>"</u>  |
|     | <u>Nelson Tenn. Mo.</u>             |                                    |   |
| (5) | <u>Maggie B. Gibson half sister</u> | <u>Dec 11<sup>th</sup> 1876</u>    | <u>"</u>  |
|     | <u>Marshall Mo. now Mason base</u>  |                                    |   |
| (6) |                                     |                                    |   |

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>George Woodruff</u>	<u>John Burgin</u>
<u>about 1800</u>	<u>Sally Ann Burgin</u>
	<u>was Sally Ann Green</u>
	<u>afterwards married Allen</u>
	<u>McKenzie</u>

18. Where were they born? Kentucky

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Boone County Missouri

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

- (1) Margaret Ann Burgin
- (2) Joseph Burgin
- (3) Wash Burgin
- (4) Samuel McKenzie half brother
- (5) George McKenzie " "
- (6) Ruby McKenzie " "
- (7) Stersie Alice McKenzie " "

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Never Enrolled

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: This Applicant is Son of Sally Ann Rugin - McKenja who was daughter of James Green Son of Benjamin Green - Son of Garden Green & Cherokee - Enrolled in 1835-6 to 1846.

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)  
This Applicant has always understood that he was descended from this same Garden Green and has never heard of any other ancestry in that line and has often heard people speak of the Indian kinship of the family and of their Indian appearance  
I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) John W. Woodsmall Sr

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22<sup>nd</sup> day of August, 1907.

M. Roberts Conley  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

July 9, 1908.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me J. L. Leachman  
and J. K. McKenja, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with John W. Woodsmall who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 40 years and 47 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
J. L. Leachman  
J. K. McKenja

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22<sup>nd</sup> day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

July 9, 1908.

M. Roberts Conley  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

Signatures of Witnesses.

*Joseph Schieffer*  
*J. E. Kinnaman & Wilson*  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1907.  
*M. Richards Bradley*  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires July 9, 1910.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 37701

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION**

OF

*John M. ...*  
**FOR MINOR CHILDREN.**

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

*Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Oway Building, Washington, D. C.*

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. \_\_\_\_\_

1. State your full name: John W. Woodsmall
2. Residence and post office: Napton
3. County: Saline County
4. State: Missouri
5. Date and place of birth: Bone County, Missouri - 1859
6. Are you married? Yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Susan V. Woodsmall - aged 48.
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? Eastern Cherokees
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	Sarah Margaret Woodsmall	26	Aug., 1881
(2)	William Lester	24	May, 1883
(3)	Hattie O. Woodsmall	22	July, 1885
(4)	Robert Eli	19	March, 1888
(5)	Mollie B.	14	Sept. 1893
	Ottie	11	March, 1896
(6)	Nannie Gray	10	Oct. 1897
	John W. Woodsmall Jr.	6	Sept. 1901

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with

what tribe of Indians: Never enrolled

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

Five minor children. These children's claims are through the father and his grandmother - Benjamin (formerly the King, etc.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) John W. Woodsmall

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24<sup>th</sup> day of August 1907.

W. B. ...  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

Sept 1, 1909.

**AFFIDAVIT**

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Joseph Schirger and Joshua E. Gibson who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say they are well acquainted with John W. Woodsee all Jr who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known him for 25 years and 25 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, he had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by him are true, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to Mark:

Signatures of Witnesses:

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Joseph Schirger  
J. Joshua E. Gibson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1907.

M. Roberts Cooley  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires July 9, 1910.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 2721

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION**

OF

**FOR MINOR CHILDREN.**

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

John W. Woodsee all Jr

No. 37907.

Action: Reject.

Name: John McKinzie and 1 children. Residence: Centralia, Mo.

Reasons:

Claire through Benjamin and Gardner Green. (See #5145)

37907

No. 37907

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**APPLICATION**

OF

*John W. Kinnel*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

ESPY & COMPANY ATTORNEYS  
AT LAW  
MEMPHIS, TENN.

COURT  
EASTERN CHEROKEES  
FILED AUG 22 1906  
No.

37907



**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,**  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: John M. King

Indian name: None

2. Residence and post office: Centralia

3. County: Burns

4. State: Missouri

5. How old are you? 22 yrs Born 1885 November 1st

6. Where were you born? Burns County Missouri

7. Are you married? Yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Laura B. M. King

9. To what tribe of Indians does he ~~she~~ belong? Eastern Cherokee

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME	AGE	BORN
(1)	<u>Clyde M. King</u>	<u>2 yrs</u>	<u>Aug 29 1905</u>
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: S. Price M. King

Indian name: None

Mother—English name: Anna M. King

Indian name: None

Maiden name: Anna Coates

12. Where were they born?

Father: Burns County Missouri

Mother: Burns County Missouri

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: not living then

Mother: not living then

14. Date of death of your father or mother:

Father: not dead

Mother: not dead

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: NO

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME	BORN.	Age	DIED.
X	(1) Emmett L. M. King	1887	20	Living
	Lucy M. King	1888	19	Living
	(2) Isaac M. King	1890	17	DE
	Louisa M. King	1892	16	"
	(3) Eliza M. King	1895	11	DE
	Leonard M. King	1902	5	DE
Twins	(4) Earl & Pearl M. King	both 3		
	Born Nov 27th 1903	both living		
	Ruby M. King	age one year		DE 25/1906
	(6)			

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE: Allen M. King  
 Sallie M. King and her maiden name was Sallie H. Green, a daughter of James Green.

MOTHER'S SIDE: <sup>parents</sup> Eliza Coats Nancy Coats

18. Where were they born? in State of Kentucky

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? in Boone

County Missouri

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

- (1) James A. M. King in Kansas City Mo
- (2) Geo. A. M. King in Ponca Oklahoma
- (3) John R. M. King Central Missouri
- (4) Sterling P. M. King Central Missouri
- (5) Mary A. M. King now dead & has
- (6) on her Willie Green at Sturgeon Boone County Missouri

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible,

of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Claimant is a son of S.P. King, a son of Sallie A. Green, a daughter of James Green, a son Benjamin Green, a son of Gardner, Green a Cherokee Indian enrolled in 1835 & 1846

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

This is my ancestry as I have always been taught by my relatives & ancestors & the only ancestry I have ever known of

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) John M. King

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of August, 1907.

H. V. Booth

Notary Public.

My commission expires

April 27th, 1909

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me D. M. Jennings and W. S. Bush who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with John M. King who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 30 years and 12 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

D. M. Jennings  
W. S. Bush

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

April 27th, 1909

H. V. Booth

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 37908.

Action: Reject.

Name Sterling P. McKinzie and 5 children. Residence: Centralia, Mo.

Reasons: \

Claims through Benjamin and Gardner Green. (See #5145)

37908

No. 37908

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**APPLICATION**

OF

*Sterling P. M<sup>r</sup> Kinyel*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

LESPY & CUNIFF Attorneys  
COLUMBIA, MO

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS  
WASHINGTON, D.C.  
RECEIVED  
AUG 13 1907

2066

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,**  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Sterling P. M<sup>r</sup> King

Indian name: None

2. Residence and post office: Centerton

3. County: Boone

4. State: Missouri

5. How old are you? 46 Born Dec 2nd 1861

6. Where were you born? In Boone County Missouri

7. Are you married? Yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Annie M<sup>r</sup> King age 43 yrs

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Eastern Cherokee

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

NAME	AGE	BORN
Twin: <u>Earl &amp; Pearl M<sup>r</sup> King</u>	<u>Born Nov 27th 1903</u>	
(1) <u>John M<sup>r</sup> King</u>	<u>22 yrs</u>	<u>Nov 1 - 1885</u>
(2) <u>Emmett M<sup>r</sup> King</u>	<u>20 yrs</u>	<u>Jan 14 1887</u>
(3) <u>Lacy M<sup>r</sup> King</u>	<u>19 yrs</u>	<u>July 17th 1888</u>
(4) <u>Amos M<sup>r</sup> King</u>	<u>17 yrs</u>	<u>Dec 2nd 1890</u>
(5) <u>Susan M<sup>r</sup> King</u>	<u>16 yrs</u>	<u>Dec 20th 1891</u>
(6) <u>Eliza M<sup>r</sup> King</u>	<u>11 yrs</u>	<u>July 14th 1898</u>
<u>Leonard M<sup>r</sup> King</u>	<u>5 yrs</u>	<u>June 10th 1902</u>

Birth of M<sup>r</sup> King's wife  
 age here year July 25th 1906

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: Allen M<sup>r</sup> King

Indian name: None

Mother—English name: Sallie Ann Green

Indian name: None

Maiden name: Sallie Ann Green

12. Where were they born? In Kentucky

Father: In Kentucky

Mother: In Kentucky

1000  
Riley, M. & King  
age love year July 25th 1908

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: In Boone County Missouri

Mother: In Boone County Missouri

14. Date of death of your father or mother:

Father: On - day of Sept 1900.

Mother: Sept 7<sup>th</sup> 1888.

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	James A. McKnight	1852	Living
	George A. McKnight	1856	Living
(2)	John R. McKnight	1860	Living
	Starling J. McKnight	1861	Living
(3)	(The applicant)		Living
(4)	Mary A. McKnight	1863	Living

(5) \_\_\_\_\_  
(6) \_\_\_\_\_

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>John McKnight</u>	<u>James Green</u>
_____	_____
_____	_____

18. Where were they born? Do not know

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Boone County Missouri

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

- (1) Sallie A. Green John L. Green
- (2) William A. Green Eli Green
- (3) Thomas J. Green (deceased)
- (4) Teresa Green (deceased) Squire Green
- (5) Nancy Green Adeline Green
- (6) Elyse J. Green Louisa Green



21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Never enrolled

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Claimant is the son of Sallie A Green, a daughter of James Green a son of Benjamin Green a son of Sadner Green a Cherokee Indian enrolled in 1835 1846

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)  
This is my ancestry as I have always been taught by my relatives & ancestors & through ancestry I have ever known

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

H. S. Proth (Signature) Charles P. McKeen  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of August, 1907.  
H. S. Proth  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

April 27th, 1909

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Harrison Brown  
and Geo. W. Crump, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Charles P. McKeen who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 15 years and 10 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Harrison Brown  
Geo W Crump  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

April 27th, 1909 H. S. Proth  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 57909.

Action: Reject.

Name: William R. Greene, by  
George W. Greene, and ----- children. Residence: Sturgeon, Mo.

Reasons:

Claims through Benjamin and Gardner Green. (See #5145)

57909

No. 270109

---

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

---

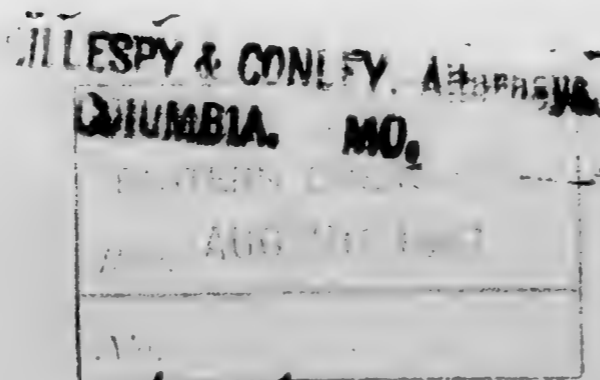
APPLICATION

OF  
*George W. Greeno for*  
*(his minor son William R. Greeno)*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

*Filed By Gillespy & Conley.*  
*(attorneys at law.)*  
*Columbia Mo.*



6062E

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name: This application is executed for a minor  
By the father of the Boy.  
English name: Minor named, William R. Greeno.  
Indian name: none.
2. Residence and post office: of Father, George W. Greeno, Sturgeon
3. County: Boone.
4. State: Missouri.
5. How old are you? the Boy, 11 years Born Dec. 4<sup>th</sup> 1895.
6. Where were you born? the Boy, William R. Greeno, in Boone co. Mo.
7. Are you married? father is, of course Boy not. (Father was second wife.)
8. Name and age of wife ~~husband~~: Wife now dead, Mollie L. Greeno. (nee McKinzie)  
She was 30 years old at death in 1897.
9. To what tribe of Indians does ~~he~~ she belong? She was an Eastern Cherokee descendant.
10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Child of George W. Greeno.</u>		
(2)	<u>William R. Greeno (minor)</u>	<u>11 years</u>	<u>Dec. 4<sup>th</sup> 1895.</u>
(3)	<u>(no others at all)</u>		
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

For the Boy, William R. Greeno.

Father—English name: George W. Greeno.

Indian name: none.

Mother—English name: Mollie L. Greeno.

Indian name: none that I know.

Maiden name: Mollie L. McKinzie.

12. Where were they born?

Father: Randolph county, Missouri.

Mother: Boone county, Missouri.

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: not Born yet in 1851.

Mother: not yet Born in 1851.

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: of the minor George W. Greeno. Still Living.

Mother: died March 3<sup>rd</sup> 1897. (Mother of Boy Minor.)

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where,

and with what tribe of Indians: No, never Enrolled. But the mother, Mollie L. Greeno, made application for citizenship to the Cherokee Council in 1893, and also to Scales Commission in 1896.

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>(The Boy (Minor) had no Brother or Sister.)</u>		
	<u>Below is the names of the Brothers of the Mother of the Boy.</u>		
(2)	<u>the father of Boy, George W. Greeno, not claiming any Indian Blood on His Side.</u>		
(3)	<u>George A. McKinzie</u>	<u>aged about 46.</u>	<u>Living.</u>
(4)	<u>J. R. McKinzie</u>	<u>" " 42.</u>	<u>Living.</u>
	<u>Sterling P. McKinzie</u>	<u>" " 39.</u>	<u>Living.</u>
(5)	<u>(no others.)</u>		
(6)			

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

Grand Parents of the Minor, William R. Greeno  
 Below

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>Amos M. Greeno.</u>	<u>Allen McKinzie, grand father of the Minor Boy.</u>
<u>(no Indian name at all.)</u>	<u>Boys grand mother on his mothers side, was Sallie McKinzie, and her Maiden name, Sallie Green</u>

18. Where were they born? Pennsylvania. Born in Boone County, Missouri.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? in Boone co. Mo. in 1851.  
in Pennsylvania in 1851.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible: George A. McKinzie.

(1) <u>George W. Greeno (myself)</u>	<u>P. O. Pawnee, Okla.</u>
<u>P. O. Sturgeon Mo.</u>	
(2) <u>Lucy B. Breedlove Sturgeon</u>	<u>Sterling P. McKinzie, Centralia, Mo.</u>
(3) <u>Mary A. Philippi Clark</u>	<u>John R. McKinzie, " "</u>
<u>Mo.</u>	<u>Mollie L. Greeno, mother of the</u>
(4) <u>Robert Greeno, Sturgeon, Mo.</u>	<u>Minor, William R. Greeno. (Dead.)</u>
(5) <u></u>	
(6) <u></u>	

*(Faint handwritten notes and scribbles at the bottom of the page, including a circled area.)*

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no of course the minor boy has not. But His mother made application for citizenship.

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: no other names to add

Sally A. McKinzie, whose maiden name was Sally A. Green was a daughter of James Green, who was a son of Benjamin Green, and the said Sally A. McKinzie Green was this minor boy's grand-mother and the said James Green was William R. Green's great-grand-father.

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I believe, from history, tradition, and various kinds of evidence, that my son, the real applicant in this case, William R. Green (a minor) is a direct descendant of Gardner Green, who long ago resided on or near Rocky Creek in the State of Georgia.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) George W. Green (Father of Minor)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22<sup>nd</sup> day of August 1907.

Thos. M. Skaggs.  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

January 16<sup>th</sup>, 1908.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me George R. Summers,

and W. R. Bratton, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with George W. Green (and his minor son W. R. Green)

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known Him for 10 years and

10 years, respectively, and know Him to be the identical person he represents

Himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

George R. Summers

W. R. Bratton

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22<sup>nd</sup> day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

January 16<sup>th</sup>, 1908.

Thos. M. Skaggs.  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 37910.

Action: Reject.

Name Lucy Francis Green and 6 children. Residence: Centralia, Mo.

Reasons:

Claims through Benjamin and Gardner Green. (See #5145)

37910

No. 37910

---

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

---

**APPLICATION**

OF

*Lincy Francis Green*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

GILLESPIE & CONLEY, Attorneys,  
COLUMBIA, MO.

FILED
APR 25 1906
U.S. DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR
WASHINGTON, D.C.

0166E



**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,**  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Lucas Francis Green

Indian name: none

2. Residence and post office: Centralia

3. County: Boone

4. State: Missouri

5. How old are you? 19 Born July 7, 1892

6. Where were you born? Boone County Missouri

7. Are you married? yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Pam Green 27 years old

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Eastern Cherokee

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Floyd L Green</u>	<u>6 months</u>	<u>Feb 22 1907</u>
(2)	_____	_____	_____
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: J. P. Neal McTungie

Indian name: none

Mother—English name: Amie McTungie

Indian name: none

Maiden name: Amie Coats

12. Where were they born?

Father: Boone County Mo

Mother: Boone County Mo

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: not living at that time

Mother: not living at that time

14. Date of death of your father or mother:

Father: Still living

Mother: Still living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	ages	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	John Mc Kingie	22	Nov 18 1885	
	Emit Mc Kingie	20	Jan 14 1887	
(2)	Amos Mc Kingie	17	Dec 2 1890	
	Mary Mc Kingie	16	Dec 20 1892	
(3)	Elija Mc Kingie	11	Feb 14 1895	
	Leonard Mc Kingie	5	June 10 1902	
	William Baby Earl and Pearl	3	Nov 27 1903	
	Ruby Mc Kingie	1	Feb 25 1906	
(5)				
(6)				

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

Alan Mc Kingie

Sallie Anna Mc Kingie  
Daughter of James Green

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Elija Coats

Elmer Coats

18. Where were they born? In Kentucky

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Boone County  
Missouri

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1) James A Mc Kingie Komson city mo

(2) George A Mc Kingie Abilene KS

(3) John R Mc Kingie Centralia mo

(4) Sterling P Mc Kingie Centralia mo

(5) Mary A Mc Kingie Lead

(6)

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible,

of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Claimant is a daughter of Sterling P. McNeil, a son of Sallie St. Green a daughter of James Green, a son of Benjamin Green a son of Gordon Green - Cherokee Indian enrolled in 1835 - d. 1845

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

This is my ancestry as I have always been taught by my relatives & ancestors and the only ancestry I have ever known of

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.  
H. L. Booth (Signature) Lucy Francis Green

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of August, 1907.  
H. L. Booth  
Notary Public.

My commission expires  
April 27th, 1909

**AFFIDAVIT.**

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me J. M. Jennings  
and F. L. Brown who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Lucy Francis Green who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 18 years and 5 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to Mark. \_\_\_\_\_  
Signatures of Witnesses. J. M. Jennings  
F. L. Brown

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of August, 1907.

My commission expires  
April 27th, 1909 H. L. Booth  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 37911 Action: Reject.  
Name John R. McKnight and 5 children. Residence: Centralia, Mo.

Reasons: Claims through Benjamin and Gardner Green. (See #5145)

37911

No. 37011

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**APPLICATION**

**OF**  
*John R. M. King*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

LESPY & CONLEY ATTORNEYS  
COLUMBIA, MO.

JUN 11 1906

37011

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: John R. McKinzie

Indian name: None

2. Residence and post office: Centralia

3. County: Boone

4. State: Missouri

5. How old are you? 47 Born April 9<sup>th</sup> 1860

6. Where were you born? Boone County Mo

7. Are you married? Widower

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Wife is dead

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Eastern Cherokee

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	Charles W. McKinzie	20	Aug. 2. 1887
(2)	Bessie E. McKinzie	18	April 30. 1889
(3)	John E. McKinzie	16	June 23 1891
(4)	Bernie F. McKinzie	14	April 2 1893
(5)	Ray A. McKinzie	11	April 10 1896
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: X Allen McKinzie

Indian name: None

Mother—English name: Sally Ann Green

Indian name: None

Maiden name: Sally Ann Green

12. Where were they born?

Father: Lansville Kentucky

Mother: Newcastle Kentucky

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Boone County Missouri

Mother: Boone County Missouri

14. Date of death of your father or mother:

Father: Sept 1900. Dont know exact date

Mother: Sept 19 1888

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians:

dont know, but I think not

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Jas. N. McKinzie	1856	Living
(2)	George A. McKinzie	1858	Living
(3)	John B. McKinzie	1860	Living
(4)	Sterling P. McKinzie	1861	Living
(5)	Mary A. McKinzie	1863	Dead
(6)			

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>John McKinzie</u>	<u>Jas. Green</u>

18. Where were they born? dont know

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Boone County Missouri

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

- (1) Sallie A. Green deceased.
  - (2) John D. Green
  - (3) William A. Green
  - (4) Eli Green
  - (5) Thomas D. Green (deceased)
  - (6) Teresa Green (now dead)
- Squire Green. Nancy Green. Linn Green  
Adeline Green. Elijah Green deceased.

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No never enrolled

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835:

Claimant is the son of Sallie A. Green, a daughter of James Green a son of Benjamin Green, a son of Gordon Green a Cherokee

REMARKS. Indian enrolled in

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I live in my ancestry or I have always been taught by my mother & ancestors that <sup>the only</sup> ancestry I have ever known

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

John R. McKinzie

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of August, 1907.

H. L. Broth

Notary Public.

My commission expires

April 27th, 1907

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

W. O. Baker

and S. M. Jennings, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with John R. McKinzie

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 2 years and

20 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents

himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

W. O. Baker

S. M. Jennings

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

April 27th, 1907

H. L. Broth

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



No. 37912

Action: Reject.

Name: Louis a Ketchum and -- children. Residence: 810 N. Coats St.  
Columbia, MO.

Reasons:

Claims through Benjamin and Gardner Green. (See #5145)

37912

No. 37912

Name *Louis Kildrum*

With No. *Affidavit & c.*

Remarks :

*24.11*

No. 37912

---

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

---

APPLICATION

OF

*Louisa Ketchum*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

GILLESPIE & DONLEY, Attorneys  
COLUMBIA, MO.


37912

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 O'Quay Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Louisa Ketchum

Indian name: none

2. Residence and post office: 810 N. Coate St. Columbia, Mo.

3. County: Boone

4. State: Missouri

5. How old are you? 71 Born Oct. 2, 1835

6. Where were you born? Boone County, Missouri

7. Are you married? Yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: George W. Ketchum - 74

9. To what tribe of Indians does ~~he or~~ she belong? Eastern Cherokees.

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>William L. Ketchum</u>	<u>55</u>	<u>Jan. 8, 1852</u>
(2)	<u>Mary E. Barnett</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>Sept. 11, 1854</u>
(3)	<u>James R. Ketchum</u>	<u>49</u>	<u>Sept. 4, 1856</u>
(4)	<u>Lura Davis Sheldon</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>May 7, 1862</u>
(5)	<u>Amanda F. Williams</u>	<u>47</u>	<u>Oct. 1, 1860</u>
(6)	<u>George W. Ketchum Jr.</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>Apr. 9, 1867</u>

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: James Green

Indian name: none

Mother—English name: Margaret Green

Indian name: none

Maiden name: Margaret Lowden

12. Where were they born?

Father: In Tennessee.

Mother: Kentucky.

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: In Boone County, Missouri

Mother: " " " "

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: In 1866

Mother: In 1884

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No, never were

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
	Levi Green	Feb. 13, 1808	at least 40 years ago
(1)	Jessie Green	Dec. 5, 1811	" " 33 " "
	Isaac Green	Jan 5, 1814	" " 60 " "
(2)	Jemima Green Dusky	Feb 11, 1819	about 15 years ago
	Mary Green Dusky	May 5, 1822	about 20 " "
	Sally Ann Green McKinzie	July 21, 1823	more than ten years
(3)	James Green Jr.	Aug 9, 1824	Jan. 2, 1880
	John R. Green	Sept. 15, 1827	Living - Centuria, Mo.
	Nancy Green Buckler	Feb. 24, 1829	" - Moberly, Mo.
(4)	Wm. B. Green	Feb. 11, 1831	" - Hugginsville, Mo.
	Spencer Green	Apr. 21, 1832	" - Hannibal, Mo.
	Teresa Green Heat	Aug 11, 1833	Died about 29 years ago
(5)	Louisa Green Ketchum	Oct. 3, 1835	Living - Columbia Mo.
	Thomas Green	Feb 9, 1837	Died about 10 years ago
	Eliza Green	March 16, 1839	March 5, 1900 died
(6)	Eloise Green Lewis	Dec. 23, 1841	- about 1892
	Dicy Ann Green	Apr. 24, 1843	- about 1854
	Margaret Green Ketchum	Feb. 22, 1844	- Living - St. Louis, Mo.

This applicant

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

Benjamin Green  
and Mary his wife,  
maiden name Newhouse

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Grandfather was named  
Louden. Never saw him.  
He lived in Kentucky. I do  
not know much about him  
and his wife.

18. Where were they born? Benjamin Green in North Carolina. I do not know where his wife was born

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Benjamin Green in Boone County, Mo. and his wife I think were both dead in 1851

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible: Children of Benjamin Green

- (1) James Green Died about 1866 - lived in Boone Co.
- (2) John Green " " 1864 - " " " "
- (3) Dicy Green Boyd died before the war " " " "
- (4) Isaac Green " " " " Lived in Boone Co. and also in Kentucky
- (5) " " " " " " " "
- (6) " " " " " " " "

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: NO.

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of

their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Claimant is the daughter of James Green, son of Benjamin Green, son of Gardner Green, an eastern Cherokee, enrolled in 1835 and 1846.

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)  
I remember my grand father Benjamin Green well. He died at my father's house and lived with us for some years before he died. He was of mixed blood, was claimed to be a Cherokee Indian and I learned from him that his father was Gardner Green, a Cherokee Indian who belonged to the Eastern Cherokee. I have also learned these facts from my father and mother. When I was small I know that Indians have visited at our house who were related to us.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Louisa Ketchum

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22nd day of August 1907.

M. Roberts Bailey  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

July 9, 1910.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me J. H. Barnett

and H. Silver, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with Louisa Ketchum

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 25 years and

60 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents

herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

J. H. Barnett  
H. Silver

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22nd day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

July 9, 1910. M. Roberts Bailey  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

Appl. #37912

November 14, 1907.

Louisa Ketchum,  
810 North Coats St.,  
Columbia, Mo.

Madam:

Relative to your application for participation in the fund arising from the judgment of the Court of Claims in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, you will find enclosed herein a list of questions which you will please answer, filling in the answers at the end of each question, and return to this office as soon as possible.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

(1 enc.)

CHB/ALS

No. 37913.

Action: Reject.

Name: George W. Ketchum and 6 children. Residence: Columbia, Mo.

Reasons:

Claims through Benjamin and Gardner Green. (See #5145)

37913



No. \_\_\_\_\_

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

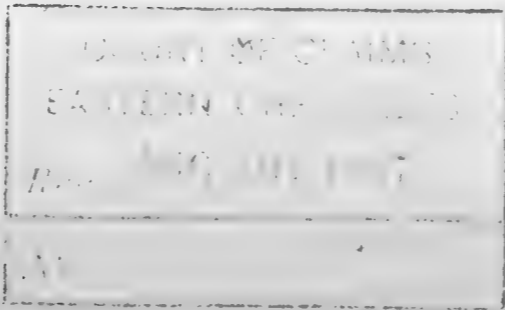
APPLICATION

OF

*George W. Ketchum*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1906, and May 28, 1906.

6-624



GILLESPIE & CONLEY, Attorneys.  
COLUMBIA, MO.

37913

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: G. W. Ketchum

Indian name: none

2. Residence and post office: Columbus

3. County: Bone

4. State: Missouri

5. How old are you? 40 Born Apr 9, 1867

6. Where were you born? In Bone Co. Mo.

7. Are you married? Yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Mary Elizabeth - age 38

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Eastern Cherokee

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Kauba W.</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>June 3, 1890</u>
(2)	<u>Eva L.</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>Apr. 24, 1892</u>
(3)	<u>Mary H.</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>Aug. 26, 1893</u>
(4)	<u>Addie S.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Aug. 27, 1895</u>
(5)	<u>Freda E.</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>June 4, 1897</u>
(6)	<u>Gladyz L.</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>Nov. 17, 1899</u>
	<u>Laura H.</u>		<u>Dec.</u>

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: G. W. Ketchum

Indian name: none

Mother—English name: Louisa Ketchum

Indian name: none

Maiden name: Louisa Green

12. Where were they born?

Father: In Bone Co. Mo.

Mother: " " " "

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: In Boone Co., Mo.

Mother: .....

14. Date of death of your father, and mother:

Father: Living

Mother: Living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: NO

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Mary Ellen Bennett	Sept. 11, 1854	
	<u>Myoberly, Mo.</u>		
(2)	James Robert	Sept. 4, 1856	
	<u>Columbia, Mo.</u>		
(3)	Amanda Williams	Oct. 1, 1860	
	<u>Columbia, Mo.</u>		
(4)	Lura Davis	May 7, 1862	
	<u>Genese, Idaho</u>		
(5)	<u>4</u>		
(6)			

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>James Ketchum</u>	<u>James Green and</u>
<u>and Mary Ketchum</u>	<u>Margaret Green</u>

18. Where were they born? James Green in East Tennessee and Margaret Green in Kentucky

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? In Boone County, Mo.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible: children of James and Margaret Green

(1) <u>Jovi - dead</u>	<u>Sam - Hannibal, Mo.</u>
(2) <u>Jesse - dead</u>	<u>Feresa - dead</u>
(3) <u>Israel - dead</u>	<u>Fouzia - Columbia, Mo.</u>
(4) <u>Jennia - dead</u>	<u>Thomas - dead</u>
(5) <u>Mary - dead</u>	<u>Ali - dead</u>
(6) <u>Sally Ann - dead</u>	<u>Eliza Jane - dead</u>
<u>James Jr - dead</u>	<u>Rocky Ann - dead</u>
<u>John - Centerville, Mo.</u>	<u>Wm. B. Hugginsville, Mo.</u>
<u>Nancy - Myoberly, Mo.</u>	<u>Margaret A. - St. Louis, Mo.</u>

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: claimant is the son of Louisa Ketchum, daughter of James Green, son of Benjamin Green son of Gardner Green, enrolled in 1835 and 1846.

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) George W. Ketchum Jr

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1907.

M. Roberts Conley  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

July 9, 1910.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Wilson Hall

and A. J. Winn, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with George W. Ketchum Jr.

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 75 years and

years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents

himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Wilson Hall

A. J. Winn

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

July 9, 1910.

M. Roberts Conley  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

*Wilson Hill*  
*Geo. E. Baggot*  
day of *August*, 1907  
*M. Roberts Leasing*  
Notary Public.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *6*th day of *August*, 1907.  
My Commission expires *July 9*, 1910.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION**

OF  
*George W. Ketchum*  
**FOR MINOR CHILDREN**

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

**GILLESPIE & CONLEY, Attorneys.**  
**COLUMBIA, MO.**

COURT  
EASTERN CHEROKEES  
Rec. AUG 20 1907

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

*Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouzay Building, Washington, D. C.*

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. \_\_\_\_\_

1. State your full name: George W. Hetchum
2. Residence and post office: Columbiana
3. County: Brown
4. State: Missouri
5. Date and place of birth: Apr. 9, 1867 - Brown Co. Mo.
6. Are you married? Yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Mary Elizabeth - age 38
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? Eastern Cherokees
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Frank W.</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>June 3, 1890</u>
(2)	<u>Eva L.</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>Apr. 24, 1892</u>
(3)	<u>Mary K.</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>Aug. 26, 1893</u>
(4)	<u>Addie S.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Aug. 27, 1895</u>
(5)	<u>Freda E.</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>June 4, 1897</u>
(6)	<u>Gladys L.</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>Nov. 17, 1899</u>

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No.

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

Applicant asks that the above named minor children be enrolled.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) George W. Hetchum

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6<sup>th</sup> day of August 1907

M. Roberts Leavelle  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

July 7, 1908.

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Wilson Hall and Geo. E. Boggs who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say they are well acquainted with George W. Peterson who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known him for 15 years and 304 years, respectfully, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, he had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by him are true, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Wilson Hall

Geo. E. Boggs

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1907

M. Roberts Leavelle  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires July 9, 1910.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

cut

No. \_\_\_\_\_

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

George W. Peterson

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

GILLESPIE & CONLEY, Attorneys,  
COLUMBIA, MO.

COURT  
EASTERN CHEROKEES  
REC. AUG 28 1907

No. 37914.

Action: Refect.

Name: James Robert Ketchum and 2 children. Residence: Columbia, Mo.

Reasons:

Claims through Benjamin and Gardner Green. (See #5145)

37914



No. \_\_\_\_\_

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*James Robert Ketchum*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

0-624

HILLESBY & CONLEY, ATTORNEYS,  
COLUMBIA, MO.


71623

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name:

*James Robert Ketchum*

Indian name:

*none*

2. Residence and post office:

*Columbia*

3. County:

*Boone*

4. State:

*Missouri*

5. How old are you?

*51*

Born

*Sept. 4, 1856*

6. Where were you born?

*Boone County, Mo.*

7. Are you married?

*Yes*

8. Name and age of wife or husband:

*Dora Jane - age 45*

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong?

*Eastern Cherokees*

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<i>Iva</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Nov. 6, 1882</i>
(2)	<i>Iva</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Mar. 7, 1890</i>
(3)	<i>Charlie</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 29, 1892</i>
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name:

*J. W. Ketchum*

Indian name:

*none*

Mother—English name:

*Louisa Green Ketchum*

Indian name:

*none*

Maiden name:

*Louisa Green*

12. Where were they born?

Father:

*In Boone County, Mo.*

Mother:

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Brown County, Mo.

Mother: " " "

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living

Mother: Living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No.

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	William Levi	Jan. 8, 1852	Dead
	Amanda Fidelity	Oct. 1, 1860	Columbia, Mo.
(2)	George Wilbur	Apr. 9, 1867	" "
	Mary E. Barnett	Sept. 11, 1854	Moberly Mo.
(3)	Lena Davis	Sept. 11, 1854	Genese Idaho.
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

James Green Sr.  
and Margaret Green

18. Where were they born? think they were born in Kentucky

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Brown County, Mo.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

- (1) Levi Green, dead James Green Jr. dead
- (2) Jessie Green, dead John J. Green, Centralia Mo.
- (3) Abraae .. dead Nancy Green (Duckler), Moberly Mo.
- (4) Jemima .. dead William B. Green, Higginsville Mo.
- (5) Mary Green .. Teresa Green - dead
- (6) Sally Ann Green .. Louis Green (Ketchum) Columbia Mo.
- Drey Ann Green dead Thomas Green - dead
- Margaret A. Green (Ketchum)  
St. Louis, Mo.

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: never enrolled

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Son of Louisa Ketchum, daughter of James Green, son of Benjamin Green, son of Gardner Green, enrolled in 1835 and 1846.

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

James Robert Ketchum

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5<sup>th</sup> day of August 1907.

M. Roberts Conley  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

July 9, 1910.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me B. C. Barnes  
and Wilson Hall, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with James Robert Ketchum who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 40 years and 14 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Wilson Hall  
B. C. Barnes

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

July 9, 1910.

M. Roberts Conley  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by  
are true, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.  
Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

W. C. Jones  
W. B. Hull

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th day of August, 1907

My Commission expires July 1, 1908  
M. Roberts Conley  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

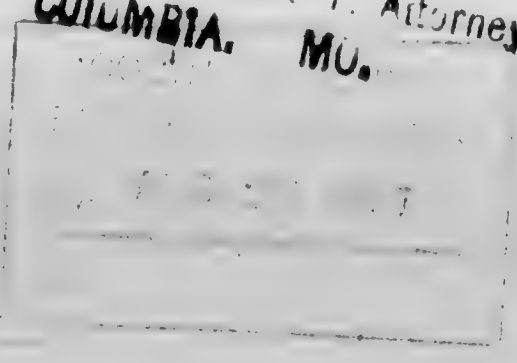
**SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION**

OF

James Robert Ketchum  
**FOR MINOR CHILDREN**

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

**GILLESPIE & CONLEY, Attorneys.**  
**COLUMBIA, MO.**



## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. \_\_\_\_\_

1. State your full name: James Robert Ketchum
2. Residence and post office: Columbia
3. County: Boone
4. State: Missouri
5. Date and place of birth: Boone County, Mo. - Sept. 4, 1854
6. Are you married? Yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Dora Jane - age 45
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? Eastern Cherokees
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Lua</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>Nov. 6, 1882</u>
(2)	<u>Lva</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>Mar. 7, 1890</u>
(3)	<u>Charlie</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>May 29, 1892</u>
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: NO

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

Applicant asks the above named  
minor children be enrolled.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) James Robert Ketchum

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5<sup>th</sup> day of August 1907

M. H. Roberts Conley  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

July 7, 1910

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me B. C. Barnes and Wilson Hall who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say they are well acquainted with James Robert Ketatum who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known ~~him~~ him for 40 years and 14 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, he had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by him are true, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
B. C. Barnes  
Wilson Hall

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of August, 1907

M. Roberts Conley  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires July, 1908.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

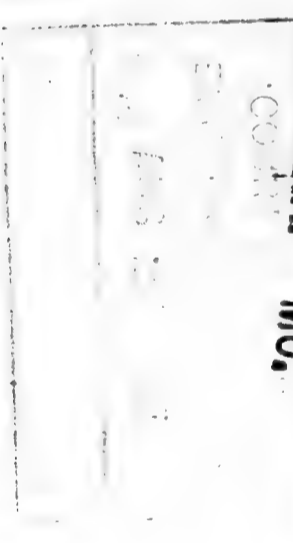
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

James Robert Ketatum  
OF  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

GILLESPIE & CONLEY, Attorneys,  
COLUMBIA, MO.



No. 37915.

Action: Reject.

Name: Eva Palmer and <sup>-1-</sup> children. Residence: Centuria, Mo.

Reasons:

Claims through Benjamin and Gardner Green. (See #5145)

37915



No. 37915

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**APPLICATION**

OF

*Luce Palmer*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

GILESPIE CONLEY, ATTORNEY AT LAW,  
COLUMBIA, MO.



37915

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,**  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Lua Palmer

Indian name: none

2. Residence and post office: Cuthalia

3. County: Boone

4. State: Missouri

5. How old are you? 25 Born Nov. 6, 1882

6. Where were you born? In Boone County, Mo.

7. Are you married? Yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Gus Palmer - aged 26

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Eastern Cherokee

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: None now

	NAME	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Frank Ray Palmer</u>	<u>Oct. 13, 1904</u>	<u>Oct. 13, 1904, Mo.</u>
(2)	<u>Edith</u>	<u>Nov. 26, 1906.</u>	
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: James R. Ketchum

Indian name: none

Mother—English name: Dora J. Ketchum

Indian name: none

Maiden name: Dora J. Green

12. Where were they born?

Father: In Boone Co. Mo.

Mother: " " " " " "

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Not living then  
Mother: " " "

14. Date of death of your father or mother:

Father: Living  
Mother: " "

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No, never enrolled

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Ira Ketchum</u>	<u>Mar. 7, 1890</u>	
	<u>Hannibal, Mo.</u>		
(2)	<u>Charlie Ketchum</u>	<u>May 29, 1892</u>	
	<u>Hannibal, Mo.</u>		
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>G. W. Ketchum and</u>	<u>Eli Green and</u>
<u>Louisa Green Ketchum</u>	<u>Lucy G. Green</u>
<u>his wife,</u>	

18. Where were they born? Albin Boone County, Mo. except  
Lucy G. Green who was born in Howard Co. Mo.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
All in Boone Co. Mo.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

Children of Louisa and G. W. Ketchum.	Children of Eli Green and
(1) <u>William L. Ketchum, dead</u>	<u>William of Eli Green</u>
(2) <u>Annanda A. Williams, Columbia, Mo.</u>	<u>Ann E. Thiner, the Phoenician, Mo.</u>
(3) <u>George W. Ketchum</u>	<u>Ida M. McPike, Bussey, Mo.</u>
(4) <u>Mary E. Barrett, nobody</u>	<u>Nannie M. Curvall, Columbia, Mo.</u>
(5) <u>Laura Sheldon, Nevada, Mo.</u>	<u>Dora J. Ketchum, Hannibal, Mo.</u>
(6) <u>James A. Ketchum, Hannibal, Mo.</u>	<u>Wm. W. Green, Columbia, Mo.</u>
	<u>Mrs. A. Green, "</u>

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No, never enrolled.

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible,

of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Father James R. Ketchum, daughter of James Green son of Benjamin Green, son of Benjamin Green - also claimant through her mother Sarah Ketchum, daughter of Eli Green, son of James Green, son of Benjamin Green - 1850 and 1850

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

This is my document in a home - [unclear] - [unclear] of [unclear]

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Lua Palmer.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22<sup>nd</sup> day of August, 1907.

W. Roberts  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

July 7, 1908.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Mrs C. L. Edwards

and C. J. Deane, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with \_\_\_\_\_

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 20 1/2 years and

3 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Mrs C. L. Edwards  
C. J. Deane

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

July 7, 1908.

W. Roberts  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 37916.

Action: Reject.

Name Mrs. Mary E. Barnett and 4 children. Residence: Moberly, Mo.

Reasons:

Claims through Benjamin and Gardner Green. (See #5145)

37916

No. 37916

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**APPLICATION**

OF

*Wm. May S. Barrett*

For shares of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906. —

GILLESPIE & CONLEY, Attorneys.  
COLUMBIA, MO.

ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

37916

*Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.*

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined:

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Mary E. Barnett,

Indian name: None.

2. Residence and post office: Moberly, Mo

3. County: Randolph,

4. State: Missouri.

5. How old are you? Fifty-three. Born Sept. 11, 1854.

6. Where were you born? Boone County Missouri.

7. Are you married? Yes.

8. Name and age of wife or husband: J. D. Barnett, Born. Jan. 25, 1850.

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Eastern Cherokee.

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Jasper N. Barnett,</u>		<u>July 31, 1872.</u>
(2)	<u>Henry C. Barnett,</u>		<u>June 23, 1874.</u>
(3)	<u>Lou Veria Barnett, Sterling J. Barnett,</u>		<u>June 6, 1896; Nov. 9, 1898;</u>
(4)	<u>William A. Barnett,</u>		<u>Oct. 31, 1877.</u>
(5)	<u>Robert L. Barnett,</u>		<u>Oct. 9, 1879.</u>
	<u>Pearly M. Barnett,</u>		<u>Aug. 21, 1887.</u>
(6)	<u>Marvin T. Barnett,</u>		<u>Aug. 9, 1890.</u>
	<u>John T. Barnett,</u>		<u>Aug. 20, 1892.</u>

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

G. W. Ketchum; Louisa Ketchum; formerly Louisa Green.

Father—English name: G. W. Ketchum.

Indian name: None.

Mother—English name: Louisa Ketchum,

Indian name: None.

Maiden name: Louisa Green.

12. Where were they born?

Father: Boone County, Missouri.

Mother: Boone County, Missouri.

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Boone County, Missouri.

Mother: Boone County, Missouri.

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Both Living.

Mother: Both Living.

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Never were enrolled.

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>William Levi Ketchum,</u>	<u>Jan. 8, 1852.</u>	<u>Dead.</u>
	<u>James Robert Ketchum</u>	<u>Sept. 4, 1856.</u>	
(2)	<u>Amanda Adeline Ketchum</u>	<u>Oct. 1, 1860.</u>	
(3)	<u>Lura Davis Ketchum</u>	<u>May 7, 1862.</u>	
(4)	<u>George Wilbert Ketchum</u>	<u>Apr. 9, 1867.</u>	
(5)			
(6)			

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

James Green, Sr., and Margaret  
Green,

18. Where were they born? Think they were born in Kentucky.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Boone County, Missouri.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

- (1) Levi Green
- (2) Jesse Green
- (3) Isaac Green
- (4) Hamina Green/  
Mary Green
- (5) Sally Ann Green  
James Green, Jr.
- (6) John I. Green  
Nancy Green  
William A. Green  
Squire Green  
Teresa Green  
Louisa Green  
Thomas Green  
Eli Green  
Eliza Jane Green  
Dicy Ann Green  
Margaret A. Green, perhaps some others, don't know.



21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Never have enrolled.

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Grandfather was James Green, Sr., who was a son of Benjamin Green, who was a son of Gardner Green, who was a full blood Cherokee Indian and enrolled in 1835 and 1846.

### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

The tradition of the family is that Gardner Green was enrolled at Rocky Creek, Georgia, and that he had a wife who was a mixed blood and that he had two sons, this Benjamin Green was one and the other one is said to have remained East of the Mississippi.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature Mary E. Barnett)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this third day of August 1907.

M. Roberts Corley  
Notary Public

My commission expires

July 9, 1910.

### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me John M. Green

and J. H. Barnett, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with Mary E. Barnett

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known 35 for 22 years and

years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents

herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

John M. Green

J. H. Barnett

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3<sup>rd</sup> day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

July 9, 1910. M. Roberts Corley.  
Notary Public.

NOTE—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

*Mrs. M. Green*

*John W. Green*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1907

*M. Robert Cady*  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires July 9, 1910.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION**

OF

*Mary E. Barrett*

**FOR MINOR CHILDREN**

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

GILLESPIE & CONLEY, Attorneys,  
COLUMBIA, MO.

[Empty rectangular box]

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

*Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ourray Building, Washington, D. C.*

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. \_\_\_\_\_

1. State your full name: Mary E. Barnett
2. Residence and post office: Moberly
3. County: Randolph
4. State: Missouri
5. Date and place of birth: Sept. 11, 1854 - Place Boone County, Missouri
6. Are you married? Yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: J. D. Barnett - age 57
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does ~~he~~ she belong? Eastern Cherokees
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Jasper N. Barnett</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>July 31, 1872</u>
(2)	<u>Henry C. Barnett</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>June 23, 1874</u>
(3)	<u>Lou Veria Barnett</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>June 6, 1896</u>
(4)	<u>Sterling J. Barnett</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>Nov. 7, 1875</u>
(5)	<u>William H. Barnett</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Oct. 31, 1877</u>
(5)	<u>Robert E. Barnett</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>Oct. 9, 1878</u>
(6)	<u>Pearly M. Barnett</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>Aug. 21, 1887</u>
(6)	<u>Marvin F. Barnett</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>Aug. 20, 1890</u>
(6)	<u>John F. Barnett</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>July 20, 1892</u>

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with

what tribe of Indians: no, none of them

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

Claimant asks to have the above named Lou Veria, Pearly M., Marvin F., and John F. Barnett enrolled, they all being minors.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Mary E. Barnett

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5<sup>th</sup> day of August 1907

M. Robards Conkey  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

July 9, 1910.

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me James W. Green and John W. Ewers who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say they are well acquainted with Mary E. Barnett who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known her for 40 years and 40 years, respectfully, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, she had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by her are true, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

James W. Green  
John W. Ewers

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1907

M. R. Roberts  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires July 9, 1910.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

Mary E. Barnett  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

GILLESPIE & CONLEY, Attorneys,  
COLUMBIA, MO.



No. 37917.

Action: Reject.

Name: Lure Davis Sheldon and -- children. Residence: Genesee, Idaho.

Reasons:

Claims through Benjamin and Gardner Green. (See #5145)

37917

No. 37917

---

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

---

APPLICATION

OF

*Luna Davis Sheldon.*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

GILLESPIE & CONLEY, Attorneys,  
COLUMBIA, MO.


37917

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Lua Davi Sheldon

Indian name: none

2. Residence and post office: Genesee

3. County: Latah

4. State: Idaho

5. How old are you? 45 Born May 7, 1862

6. Where were you born? Boone County, Mo.

7. Are you married? Yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Eva S. Sheldon 57 years

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Eastern Cherokees

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: none

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	.....	.....	.....
(2)	.....	.....	.....
(3)	.....	.....	.....
(4)	.....	.....	.....
(5)	.....	.....	.....
(6)	.....	.....	.....

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: Geo. W. Ketchum

Indian name: none

Mother—English name: Louisa Ketchum

Indian name: none

Maiden name: Louisa Green

12. Where were they born?

Father: Boone County, Mo.

Mother: Boone County, Mo.

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Boone County, Mo.  
Mother: Boone County, Mo.

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living  
Mother: Living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No.

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	William Levi	Jan. 8, 1852	Dead
	James Robert	Sept. 4, 1856	Columbia, Mo.
	Amanda Adeline	Oct. 1, 1860	" "
	George Wilbert	Apr. 9, 1867	" "
(3)	Mary E. Barnett	Sept. 11, 1854	Madison "
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

James Green Sr. and  
Margaret Green

18. Where were they born? Think they were born in Kentucky

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Boone County, Mo.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

- |     |                       |  |
|-----|-----------------------|--|
| (1) | Levi Green, dead      | James Green Jr., dead                      |
| (2) | Jesse Green, dead     | John A. Green, Centuria, Mo.               |
| (3) | David Green, dead     | Nancy Green (Buckler), Madras, Mo.         |
| (4) | Fannima Green, dead   | William A. Green, Higginsville, Mo.        |
| (5) | Mary Green, dead      | Squire Green, Hannibal, Mo.                |
| (6) | Sally Ann Green, dead | Mesa Green - dead                          |
|     | Drey Ann Green - dead | Louisa Green (Metchum) Columbia, Mo.       |
|     |                       | Thomas Green - dead                        |
|     |                       | Margaret A. Green (Metchum) St. Louis, Mo. |



21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Never enrolled

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835:

Claimant is daughter of Louisa Ketchum, daughter of James Green, son of Benjamin Green, son of Gardner Green, enrolled in 1835 and 1846.  
REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Lura Davis Sheldon

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12<sup>th</sup> day of August 1907.

E. J. Neill

My commission expires

August 15<sup>th</sup> 1910, 190

Notary Public.  
in and for Nespecon County  
in the State of Idaho

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Lillian Porter  
and Hattie M. Porter who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Lura Davis Sheldon who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 3 years and 3 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Lillian Porter

Hattie M. Porter

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

August 15<sup>th</sup> 1910, 190

E. O. Neill

Notary Public.  
in and for Nespecon County  
in the State of Idaho

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 37918.

Action: Reject.

Name: Amanda A. Williams and 1 children. Residence: Columbia, Mo.

Reasons:

Claims through Benjamin and Gardner Green. (See #5145)

37918

No. 37918

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Amanda A. Williams*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

GILLESPIE & CONLEY, Attorneys.  
COLUMBIA, MO.  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
MAY 28 1907

37918

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 O'ray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Amanda A. Williams

Indian name: no

2. Residence and post office: South West Columbia,

3. County: Bone

4. State: Missouri

5. How old are you? 47 Born 1860

6. Where were you born? In Bone county

7. Are you married? yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: J. T. Williams, age 46, formerly  
married to W. G. Isaacs from whom she is divorced

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Eastern Cherokee

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Hattie May</u>	<u><del>10</del> 3 7 29</u>	<u><del>1897</del> 1898</u>
(2)	<u>James Vergil</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>April 6, 1880</u>
(3)	<u>Lula Kizzie</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>Dec 7, 1887</u>
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: Geo. W. Ketchum

Indian name: none

Mother—English name: Louisa Ketchum

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Louisa Green

12. Where were they born?

Father: Bone county, Missouri

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: In Boone County, Mo.

Mother: .....

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living

Mother: .....

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where,

and with what tribe of Indians: NO

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

- |     | NAME.                  | BORN.         | DIED.                   |
|-----|------------------------|---------------|-------------------------|
| (1) | William Levi Ketchum   | Jan 8, 1852   | 1852                    |
| (2) | Mary Ellen Ketchum     | Sept 11, 1854 | Lives in Newbury Mo.    |
| (3) | James Robert Ketchum   | Sept 4, 1856  | Lives in Columbia Mo.   |
| (4) | Lama Davin Ketchum     | May, 7, 1862  | Lives in Genesee Idaho. |
| (5) | George Wilbert Ketchum | Apr. 9, 1867  | Lives in Columbia, Mo.  |
| (6) | .....                  | .....         | .....                   |

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
James Ketchum	James Green
and Parthenia ..	and Margaret Green his wife

18. Where were they born? Ketchums came from Kentucky and Margaret Green was born in Tennessee and James Green was born in Kentucky

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

In Boone County Missouri

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

- Names and residences of children James and Margaret Green.
- |     |                   |                   |
|-----|-------------------|-------------------|
| (1) | Levi Green        | Dead              |
| (2) | Boone Green       | .....             |
| (3) | Isaac Green       | .....             |
| (4) | Jessie Green      | .....             |
| (5) | John 2. Green     | Centralia, Mo.    |
| (6) | Wm. A. Green      | Newbury, Mo.      |
|     | Samuel Green      | Higginsville, Mo. |
|     | Teresa Green      | Hamburg, Mo.      |
|     | Louisa Green      | Dead              |
|     | Thomas Green      | Boone County, Mo. |
|     | Eli Green         | Dead              |
|     | Eliza Jane Green  | Dead              |
|     | Dick Green        | Dead              |
|     | Margaret A. Green | St. Louis Mo.     |

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Parent Louisa A. Green, daughter of James Green, son of Benjamin Green, son of Gardner Green who was enrolled in 1835 and 1846.

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

Reference is made to application of Louisa Ketchum mother of applicant who also traces her descent from Gardner Green

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature Amanda A. Williams)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3<sup>rd</sup> day of August, 1907.

Thos. M. Skaggs  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

Jan 16<sup>th</sup>, 1908.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me W. L. Green

and J. M. Boyd, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with Amanda A. Williams

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 5- years and

20 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person She represents

herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in Her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

W. L. Green

J. M. Boyd

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3<sup>rd</sup> day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

Jan 16<sup>th</sup>, 1908. Thos. M. Skaggs  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 37919.

Action: Reject.

Name Robert Lee Barnett and -- children. Residence: Moberly, Mo.

Reasons:

Claims through Benjamin and Gardner Green. (See #5145)

37919

No. 37919

---

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

---

APPLICATION

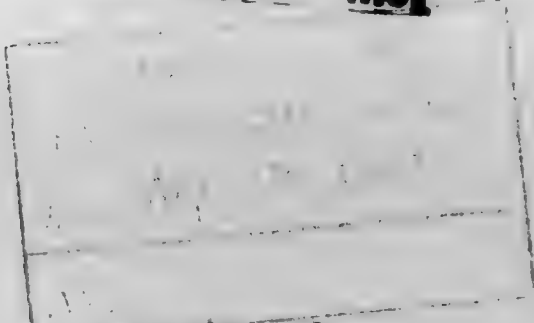
OF

*Robert Lee Barnett*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

GILLESPIE & CONLEY, Attorneys,  
COLUMBIA, MO.



37919



**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Robert Lee Barnett

Indian name: none

2. Residence and post office: Woburn

3. County: Randolph

4. State: Massachusetts

5. How old are you? 27 Born Oct. 9, 1879.

6. Where were you born? In Schuyler Co. Mo.

7. Are you married? No.

8. Name and age of wife or husband: \_\_\_\_\_

9. To what tribe of Indians does he ~~or she~~ belong? Eastern Cherokees

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: none

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	_____	_____	_____
(2)	_____	_____	_____
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: John D. Barnett

Indian name: none

Mother—English name: Mary E. Barnett

Indian name: none

Maiden name: Mary E. Ketchum

12. Where were they born?

Father: In Scotland Co. Mo.

Mother: In Boone Co. Mo.

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: In Scotland Co. Mo.

Mother: not then living

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living

Mother: Living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: NO

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Jasper N.	July 31, 1872	Lives Moberly Mo.
	John Veria	June 6, 1896	" " "
(2)	Sterling J.	Nov. 7, 1875	" " "
	William A.	Oct 31, 1877	" " "
(3)	Robert Z.	Oct. 9, 1879	" " "
	Pearly M.	Aug. 21, 1887	" " "
(4)	Marvin T.	Aug. 9, 1890	" " "
	John J.	Aug. 20, 1892	" " "
(5)	Jasper N.	July 31, 1872	" " "
(6)			

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

John W. Barnett and George W. Ketchum  
Margaret A. Barnett and Louisa Ketchum

18. Where were they born? Barnetts in Kentucky; Ketchums in Boone County, Mo.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Barnetts in Scotland County, Mo. Ketchums in Boone Co. Mo.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	<u>Children of Louisa and George W. Ketchum</u> <u>Mary E. Ketchum Barnett</u>	<u>Moberly, Mo.</u>
(2)	<u>William Levi</u>	<u>Dead</u>
(3)	<u>James Robert</u>	<u>Columbia, Mo.</u>
(4)	<u>Annandah Delia</u>	<u>" "</u>
(5)	<u>Lura Davis</u>	<u>Genese Idaho</u>
(6)	<u>George Wilbur</u>	<u>Columbia, Mo.</u>

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Never enrolled

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Son of Mary E. Barnett, daughter of James Green, son of Benjamin Green, son of Hardner Green, enrolled in 1835 and 1846.

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Robert Lee Barnett

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1907.

Forrest G Ferris  
Notary Public.

My commission expires May 1, 1910 190.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me W H Evans  
and R Noonan, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Robert Lee Barnett who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 15 years and 15 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

W H Evans  
R Noonan

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1907.

My commission expires May 1, 1910, 190.

Forrest G Ferris  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 37920

Action: Reject.

Name Pearly M. Barnett and -- children. Residence: Moberly, Mo.

Reasons:

Claims through Benjamin and Gardner Green. (See #5145)

37920

No. 37920

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Pearly M. Barnett*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

GILLESPIE & CONLEY, Attorneys.

COLUMBIA, MO.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
WASHINGTON, D.C.  
MAY 28 1906

37920

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—  
 English name: Peasley M. Barnett  
 Indian name: no
2. Residence and post office: Woburn
3. County: Randolph
4. State: Missouri
5. How old are you? 19 Born Aug. 21, 1887
6. Where were you born? In Randolph County
7. Are you married? no
8. Name and age of wife or husband: none
9. To what tribe of Indians does ~~he or~~ she belong? Eastern Cherokees
10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: none

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	.....	.....	.....
(2)	.....	.....	.....
(3)	.....	.....	.....
(4)	.....	.....	.....
(5)	.....	.....	.....
(6)	.....	.....	.....

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: .....

Father—English name: John D. Barnett  
 Indian name: none

Mother—English name: Mary E. Barnett  
 Indian name: none  
 Maiden name: Mary E. Ketchum

12. Where were they born?

Father: In Scotland County, Mo.  
 Mother: In Boone County, Mo.

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: In Scotland County, Mo.

Mother: Not then living

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living

Mother: Living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No.

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Henry C.	June 23, 1874	Arves Moberly, Mo.
	Louisa	June 6, 1896	" " "
(2)	Stirling J.	Nov. 7, 1875	" " "
	William A.	Oct. 31, 1877	" " "
(3)	Robert Z.	Oct. 9, 1879	" " "
	Beulah M.	Aug. 21, 1887	" " "
(4)	Marvin J.	Aug. 9, 1890	" " "
	John Y.	Aug. 20, 1892	" " "
(5)	Gasper N.	July 31, 1872	" " "
(6)			

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

John W. Barnett and Margaret A. Barnett George W. Ketchum and Louisa Ketchum

18. Where were they born?

Barnetts in Kentucky; Ketchums in Boone County, Mo.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Barnetts in Scotland County, Mo.; Ketchums in Boone County Mo.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

- Children of Louisa & George Ketchum
- (1) Mary E. Ketchum Barnett, Moberly, Mo.
  - (2) William Levi Dead
  - (3) James Robert Columbia, Mo.
  - (4) Finanda Adeline
  - (5) Lura Davis Genese Idaho
  - (6) George Wicket Columbia, Mo.

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Never enrolled.

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Daughter of Mary E. Barnett, daughter of Lucia Peterson, daughter of James Green, son of Benjamin Green, son of Gabriel Green, enrolled in 1835 and 1846.

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Pearly M. Barnett

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1907.

Forrest G. Ferris  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

May 1, 1910, 190

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me W. H. Evans

and J. Noonan, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with Pearly M. Barnett

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 15 years and

15 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents

herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

W. H. Evans  
J. Noonan

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

May 1, 1910, 190

Forrest G. Ferris  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



No. 37921

Action: Reject.

Name: William Arthur Barnett and 1 children. Residence: Moberly, Mo.

Reasons:

Claims through Benjamin and Gardner Green. (See #5145)

37921

No. 37921

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*William Arthur Barrett*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

GILLESPIE & CONLEY, Attorneys,  
COLUMBIA, MO.


17613

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: William Arthur Barnett

Indian name: None

2. Residence and post office: Moberly, Mo.

3. County: Randolph

4. State: Missouri

5. How old are you? 29 Born Oct. 31, 1877

6. Where were you born? In Scotland County, Mo.

7. Are you married? No. Yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: May - 26

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Eastern Cherokees

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Keslie Lee</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>May 6, 1904.</u>
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: John D. Barnett

Indian name: None

Mother—English name: Mary E. Barnett

Indian name: None

Maiden name: Mary E. Ketchum

12. Where were they born?

Father: In Scotland County, Mo.

Mother: In Boone

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: In Scotland Co. Mo.

Mother: Not living

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living

Mother: Living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: NO

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Henry Co.	June 23, 1874	Lives Moberly, Mo.
(2)	Lou Venia	June 6, 1896	.. ..
(3)	Stirling J.	Nov. 7, 1875	.. ..
	William A.	Oct. 31, 1877	.. ..
(4)	Robert L.	Oct. 9, 1879	.. ..
	Pearly M.	Aug. 21, 1887	.. ..
(5)	Marvin T.	Aug. 9, 1890	.. ..
	John T.	Aug. 20, 1892	.. ..
(6)	Jasper N.	July 31, 1872	.. ..

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

John W. Barnett and George W. Ketchum  
Margaret A. Barnett and Louisa Ketchum

18. Where were they born? Barnetts in Kentucky; Ketchums in Boone County, Mo.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Barnetts in Scotland County, Mo; Ketchums in Boone County, Mo

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible: Children of Louisa Ketchum

(1)	William Levi	Dead
(2)	James Robert	Columbia, Mo.
(3)	Amanda Odeline	.. ..
(4)	Lura Davis	Genesee I dale
(5)	George Wilbur	Columbia, Mo.
(6)	Mary E. Ketchum Barnett	Moberly, Mo

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Never enrolled

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Claimant is the

son of Mary E. Barnett, daughter of Louisa Ketchum, daughter of James Green, son of Benjamin Green, son of Judson Green, enrolled in 1835 and 1846.

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) William A. Barnett

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1907.

Forrest B. Ferris  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

May 1, 1910, 190

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me W. H. Evans

and R. Norman who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with William Arthur Barnett

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 15 years and

15 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents

himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

W. H. Evans

R. Norman

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

May 1, 1910, 190

Forrest B. Ferris  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

are true, and they have no interest whatever in his (their) claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

*W. H. Kearney*

*J. B. Barnes*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1907

*Forest G. Ferris*

Notary Public.

My Commission expires May 1, 1910.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION**

OF

*William Arthur Barnett*

**FOR MINOR CHILDREN**

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

GILLESPIE & CONLEY, Attorneys.

COLUMBIA, MO.

AUG 10 1907

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

*Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 O'ray Building, Washington, D. C.*

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. \_\_\_\_\_

1. State your full name: William Arthur Barnett
2. Residence and post office: Moberly
3. County: Randolph
4. State: Missouri
5. Date and place of birth: Oct. 31, 1877-Scotland County, Mo.
6. Are you married? Yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: May Barnett - aged 26
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? Eastern Cherokees
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Lestie Lee</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>May 6, 1904</u>
(2)	_____	_____	_____
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no.

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

Applicant has also filed claim for himself and asks that the above named minor children be enrolled

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) William Arthur Barnett

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9<sup>th</sup> day of August 1907

Forrest G. Ferris  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

May 1, 1910 190

**AFFIDAVIT**

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me W. H. Evans and D. E. Barnes who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say they are well acquainted with William Arthur Barnett who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known him for 12 years and 20 years, respectfully, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, he had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by him are true, and they have no interest whatever in his (their) claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

W. H. Evans

D. E. Barnes

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1907

Forrest G. Ferris  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires May 1, 1910, 190

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION**

OF

William Arthur Barnett

**FOR MINOR CHILDREN**

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

GILLESPIE & CONLEY, ATTORNEYS,  
COLUMBIA, MO.

Stamp area with text: EASTERN CHEROKEES, SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION, FOR MINOR CHILDREN, GILLESPIE & CONLEY, ATTORNEYS, COLUMBIA, MO.



No. 37922

Action: ~~Reject.~~

Name Jasper N. Barnett and 2 children. Residence: Moberly, Mo.

Reasons:

Claims through Benjamin and Gardner Green. (See #5145)

37922

No. 37922

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

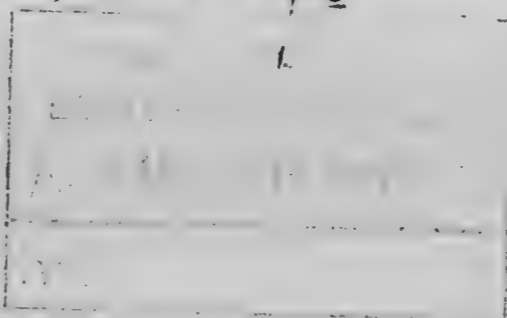
*Jasper N. Barnett.*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

GILLESPIE & CONLEY, Attorneys.

COLUMBIA, MO.



37922

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Jasper N. Barnett

Indian name: none

2. Residence and post office: Mobile

3. County: Bone Randolph

4. State: Missouri

5. How old are you? 35 Born July 31, 1872

6. Where were you born? In Scotland County, Mo.

7. Are you married? Yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Bertha Barnett - about 30

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Eastern Cherokee

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>William Gerald</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>Mar. 2, 1897</u>
(2)	<u>George D.</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>Dec. 5, 1904</u>
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: John D. Barnett

Indian name: none

Mother—English name: Mary E. Barnett

Indian name: none

Maiden name: Mary E. Petchum

12. Where were they born?

Father: In Scotland County

Mother: In Bone County

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: In Scotland County

Mother: Not living

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living

Mother: Living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: NO

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Henry G.	June 23, 1874	Lives Moberly, Mo.
	Lou Maria.	July 31, 1872	" " "
		June 6, 1896	" " "
(2)	Sterling G.	Nov. 7, 1875	" " "
	William A.	Oct. 31, 1877	" " "
(3)	Robert L.	Oct. 9, 1879	" " "
	Pearly M.	Aug. 21, 1887	" " "
(4)	Marvin J.	Aug. 9, 1890	" " "
	John T.	Aug. 20, 1892	" " "
(5)			
(6)			

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
John W. Barnett and Margaret A. Barnett	George W. Ketchum and Louisa Ketchum

18. Where were they born? Barnetts born in Kentucky; Ketchums in Boone County, Mo.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Barnetts lived in Scotland County, Mo. in 1851. Ketchums lived in Boone Co. Mo.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

- (1) Children of Louisa and George W. Ketchum
- (1) William Levi Ketchum Idaho
- (2) James Robert Ketchum Columbia, Mo.
- (3) Amanda Adeline " "
- (4) Lura Davis Idaho
- (5) George Wilbert Columbia, Mo.
- (6) Mary E. Ketchum Barnett Moberly, Mo.

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Never enrolled

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Claimant is the son of Mary E. Barnett, daughter of Louisa Peterson, daughter of James Green son of Benjamin Green, son of Gardner Green, enrolled in 1835 and 1846.

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Jasper N. Barnett

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7<sup>th</sup> day of August 1907.

Forrest G. Ferris  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

May 1, 1910, 1907.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me W. H. Evans

and R. Noonan, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with Jasper N. Barnett

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 15 years and

15 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents

himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

W. H. Evans  
R. Noonan

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

May 1, 1910, 1907.

Forrest G. Ferris  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.  
*McCraw*

*D. E. Barnes*

day of *August*, 1907

*Forrest G. Ford*  
Notary Public.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

*9th*

My Commission expires *May 1, 1910*, 1907

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION**

OF

*Jasper N. Barnett*  
**FOR MINOR CHILDREN**

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

GILLESPIE & CONLEY, Attorneys.  
COLUMBIA, MO.  
EASTERN  
AUG 15 1907

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

*Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.*

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. \_\_\_\_\_

1. State your full name: Jasper N. Barnett
2. Residence and post office: Moberly
3. County: Randolph
4. State: Missouri
5. Date and place of birth: July 31, 1872 - In Scotland County, Mo.
6. Are you married? Yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Bertha Barnett - aged 30
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? Eastern Cherokees
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>William Gerald Barnett</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>Nov. 2, 1897</u>
(2)	<u>George D. Barnett</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>Dec. 5, 1904</u>
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No.

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

Applicant has also filed a claim for himself and asks that the above named minor children be enrolled.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Jasper N. Barnett

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

9th

day of

August,

1907

Forrest G. Ferris

Notary Public.

My Commission expires

May 1, 1910.

**AFFIDAVIT**

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me W. H. Evans and D. E. Barnes who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say they are well acquainted with Jasper N. Barnett who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known him for 12 years and 20 years, respectfully, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, he had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by him are true, and they have no interest whatever in his (their) claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
W. H. Evans  
D. E. Barnes

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1907

Forrest G. Ferris  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires May 1, 1910, 190

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

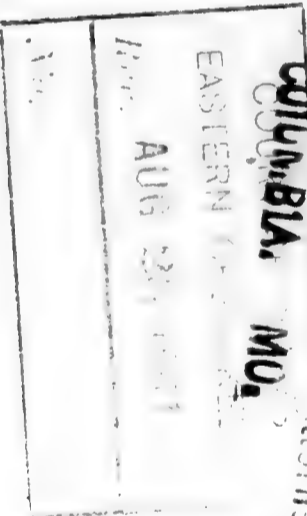
**SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION**

OF

Jasper N. Barnett  
**FOR MINOR CHILDREN**

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

GILLESPIE & CONLEY, Attorneys,  
COLUMBIA, MO.





5 Images

No. 37923

Action: Reject.

Name Sterling J. Barnett and 2 children. Residence: Moberly, Mo.

Reasons:

Claims through Benjamin and Gardner Green. (See #5145)

37923

37923  
No. \_\_\_\_\_

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

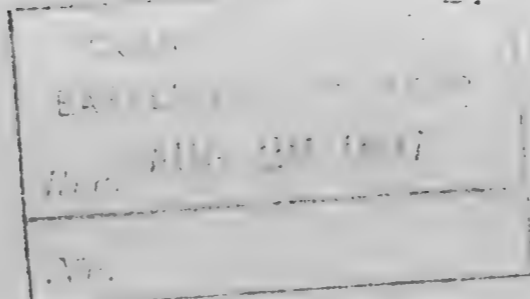
**APPLICATION**

OF

*Sterling J. Bennett*

For shares of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 23, 1906.

GILLESPIE & CONLEY, Attorneys.  
COLUMBIA, MO.



37923

*Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.*

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined:

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Sterling J. Barnett,

Indian name: None.

2. Residence and post office: Hoberly,

3. County: Randolph,

4. State: Missouri.

5. How old are you? Thirty-two. Born Nov. 7, 1875.

6. Where were you born? Scotland County, Missouri.

7. Are you married? Yes.

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Lenora Barnett, Born March 21, 1880.

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? He belongs to the Eastern Cherokee.

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Earl Florence,</u>	<u>Eight .</u>	<u>April 27, 1899.</u>
(2)	<u>Mirna May Barnett,</u>	<u>Three.</u>	<u>Aug. 25, 1904.</u>
(3)	<u>_____</u>	<u>_____</u>	<u>_____</u>
(4)	<u>_____</u>	<u>_____</u>	<u>_____</u>
(5)	<u>_____</u>	<u>_____</u>	<u>_____</u>
(6)	<u>_____</u>	<u>_____</u>	<u>_____</u>

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

J. D. Barnett; Mary E. Barnett, Mary E. Ketchum.

Father—English name: J. D. Barnett.

Indian name: None.

Mother—English name: Mary E. Barnett.

Indian name: None.

Maiden name: Mary E. Ketchum.

12. Where were they born?

Father: Scotland County, Missouri.

Mother: Boone County, Missouri.

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Not Living.

Mother: Not Living.

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living.

Mother: Living.

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Never were enrolled.

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	Age.	Res. Born.
(1)	Jasper M. Barnett,		July 31, 1872
	Henry C. Barnett,		June 23, 1874
	Lou Veria Barnett,		June 6, 1896
(2)	William A. Barnett,		Oct. 31, 1877.
	Robert L. Barnett,		Oct. 9, 1879.
	Pearly M. Barnett		
(3)	Marvin T. Barnett,		Aug. 21, 1887.
	John T. Barnett,		Aug. 9, 1890
			Aug. 20, 1892.
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

*George W. Ketchum*  
Louisa Ketchum was the daughter of James Green, Sr.

18. Where were they born? Boone County, Missouri.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Boone County, Missouri.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

- (1) ~~Levi Green~~
- ~~Jesse Green~~
- (2) ~~Isaac Green~~
- ~~Jamima Green~~
- ~~Mary Green~~
- (4) ~~Sally Ann Green~~
- ~~James Green, Jr.~~
- (5) ~~John L. Green,~~
- ~~Nancy Green~~
- (6) ~~William A. Green~~
- ~~Squire Green~~
- ~~Teresa Green~~
- ~~Thomas Green~~
- ~~Eli Green~~
- ~~Eliza Jane Green~~
- ~~Dicy Ann Green~~
- ~~Margaret A. Green.~~

*May Ellen Ketchum*  
*James Robert Ketchum*  
*Amanda A. Ketchum*  
*Samuel D. Ketchum*  
*George W. Ketchum*

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Have never been enrolled.

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Grandmother was Louisa Ketchum, who was a daughter of James Green, Sr., who was a son of Benjamin Green, who was a son of Gardner Green a full Eastern Cherokee Indian, who was enrolled in 1835 and 1846.

### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

It is <sup>his</sup> the understanding of the family history that his ancestors of the Green family was a Cherokee Indian.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature Stirling J. Barnett)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this third day of August 1907.

Thos. M. Skaggs  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

January 16<sup>th</sup>, 1908.

### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me J. H. Barnett,

and John M. Green, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with Stirling J. Barnett,

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 10 years and

5 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents

himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

J. H. Barnett  
John M. Green

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3<sup>rd</sup> day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

Jan 16<sup>th</sup>, 1908. Thos. M. Skaggs  
Notary Public.

NOTE--Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

*John C. Green*  
*J. J. Barnett*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3<sup>rd</sup> day of August, 1907

*John M. Skaggs*  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires January 16<sup>th</sup>, 1908.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

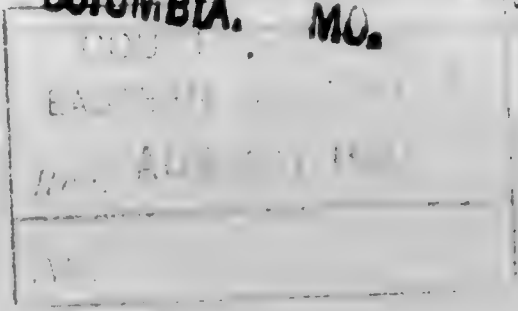
**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION**

*Sterling J. Barnett*  
OF  
**FOR MINOR CHILDREN**

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

GILLESPIE & CONLEY, Attorneys.  
COLUMBIA, MO.



## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 O'ray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. \_\_\_\_\_

1. State your full name: Sterling J. Barnett,
2. Residence and post office: Moberly,
3. County: Randolph
4. State: Missouri.
5. Date and place of birth: Scotland County, Missouri, Nov. 7, 1875.
6. Are you married? Yes.
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Lenora Barnett, Born March 21, 1880.
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? He belongs to the Eastern Cherokees
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Earl Florence,</u>	<u>Eight.</u>	<u>April 27, 1899.</u>
(2)	<u>Mirna May Barnett,</u>	<u>Three,</u>	<u>August 25, 1904.</u>
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No.

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

These children claim under the Green branch of the family running back to Gardner Green, mentioned in the father's application.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Sterling J. Barnett

Subscribed and sworn to before me this third day of August, 1907

Thos. M. Skaggs  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

January 16<sup>th</sup>, 1908.

**AFFIDAVIT**

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me John M. Green and J. H. Barnett. who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say they are well acquainted with Sterling J. Barnett who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known him for 10 years and 5 years, respectfully, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, he had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by him are true, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
John M. Green  
J. H. Barnett

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3<sup>rd</sup> day of August, 1907

Thos. M. Skaggs.  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires January 16<sup>th</sup>, 1908.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION**

Sterling J. Barnett  
OF  
**FOR MINOR CHILDREN**

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

GILLESPIE & CONLEY, Attorneys,  
COLUMBIA, MO.

EASTERN CHEROKEES  
RECORDED AUG 24 1907  
No. \_\_\_\_\_



No. 37924

Action: Reject.

Name: Henry C. Barnett

and --- children.

Residence: Moberly, Mo.

Reasons:

Claim through Benjamin and Gardner Green. (See #5145)

37924

37924

No. \_\_\_\_\_

---

***EASTERN CHEROKEES.***

---

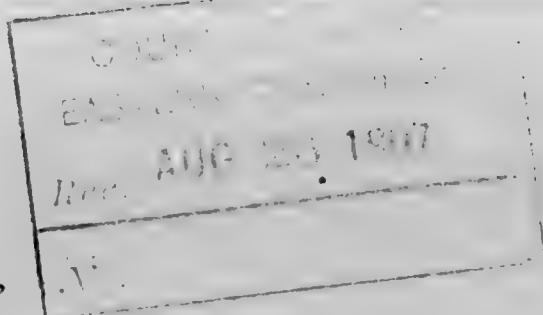
**APPLICATION**

OF

*Henry C. Barnett*

For shares of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

GILLESPIE & CONEY, Attorneys.  
COLUMBIA, MO.



37924

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined:

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Henry C. Barnett,

Indian name: None.

2. Residence and post office: Moberly,

3. County: Randolph,

4. State: Missouri.

5. How old are you? Thirty-three Born June 23, 1874.

6. Where were you born? Scotland County, Missouri.

7. Are you married? Yes.

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Edna M. Barnett, Twenty-six.

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? None.

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>None.</u>		
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

J. D. Barnett, Mary E. Barnett; Formerly Mary E. Ketchum.

Father—English name: J. D. Barnett,

Indian name: None.

Mother—English name: Mary E. Barnett,

Indian name: None.

Maiden name: Mary E. Ketchum.

12. Where were they born?

Father: Scotland County, Missouri.

Mother: Boone County, Missouri.

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Not Living.

Mother: Not Living.

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living.

Mother: Living.

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Never were enrolled.

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Jasper M. Barnett</u>	<u>July 31, 1872.</u>	
	<u>Lou Veria Barnett</u>	<u>June 6, 1896.</u>	
(2)	<u>William A. Barnett,</u>	<u>Oct. 31, 1877.</u>	
	<u>Robert L. Barnett,</u>	<u>Oct. 9, 1879.</u>	
(3)	<u>Pearly M. Barnett,</u>	<u>Aug. 21, 1887.</u>	
	<u>Marvin T. Barnett,</u>	<u>Aug. 9, 1890.</u>	
(4)	<u>John T. Barnett,</u>	<u>Aug. 20, 1892.</u>	
	<u>Sterling J. Barnett,</u>	<u>Nov. 7, 1875.</u>	
(5)			
(6)			

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

George W. Ketchum, and  
Louisa Ketchum was the daughter  
of James Green, Sr.

18. Where were they born? Boone County, Missouri.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Boone County, Missouri.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

- (1) Mary Ellen Ketchum
- (2) James Robert Ketchum
- (3) Amanda A. Ketchum
- (4) Laura D. Ketchum
- (5) George W. Ketchum
- (6) \_\_\_\_\_

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Have never been enrolled.

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Grandmother was Louisa Ketchum who was a daughter of James Green, Sr, who was a son of Benjamin Green, who was a son of Gardner Green who was a full blood Cherokee Indian, enrolled in 1835 and 1846.

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

It is his understanding that the family history of his ancestors of the Green family were Cherokee Indians.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature Henry B. Barnett)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this third day of August, 1907.

Thos. M. Skaggs  
Notary Public.

My commission expires January 16<sup>th</sup>, 1908.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me John M. Green  
and Mollie B. Waters, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Henry B. Barnett, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 10 years and 5 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

John M. Green  
Mollie B. Waters

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3<sup>rd</sup> day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

Jan. 16<sup>th</sup>, 1908.

Thos. M. Skaggs  
Notary Public.

NOTE—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 37925

Action: Reject.

Name Lula Wilber,

and --- children.

Residence: 2723 Walnut St.  
St. Louis, Mo.

Reasons:

Claims through Benjamin and Gardner Green . (See #5145)

37925

No. 37925

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

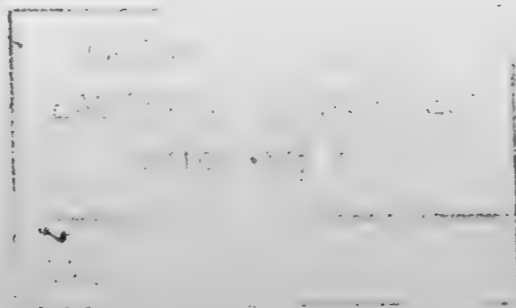
OF

*Lula Wilber*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

GILLESPIE & CONLEY, Attorneys,  
COLUMBIA, MO.



37925

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Lula Wilber

Indian name: none

2. Residence and post office: 2723 Walnut St. St. Louis

3. County: St. Louis City

4. State: Missouri

5. How old are you? 19 Born 1887

6. Where were you born? In Scotland County, Mo.

7. Are you married? Yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Charles A. Wilber, about 35

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Eastern Cherokees

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>None</u>		
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: W. G. Isaacs

Indian name: none

Mother—English name: Amanda A. Williams formerly married to Isaac Isaacs but is divorced from him

Indian name: none

Maiden name: Amanda A. Ketchum

12. Where were they born?

Father: In Scotland County, Mo.

Mother: In Boone County, Mo.



13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: In Scotland County, Mo.

Mother: In Boone County, Mo.

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living but divorced from mother

Mother: Living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	James Virgil	April 6, 1880	Living
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<del>James Ketchum</del> Patterson	Louisa Ketchum
J. S. Isaacs	and G. W. Ketchum
Hizzi Isaacs	

18. Where were they born? All in Missouri

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? The Isaacs in Scotland County, Mo. and the Ketchums in Boone County Mo.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

Names and residences of children of Louisa Ketchum

(1)	William Levi Ketchum	Dead
(2)	Mary Ellen Ketchum	Archerly, Mo.
(3)	James Robert Ketchum	Columbia, Mo.
(4)	Laura Davis	Genesee Idaho
(5)	George Wilbur Ketchum	Columbia, Mo.
(6)		

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Parent Amanda A. Williams, daughter of Louisa Ketchum, daughter of James Green, son of Benjamin Green, son of Sadner Green.

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

Reference is made to application of Amanda A. Williams and Louisa Ketchum, mother and grandmother of applicant.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature Lula Wilber)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3<sup>rd</sup> day of August 1907.

Thos. M. Skaggs.  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

January 16<sup>th</sup> 1908.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me J. W. Ewing

and W. R. Green who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Lula Wilber

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 4 years and 7 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

J. W. Ewing  
W. R. Green

Subscribed and sworn to before me this third day of August 1907.

My commission expires

January 16<sup>th</sup> 1908. Thos. M. Skaggs.  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 37926

Action: Reject.

Name James Virgil Isaacs and -- children. Residence: Moberly, Mo.

Reasons:

Claims through Benjamin and Gardner Green. (See #5145)

37926

37926  
No. ....

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*James Virgil Isaacs.*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee  
Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in  
accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May  
18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

GILLESPIE & CONLEY, Attorneys,  
COLUMBIA, MO.

RECEIVED
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
AUG 21 1906

37926

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name— Jamen Vergil Isaacs  
 English name: Jamen Vergil Ketchum  
 Indian name: none
2. Residence and post office: Moberly  
 3. County: Bone  
 4. State: Missouri
5. How old are you? 27 Born April 6, 1880  
 6. Where were you born? In Scotland County, Mo.  
 7. Are you married? Yes  
 8. Name and age of wife or husband: Exenia aged about 23  
 9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Eastern Cherokee
10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>none</u>		
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: W. G. Isaacs  
 Indian name: none  
 Mother—English name: Amanda F. Williams formerly Isaacs  
 Indian name: none  
 Maiden name: Amanda F. Ketchum

12. Where were they born?

Father: In Scotland County, Mo.  
 Mother: In Bone County, Mo.

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: In Scotland County, Mo.

Mother: " " " "

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living

Mother: Living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Lula Kizzie</u>	<u>Dec 7, 1887</u>	<u>St. Louis, Mo.</u>
(2)	.....	.....	.....
(3)	.....	.....	.....
(4)	.....	.....	.....
(5)	.....	.....	.....
(6)	.....	.....	.....

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.  
J. S. Isaac and  
Kizzie Isaac

MOTHER'S SIDE.  
Louisa Ketchum and  
G. W. Ketchum

18. Where were they born? all in Missouri

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? The Isaacs in Scotland County Missouri - The Ketchums in Boone County Missouri

20. Give names of all their children, and residence if possible:  
Names and Residence of children of Louisa Ketchum

(1)	<u>William Levi Ketchum</u>	<u>Dead</u>
(2)	<u>Mary Ellen</u>	<u>Moberly Mo.</u>
(3)	<u>James Robert</u>	<u>Columbia Mo.</u>
(4)	<u>Laura Davis</u>	<u>Genese Idaho</u>
(5)	<u>George Wilbert</u>	<u>Columbia Mo.</u>
(6)	.....	.....

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no.

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835:

Parent Amanda A. Williams, daughter of Louisa Ketchum, daughter of James Green, son of Benjamin Green, son of Garduel Green

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

Reference is made to applications of Amanda A. Williams and Louisa Ketchum, mother and grandmother of applicant.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) James Vergil Isaacs

Subscribed and sworn to before me this third day of August 1907.

Thos. M. Skaggs.  
Notary Public.

My commission expires January 16<sup>th</sup> 1908.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me J. W. Ewing.  
and W. R. Green, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with James Vergil Isaacs, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 8 years and 10 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by Him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in His claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

J. W. Ewing  
W. R. Green

Subscribed and sworn to before me this third day of August 1907.

My commission expires January 16<sup>th</sup> 1908. Thos. M. Skaggs.  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 37927

Action: Reject

Name: Margaret A. Ketchum and --- children. Residence: 3642 Hickory St.,  
St. Louis, Mo.

Reasons:

Claims through Benjamin and Gardner Green. (See #5145)

37927



No. 37927

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

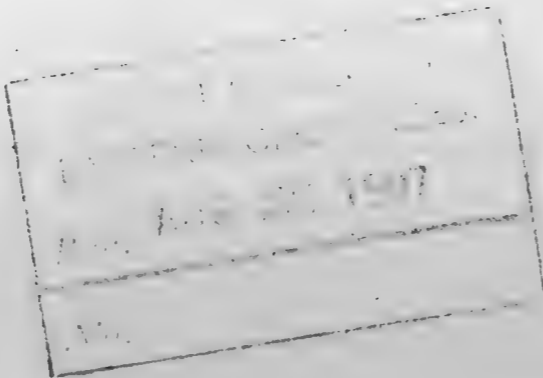
OF

*Margaret A. Ketchum*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

**GILLESPIE & CONLEY, Attorneys.**  
**COLUMBIA, MO.**



37927

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Margaret A. Ketchum

Indian name: None

2. Residence and post office: 3642. Hickory Street - St Louis

3. County: St Louis

4. State: Missouri

5. How old are you? Sixty-two Born 1844.

6. Where were you born? Boon County Missouri

7. Are you married? Widow - former spouse, Roberts

8. Name and age of wife or husband: It was John W. Ketchum

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Eastern Cherokee

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>James J. Roberts</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>1867.</u>
(2)	<u>Millard W. Roberts</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>1868.</u>
(3)	<u>Lou Bell Bonman</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>1870.</u>
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

James Green,

Father—English name: James Green

Indian name: None

Mother—English name: Margaret Green

Indian name: None

Maiden name: Margaret Louder

12. Where were they born?

Father: Think it was Tennessee

Mother: Kentucky

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: In Boone County Missouri

Mother: In Boone County Missouri

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Died August 20th 1865

Mother: Died May 11th About 1889

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Never

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	Levi Green	Feb. 13 <sup>th</sup> 1808	Don't know
	Jesus Green	Dec. 5 <sup>th</sup> 1811	" "
	Isaac Green	Jan. 5 <sup>th</sup> 1814	" "
(2)	Famina Green	Feb. 14 <sup>th</sup> 1819	" "
	May Green	May 5 <sup>th</sup> 1822	" "
	Sarah Ann Green	July 21 <sup>st</sup> 1823	" "
(3)	James Green Jr.	Aug. 9 <sup>th</sup> 1824	" "
	John J. Green	Sept. 15 <sup>th</sup> 1827	Living
	Fancy Green	Feb. 22 <sup>nd</sup> 1829	Living
(4)	Wm. A. Green	Feb. 12 <sup>th</sup> 1831	Living
	Squire Green	April 21 <sup>st</sup> 1832	Living
	Teresa Green	Oct. 18 <sup>th</sup> 1833	Dead
(5)	Maria Green	Oct. 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1835	Living
	Thomas Green	Feb. 9 <sup>th</sup> 1837	Dead
	Eli Green	Nov. 16 <sup>th</sup> 1839	"
(6)	Elija Jane Green	Dec. 28 <sup>th</sup> 1841	"
	Wiley Ann Green	April 24 <sup>th</sup> 1843	"
	Margaret A. Green	Feb. 22 <sup>nd</sup> 1844	Living and is this Applicant

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
Grandfather Benjamin Green	Thincii <sup>1805</sup> Louder
His wife was Mary Anhouse	Don't know any further on this side

18. Where were they born? Thincii they were born in Kentucky

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? If living New Boone County Missouri

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

- (1) Cannot give accurate information
- (2) on this point - But want to state that
- (3) Benjamin Green was son of Grandfather
- (4) Green - He was a full blood Cherokee
- (5) As was also his wife whose maiden
- (6) name was Rachael Folsom.

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Have not

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835. Jacob Green was son Benjamin Green. Son Gardner Green who was a full blood enrolled in 1835- as 1846, and this Applicant daughter of said Jacob Green

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

This Applicant believes that Gardner Green's wife was also a full blood but don't know about her enrollment

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature Margaret A. Ketchum)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30<sup>th</sup> day of July 1907.

M. Roberts Leavelle  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

July 9<sup>th</sup> 1910

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me B. L. Barnes

and G. W. Ketchum who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with Margaret A. Ketchum

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 50 years and

60 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents

herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

B. L. Barnes

G. W. Ketchum

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5<sup>th</sup> day of August 1907.

My commission expires

July 9 1910

M. Roberts Leavelle  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. AUG 5 1909  
No. 37977

wire, let

3642 Hickory St.  
St. Louis  
Mo.

W. A. Trent of Clames for  
Eastern Cherokee

Dear Sirs.

I have been informed by Special  
Commissioner Guion Miller, that  
my claim No 5777 has been  
rejected. Now I wish to  
file my objections, as we have  
a hundred proof of Indian  
blood & feel sure whatever  
point are were rejected on  
we can establish provided  
the Court will make it clear  
to us on what grounds the  
objections was made  
instead to be favored with an  
early reply. I remain, Sir,  
as before, your obedient servant  
Margaret A. Nettum

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JUL 16 1909

No. 37927

circ. let.

Mr Union Miller

Special Commissioner

I Hope you have Reason  
With me as I recived a  
Statement Informing me  
That our Claims as the  
Descendents of Gardner Green  
The eastern Cherokee  
Indian has bin rejected  
Tho I not learn what  
Was the Case now  
Mr Miller you Friend  
I enclosed a Clipping from  
the St Louis Republic  
Stating that my Nephew  
Mr A. J. Neale has



9.

been notified by the  
Interior Department  
Washington that his claims  
were all O.K. - now how  
can this be for he is my  
ded sister Sam his  
mother name was  
Jessie Neale the daughter  
of James Green the son  
of Ben Green the grand  
son of Gardner Green  
so how can S. J. Neale  
have his claims allowed  
and his ~~old~~ mothers  
Brothers and sisters be  
rejected for I am his

2

mother sister all is the  
 sister to Trissey Kitchum  
 and a sister of L Green  
 and Will Green Please  
 write me and explain if  
 this statements be so  
 one what ground was  
 our claims was rejected  
 Very respectfully

Mrs M. A. Kitchum  
 Moberly Mo  
 Care  
 Mrs C. A. Wilber

No. 37928

Action: Reject.

Name: Ida Bell Bowman and --- children. Residence: 3648 Hickory St.,  
St. Louis, Mo.

Reasons:

Claims through Benjamin and Gardner Green. (See #5145)

37928

37928

No. ....

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Ida Bell Bowman.*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

GILLESPIE & CONLEY, Attorneys  
COLUMBIA, MO.

AUG 1907

37928

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: *Ida Bell Bowman*

Indian name: *none*

2. Residence and post office: *3642 Hickory Street, St. Louis, Mo.*

3. County: *St. Louis City*

4. State: *Mo.*

5. How old are you? *37* Born *July 14, 1870.*

6. Where were you born? *In Boone County, Mo.*

7. Are you married? *Yes*

8. Name and age of wife or husband: *G. A. Bowman - age 49*

9. To what tribe of Indians does ~~he~~ or she belong? *Eastern Cherokee*

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<i>no children</i>		
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: *Squire C. Roberts*

Indian name: *none*

Mother—English name: *Margaret A. Ketchum, formerly Roberts*

Indian name:

Maiden name: *Margaret A. Green*

12. Where were they born?

Father: *In Kentucky*

Mother: *In Boone County, Missouri*

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: *In Boone County, Missouri*

Mother: *In Boone County, Missouri*

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: *Dec. 2, 1880*

Mother: *Living*

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: *no*

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<i>James J. Roberts</i>	<i>June 23, 1867</i>	<i>Living</i>
(2)	<i>Willard W. Roberts</i>	<i>June 27, 1868</i>	
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<i>Jessie Roberts and Sallie Roberts</i>	<i>James Green and Margaret Green</i>

18. Where were they born? *Think James Green was born in Tennessee and Margaret Green in Kentucky*

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *In Missouri*

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

*Children of James Green and Margaret Green and Residence:*

(1)	<i>Fred Green</i>	<i>Dead</i>
(2)	<i>Paul Green</i>	<i>Dead</i>
(3)	<i>Jessie Green</i>	<i>Dead</i>
(4)	<i>Mary Green</i>	<i>Dead</i>
(5)	<i>Sally Ann Green</i>	<i>Dead</i>
(6)	<i>James Green</i>	<i>Centralia, Mo.</i>
	<i>John F. Green</i>	<i>Waverly, Mo.</i>
	<i>Nancy Green</i>	<i>Highland, Mo.</i>
	<i>Wm. A. Green</i>	<i>Dead</i>
	<i>Teresa Green</i>	<i>Dead</i>
	<i>Joseph Green</i>	<i>Columbia, Mo.</i>
	<i>Thomas Green</i>	<i>Dead</i>
	<i>Eli Green</i>	<i>Dead</i>
	<i>Elija Jane Green</i>	<i>Dead</i>
	<i>Orley Ann Green</i>	<i>Dead</i>
	<i>Margaret A. Green</i>	<i>St. Louis, Mo.</i>

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Parent Margaret F. Ketchum,

Grandparent James Green, Great Grandparent Benjamin Green, Great Great Grandparent, Gaddock Green

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

Reference is made to application of Margaret F. Ketchum, mother of applicant who also files claim.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature Ida Belle Bowman)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30<sup>th</sup> day of July 1907, in the city of St. Louis, Missouri

Earl M. Pirkey

Notary Public, city

of St. Louis, Missouri

My commission expires

August 19, 1908.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me William Hicks

and Lola M. Hodson, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with Ida Bell Bowman

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 2 years and

13 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents

herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

William Hicks

Lola M. Hodson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30<sup>th</sup> day of July 1907, in the city of St. Louis, Missouri.

My commission expires

August 19, 1908. Earl M. Pirkey

Notary Public, city of

St. Louis, Missouri

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 37929

Action: Reject.

Name James J. Roberts, and 4 children. Residence: 812 North Second St.  
East St. Louis, Mo.

Reasons:

Claims through Benjamin and Gardner Green. (See #5145)

37929



No. 37929

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*James J. Roberts*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

5 234

GILLESPIE & CONLEY, Attorneys,  
COLUMBIA, MO.

COURT OF CLAIMS
EASTERN CHEROKEES
Rec. AUG 21 1907
No.

6266E

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: James J. Roberts

Indian name: None

2. Residence and post office: 812 North Second Street, East St. Louis

3. County: St. Clair

4. State: Illinois

5. How old are you? forty Born June 23, 1867

6. Where were you born? In Boone County, Missouri

7. Are you married? yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Lula - age 38

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? He to Eastern Cherokees

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Auna Belle</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>1890</u>
(2)	<u>William Emmitt</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>1892</u>
(3)	<u>Elmer J.</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>1898</u>
(4)	<u>Laura May</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>1902</u>
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: Squire C. Roberts

Indian name: None

Mother—English name: Margaret A. Ketchum, formerly Roberts

Indian name: None

Maiden name: Margaret A. Green

12. Where were they born?

Father: In Kentucky

Mother: In Boone County, Missouri

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: In Boone County, Missouri  
Mother: In Boone County, Missouri

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Dec. 2, 1880  
Mother: Still Living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Never enrolled

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	Willard W. Roberts	June 27, 1868	Living
(2)	Ida Bell Bowman	July 14, 1870	Living
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
James Green Grandfather Maggie Margaret Green Grandmother They had no Indian names. Jesse Roberts and Sally Roberts grandparents had no Indian names	James Green, grandfather and Margaret Green his wife who had no Indian names
18. Where were they born? <u>Think James Green was born in Tennessee and Margaret Green in Kentucky - Roberts grandparents born in Missouri</u>	

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

All in Missouri

20. Give names of all their children and residence, if possible:

NAME	RESIDENCE
(1) Levi Green - Dead	
(2) Jesse Green	
(3) Emma Green	
(4) Sally Ann Green	
(5) James Green	Centuria, Mo.
(6) Nancy Green	Probably Sug
Wm. A. Green	Higginsville, Mo.
(6) Teresa Green	Dead
Agnes Green	Columbia, Mo.
Thomas Green	Dead
Eli Green	Dead
Elija Jane Green	"
D. Lee Ann Green	"
Margaret A. Green	St. Louis, Mo.

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: NO

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Mother Margaret A. Ketchum, Grandfather James Green, Great Grandfather Benjamin Green, Great Great Grandfather Gardner Green who was enrolled in 1835 and 1846.

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

Applicant is the son of Margaret A. Ketchum who also files application herewith

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

James J. Roberts

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30th day of July 1907 in the city of St. Louis, Missouri.

Earl M. Pirkey

Notary Public, city of St. Louis, Missouri.

My commission expires

August 19 1908.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me William Hick

and Lola M. Hodson, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with James J. Roberts

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 10 years and

4 to 5 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents

himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

William Hick

Lola M. Hodson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30th day of July 1907 in the city of St. Louis, Missouri.

My commission expires

August 19 1908.

Earl M. Pirkey

Notary Public, city of St. Louis, Missouri.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

Signatures of Witnesses.

~~William Hicks~~  
Lola M. Hodson.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1907, in the  
city of St. Louis, Missouri. Carl M. Pirkey

My commission expires August 19, 1908.  
Notary Public - City of  
St. Louis, Missouri.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

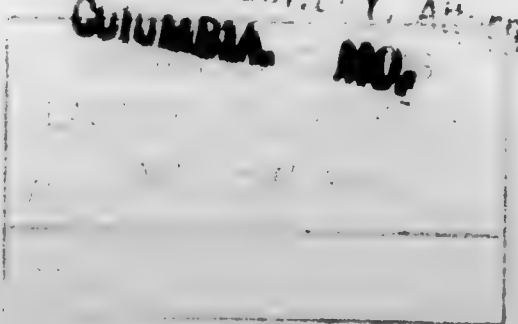
SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

*James J. Roberts*  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

GILLESPIE & CONLEY, ATTORNEYS  
COLUMBIA, MO.



## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Oway Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. ....

1. State your full name: James J. Roberts
2. Residence and post office: 812 North Second Street, East St. Louis
3. County: St. Clair
4. State: Illinois
5. Date and place of birth: June 23, 1867, Boone Co. Mo.
6. Are you married? Yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Zula Roberts about 38
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? Eastern Cherokees
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Aunie Belle who</u> <small>has married William Poloma and had 2 child 6 months old named William</small>	<u>17</u>	<u>1890</u>
(2)	<u>William Emmett</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>1892</u>
(3)	<u>Glenn J.</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>1898</u>
(4)	<u>Lana May</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>1902</u>
(5)	.....		
(6)	.....		

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

Said 6 children are grand-children of  
Margaret A. Ketchum who also makes  
application and to whose application reference  
is made.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

James J. Roberts

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30th day of July 1907, in the  
City of St. Louis Missouri

Earl M. Pikey

Notary Public, City of  
St. Louis, Missouri.

My Commission expires

August 19, 1908.

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me William Hicks and Lola M. Hodson who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with James J. Roberts who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known him for 10 years and 4 to 5 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, he had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by him are true, and they have no interest whatever in his claim or said children's claims.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

William Hicks  
Lola M. Hodson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30th day of July, 1907, in the city of St. Louis, Missouri.  
Earl M. Pirkey  
Notary Public city of St. Louis, Missouri.

My commission expires August 19, 1908.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. ....

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

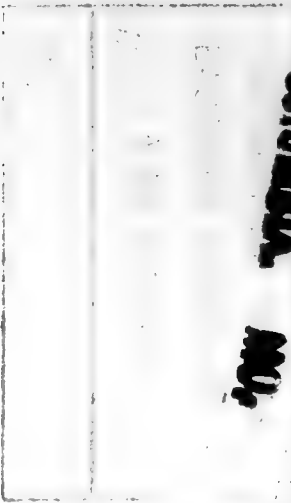
FOR MINOR CHILDREN

James J. Roberts

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

GILLESPIE & COMPANY, ATTORNEYS AT LAW

COLUMBIA, MO.



COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. AUG 5 1909  
No. 37929

Reject  
notice



St Lou

July 30<sup>th</sup>

110

Union Miller: Special commis -

an in

in middle furnish  
me the numbers of my  
applications for  
involvement with the  
Eastern Cherokees. They failed  
to give notice their

names are James <sup>37929</sup> Roberts  
Wm <sup>37930</sup> Roberts

Very truly

Margaret A Ketchum  
3642 Hickory St.

No. 57930

Action: Reject.

Name: Willard W. Roberts and children. Residence: 812 North Second St. St. Louis, Mo.

Reasons:

Claims through Benjamin and Gardner Green. (See #5145)

37930

No. 37930

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Willard W. Roberts*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

GILLESPIE & CONLEY, Attorneys.  
COLUMBIA, MO.

Case No.	
FILED	
APR 20 1906	
COLUMBIA, MO.	

37930

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Willard W. Roberts

Indian name: None

2. Residence and post office: East St. Louis, Ill. 812 North ~~Seventh~~ <sup>Second</sup> St.

3. County: St. Clair

4. State: Illinois

5. How old are you? 39 years Born June 27, 1868

6. Where were you born? In Boone County, Mo

7. Are you married? ~~No~~ yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Ida W. Roberts 40 years old

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Eastern Cherokee <sup>He is German</sup>

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: no children

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>/</u>		
(2)	<u>/</u>		
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: Squire C. Roberts

Indian name: None

Mother—English name: Margaret A. Ketchum formerly Roberts

Indian name: None

Maiden name: Margaret A. Green

12. Where were they born?

Father: In Kentucky

Mother: In Boone County, Missouri

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: *In Boone County, Missouri*

Mother: *In Boone County, Missouri*

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: *December 2, 1880*

Mother: *Living*

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where,

and with what tribe of Indians: *no*

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<i>James J. Roberts</i>	<i>June 23, 1867</i>	<i>Living</i>
(2)	<i>Ida Bell Borman</i>	<i>July 14, 1870</i>	<i>Living</i>
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

*Jessie Roberts and  
Sallie Roberts*

MOTHER'S SIDE.

*James A. Green and  
Margaret Green*

18. Where were they born *James Green he thinking was born in Tennessee  
Margaret Green was born in Kentucky*

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *In Boone County, Mo.*

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

*Children of James and Margaret Green and Residence*

(1)	<i>Jessie Green</i>	<i>Dead</i>
(2)	<i>Sallie Green</i>	<i>Dead</i>
(3)	<i>Jessie Green</i>	<i>"</i>
(4)	<i>Mary Green</i>	<i>"</i>
(5)	<i>Sally Ann Green</i>	<i>"</i>
(6)	<i>James Green</i>	<i>Centralia, Mo.</i>
(7)	<i>John F. Green</i>	<i>Osoperty, Mo.</i>
(8)	<i>Wm. A. Green</i>	<i>Hopkinsville, Mo.</i>
(9)	<i>Leas Green</i>	<i>Dead</i>
(10)	<i>Louisa Green</i>	<i>Columbiac, Mo.</i>
(11)	<i>George Green</i>	<i>Dead</i>
(12)	<i>Eli Green</i>	<i>"</i>
(13)	<i>Elyza Jane Green</i>	<i>"</i>
(14)	<i>Dicy Ann Green</i>	<i>"</i>
(15)	<i>Margaret A. Green</i>	<i>St. Louis, Mo.</i>

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: NO.

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of

their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Parent Margaret A. Ketchum, grandparent James Green, Great Grandparent Benjamin Green, Great Great Grandparent Gardner Green who was enrolled in 1835 and 1846

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

Reference is made to application of Margaret A. Ketchum, mother of applicant whose facts of descent are more fully set forth.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature Willard H. Roberts)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1907, in the city of St. Louis, Missouri

Earl M. Pirkey

Notary Public, City of St. Louis, Missouri

My commission expires

August 19, 1908.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me William Hicks and Lola M. Hodson, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Willard H. Roberts who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for six years and six years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

William Hicks

Lola M. Hodson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1907, in The city of St. Louis, Missouri.

My commission expires

August 19, 1908.

Earl M. Pirkey

Notary Public, City of St. Louis, Missouri

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 37931.

Action: Reject.

Name: Annie Belle West, and --- children. Residence: Hinton, Mo.

Reasons:

Claims through Benjamin and Gerlner Green. (See #5145)

37931

No. 37931

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

**APPLICATION**

OF

*Mrs. Annie B. West*

For shares of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

**GILLESPIE & CONLEY, Attorneys,  
COLUMBIA, MO.**

U.S. COURT OF CLAIMS
SAINT PETERSBURG, FLA.
RECEIVED
AUG 20 1907
No.

37931



Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined:

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Annie Beale West.

Indian name: None.

2. Residence and post office: Hinton, Boone County Missouri.

3. County: Boone.

4. State: Missouri.

5. How old are you? 47. Born Oct. 20, 1860.

6. Where were you born? Boone County, Missouri.

7. Are you married? Yes.

8. Name and age of wife or husband: William P. West.

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Eastern Cherokees.

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>None.</u>		
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: James Green Jr.

Indian name: None.

Mother—English name: Pharaba A. Green.

Indian name: None.

Maiden name: Pharaba A. Silvers.

12. Where were they born?

Father: Henry County, Kentucky.

Mother: Orange County, Indiana.

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Boone County, Missouri.

Mother: Boone County, Missouri.

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Died Fe. 12, 1881.

Mother: Living.

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No.

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Sarah M. Green.</u>	<u>dead.</u>	
(2)	<u>John H. Green.</u>	<u>Sep. 18, 1857.</u>	
(3)	<u>Charles K. Green.</u>	<u>Ja. 25, 1855.</u>	
(4)	<u>Martha E. Green.</u>	<u>Nov. 29, 1851.</u>	
(5)	<u>William R. Green.</u>	<u>Sep. 1, 1863.</u>	
(6)			

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>Grandfather, James Green Sr.</u>	<u>Grandmothers name, Margaret</u>
	<u>Green.</u>

18. Where were they born? Kentucky.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Boone County, Mo.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

- (1) Levi Green,
- (2) Jesse Green.
- (3) Isaac Green.
- (4) Jamima Green.
- (5) Mary Green.
- (6) Sally Ann Green.
- John I. Green.
- Nancy Green.
- William A. Green.
- Squire Green.
- Teresa Green.
- Louisa Green.
- Thomas Green.
- Eli Green.
- Eliza Jane Green.
- Dicy Ann Green. and Margaret A. Green. and maybe others.

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Have not.

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Grandfather James Green, Sr., was son of Benjamin Green, who was a son of Gardner Green, who was a full blood Cherokee Indian enrolled in 1835 and 1846.

### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

Grandfather James Green, Sr. always claimed to be a Cherokee Indian in early days in Boone County Missouri he was visited by relatives and friends of the Cherokee tribe of Indians, while he was living with his father Benjamin Green.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature Annie B West)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this third day of August, 1907.

Thos. M. Skaggs  
Notary Public.

My commission expires January 16<sup>th</sup> 1908.  
~~July 31<sup>st</sup>~~, ~~1907~~.

### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me J. W. Silver.  
and J. M. Boyd., who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Annie B. West.  
who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 15 years and 18 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in Her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

1. J. W. Silver  
2. J. M. Boyd

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3<sup>rd</sup> day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

Jan. 16<sup>th</sup>, 1908. Thos. M. Skaggs.  
Notary Public.

NOTE—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 37932

Action: Reject.

Name William R. Green, and --- children. Residence: Hallsville, Mo.

Reasons:

Claims through Benjamin and Gardner Green. (See #5145)

87932

No. 37932

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**APPLICATION**

OF

*William H. ...*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

GILLESPIE & CONLEY, Attorneys.  
COLUMBIA, MO.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES  
Rec. AUG 17 1907

37932

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,**  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: William R. Green

Indian name: Now-tai-2-kuom-7

2. Residence and post office: Hallsville

3. County: Boone

4. State: Missouri

5. How old are you? 43 Born Sept. 1<sup>st</sup> 1863.

6. Where were you born? Boone County Missouri

7. Are you married? Yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Annie M. Green 38 years old

9. To what tribe of Indians does he ~~or she~~ belong? Eastern Cherokee

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: None

	NAME	AGE.	BORN.
(1)			
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: Henry Green Jr

Indian name: Now-tai-2-kuom-7

Mother—English name: Pharaba A. Green

Indian name: Now-tai-2-kuom-7

Maiden name: Pharaba A. Silvan

12. Where were they born?

Father: Henry County Kentucky

Mother: Orange County Indiana

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Boone County Missouri

Mother: Boone County Missouri

14. Date of death of your father or mother:

Father: Feb. 12<sup>th</sup> 1881.

Mother: Living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians:

Never Enrolled that I know of.

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

- | (1) | NAME             | BORN.                      | DIED.          |
|-----|------------------|----------------------------|----------------|
|     | Sarah M. Green   | July 29 <sup>th</sup> 1847 | Dead           |
|     | John H. Green    | Sept 18 <sup>th</sup> 1857 |                |
|     | Charles K. Green | July 25 <sup>th</sup> 1855 |                |
|     | Mattie E. Green  | Nov. 29 <sup>th</sup> 1851 | Married Kinlan |
| (5) |                  |                            |                |
| (6) |                  |                            |                |

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
Samuel Green	
Margaret Green	

18. Where were they born? Kentucky

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Boone County Missouri

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

- |     |                   |                       |
|-----|-------------------|-----------------------|
| (1) | Levi Green        |                       |
| (2) | Isaac Green       |                       |
| (3) | Jannina Green     | Thomas & Maria Cannon |
| (4) | May Green         | "                     |
| (5) | James Green       | "                     |
| (6) | William H. Green  | "                     |
|     | Erin Green        | "                     |
|     | Louisa Green      | Marion                |
|     | Thomas Green      | "                     |
|     | Eli Green         | Marion                |
|     | Elyse Ann Green   | "                     |
|     | Wiley Ann Green   | "                     |
|     | Margaret A. Green | "                     |
- Green Mrs. B. A. Green*

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Never Enrolled -

Attempted to enroll before Don's Commission but was rejected  
As I suppose because that was Western Cherokee,

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Grandfather was James Green

He was son of Benjamin Green - a son of Adam Green  
an Eastern Cherokee - Enrolled in 1835-6 and 1846,

**REMARKS.**

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

This Applicant has always been taught that he was  
descended from Adam Green and that he had something  
due from the U.S. Government - hence his effort to be  
recognized before the Don's Commission - several years

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) William R. Green

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20<sup>th</sup> day of August 1907.

M. Howard Conley  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

July 9, 1910.

**AFFIDAVIT.**

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me J. T. Stockton

and W. H. Ham, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with William R. Green

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 30 years and

10 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents

himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
J. T. Stockton  
W. H. Ham

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

July 9, 1910.

M. Howard Conley  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



No. 37933

Action: Reject.

Name Chas. K. Green, and 3 children. Residence: Downing, Mo.

Reasons:

Claims through Benjamin and Gardner Green.- (See 35145)

37933

No. 37933

---

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

---

**APPLICATION**

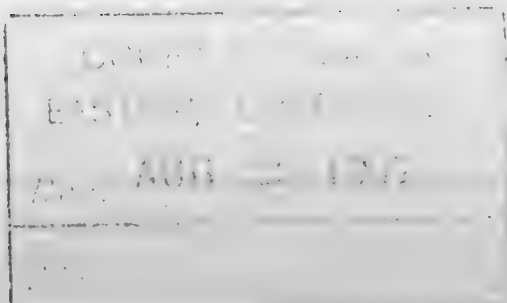
OF

*Chas. H. Green*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

GILLESPIE & CONLEY, Attorneys,  
COLUMBIA, MO.



37933

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,**  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Charles K. Green

Indian name: None

2. Residence and post office: Downing

3. County: Schuyler

4. State: Missouri

5. How old are you? 57 yrs Born Jan'y 24 - 1855

6. Where were you born? Boon Locality, Mo.

7. Are you married? yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Annanda, age 48 yrs

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? None

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Ellis J. Green</u>	<u>20 yrs</u>	<u>March 4 1887</u>
(2)	<u>Elmer O. Green</u>	<u>15 "</u>	<u>Jan 18, 1892</u>
(3)	<u>Bessie J. Green</u>	<u>13 "</u>	<u>Apr 13 1894</u>
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

James Green Jr., Pharaba A. - Silver

Father—English name: James Green Jr.

Indian name: None

Mother—English name: Pharaba A. Green

Indian name: None

Maiden name: Pharaba A. Silver

12. Where were they born?

Father: Boon in Kentucky

Mother: " " Indiana

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Boone County, Mo.

Mother: Boone County "

14. Date of death of your father or mother:

Father: Died Feby 12<sup>th</sup> 1881

Mother: Still living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No,

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Gary M. Houchens</u>	<u>1848</u>	<u>1877</u>
(2)	<u>John H. Green</u>	<u>1851</u>	<u>Living</u>
(3)	<u>Martha E. Kirkland</u>	<u>1858</u>	<u>Living</u>
(4)	<u>Luna B. West</u>	<u>1861</u>	<u>Living</u>
(5)	<u>William R Green</u>	<u>1864</u>	<u>Living</u>
(6)			

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>James Green</u>	<u>George Silver</u>
<u>Peggie Louder</u>	<u>Patsy Silver</u>
<u>No Indian names</u>	<u>No Indian names</u>

18. Where were they born?

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Boone County Missouri

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1) <u>James Green Jr - Dead</u>	<u>George Silver Jr - Dead</u>
(2) <u>John Green, Boone Co. Mo.</u>	<u>Edward Silver - Dead</u>
(3) <u>Eli Green - Dead</u>	<u>Henry Silver Columbia, Mo.</u>
(4) <u>Thomas Green - Dead</u>	<u>Phoebe A. Green - Dead</u>
(5) <u>Ann Green, Higginsville Mo.</u>	<u>Sallie Jennings, Centralia Mo.</u>
(6) <u>Quinn Green, Hannibal "</u>	
(7) <u>Louisa Ketchum, Columbia "</u>	
(8) <u>Sallie McKenry - Dead</u>	
(9) <u>Nancy Houchens, Moberly</u>	
(10) <u>Mrs Aba Ewing - Dead</u>	
(11) <u>Margant Ketchum Moberly</u>	

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No.

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: ✓

**REMARKS.**

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Charles R. Green

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20<sup>th</sup> day of Aug., 1907.

J. T. Norton  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

March 9<sup>th</sup>, 1909.

**AFFIDAVIT.**

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

J. E. Piper

and L. M. Roberts

, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with

Charles R. Green

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 30 years and

40 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents

himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

J. E. Piper

L. M. Roberts

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

March 9<sup>th</sup>, 1909.

J. T. Norton  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 37954

Action: Reject.

Name John H. Green and 3 children. Residence: Downing, Mo.

Reasons:

Claims through Benjamin and Gardner Green. (See 45145)

37954

No. 37934

---

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

---

**APPLICATION**

OF

*John H. Green*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6 324

GILLESPIE & CONLEY, Attorneys

COLUMBIA, MO.

COURT OF CLAIMS U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE AUG 20 1907
---

37934

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,**  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: John H. Green

Indian name: None

2. Residence and post office: Downing

3. County: Shelby

4. State: Mo

5. How old are you? 55

Born Sept 18<sup>th</sup> 1851

6. Where were you born? Boone County, Mo.

7. Are you married? Yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Margaret - 50 years

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? None

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Lena Miller</u>	<u>29 yrs</u>	<u>Oct 1877</u>
(2)	<u>James J. Green</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>June 1849</u>
(3)	<u>Myrtle Miller</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>March 1881</u>
(4)	<u>Henry P. Green</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>May 1883</u>
(5)	<u>Lidia Green</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>Feb 1884</u>
(6)	<u>Grace Stice</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>March 1886</u>
(7)	<u>Annie Green</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>Sept 1890</u>
(8)	<u>Willie Green</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>March 1892</u>
(9)	<u>John Green</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>Sept 1893</u>

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: James Green Jr

Indian name: None

Mother—English name: Pharaba A. Green

Indian name: None

Maiden name: Pharaba A. Silver

12. Where were they born?

Father: Born in Kentucky

Mother: " " Indiana



13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Boone County Mo.

Mother: Boone County Mo.

14. Date of death of your father or mother:

Father: Died Feb 17, 1881

Mother: Still living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Sam M. Houchens</u>	<u>1848</u>	<u>1877</u>
(2)	<u>Chas. K. Green</u>	<u>1855</u>	<u>Living</u>
(3)	<u>Martha E. Kirkland</u>	<u>1858</u>	<u>Living</u>
(4)	<u>Anna D. West</u>	<u>1861</u>	<u>Living</u>
(5)	<u>William P. Green</u>	<u>1864</u>	<u>Living</u>
(6)	<u></u>	<u></u>	<u></u>

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>James Green</u>	<u>George Silver</u>
<u>Peggie Louder</u>	<u>Patsy Silver</u>

18. Where were they born?

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Boone County Mo.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

- |   |                                      |
|---|--------------------------------------|
| X (1) <u>James Green Jr. - Dead</u>         | <u>George Silver Jr. - Dead</u>      |
| (2) <u>John Green - Boone Co Mo.</u>        | <u>Edward Silver "</u>               |
| (3) <u>Eli Green - Dead</u>                 | <u>Henry Silver, Columbia Mo</u>     |
| (4) <u>Thomas Green - Dead</u>              | X <u>Pharaba A Green "</u>           |
| (5) <u>Wm Green - Higginsville Mo</u>       | <u>Sallie Jennings, Centralia Mo</u> |
| (6) <u>Equire Green Hannibal</u>            | <u></u>                              |
| (7) <u>Louisa Ketchum Columbia</u>          | <u></u>                              |
| (8) <u>Sallie M. Kuyie - Dead</u>           | <u></u>                              |
| (9) <u>Nancy Houchens, Noblesville Mo</u>   | <u></u>                              |
| (10) <u>Mrs Abr Ewing, Dead</u>             | <u></u>                              |
| (11) <u>Margaret Ketchum Noblesville Mo</u> | <u></u>                              |

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835:

**REMARKS.**

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) John H. Green

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1907.

J. T. Norton  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

March 9<sup>th</sup>, 1909

**AFFIDAVIT.**

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me J. E. Piper

and L. M. Roberts, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with John H. Green

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 25 years and

40 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents

himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

J. E. Piper

L. M. Roberts

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

March 9<sup>th</sup>, 1909.

J. T. Norton  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

Signatures of Witnesses.

*R. S. Greenblatt*

*Nathaniel Pediger*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of May, 1907.

*E. M. Pedigo*

Notary Public.

My Commission expires May 4<sup>th</sup>, 1908

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 37934

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION**

*John A. Green*  
OF  
**FOR MINOR CHILDREN.**

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

**GILLESPIE & CONNELL, Attorneys.**  
**COLUMBIA, MO.**

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. \_\_\_\_\_

1. State your full name: John H Green
2. Residence and post office: Dawning M.
3. County: Schuyler
4. State: Missouri
5. Date and place of birth: Sept 19 - 1851 in Boone Co. Mo.
6. Are you married? Yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Margaret Green, age 50
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? None
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Annie Green</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>Sept 1890</u>
(2)	<u>Killie</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>Mar " 92</u>
(3)	<u>Velma</u>	<u>.</u>	<u>Sept 93</u>
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

John H Green

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

21

day of

August

1907.

W. N. Pedigo

Notary Public.

My Commission expires

May 11

, 1908.

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me R. S. Greenstate and Hattie Pedigo who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say they are well acquainted with John H. Green who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known him for ten years and 20 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, he had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by him are true, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
R. S. Greenstate  
Hattie Pedigo

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of May, 1907.

E. W. Pedigo  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires May 4th, 1909.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 27934

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

John H. Green  
OF  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN.

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

GILLESPIE & COMPANY, Attorneys,  
COLUMBIA, MO.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JUL 12 1909  
No. 37934

*circled*

Downing, Mo.  
July 5, 1909.

Mr. Guion Miller,  
Washington D.C.,

Dear Sir:

I received  
your letter, and if I understand  
it right our claims, in the  
Eastern Cherokee enrollment,  
have to be allowed.

Now I would like to ask you  
a few questions in regard to  
this matter, so that I will under-  
stand it better.

1. What is the amount to be paid  
to the claimants?

2. How many applicants are en-  
rolled?

How much will I be allowed to draw?

What date will it be paid?  
or have I anything more to do to establish my claim?

The number of my claim is 37934.

Any information you can give me in this matter will be appreciated by me.

Yours Respectfully,  
John H. Green,  
Downing,  
Tolo.

R. F. No. 2, Box 37.



No. 37935.

Action: Reject.

Name: J. Monroe Houchens, and 2 children. Residence: Downing, Mo.

Reasons:

Claims through Benjamin and Gardner Green. (See #5145)

37935

No. 37135

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**APPLICATION**

OF

*J. Monroe Houchens,*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

GILLESPIE & CONLEY, Attorneys,  
COLUMBIA, MO.


37135

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: J. Monroe Houchens

Indian name: Nour

2. Residence and post office: Downing

3. County: Schuyler

4. State: Mo.

5. How old are you? 34 Born July 23 1873

6. Where were you born? Boone County, Mo.

7. Are you married? Yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Ollie A.

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Nour

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

	NAME	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Nana Okowa,</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>Jan 1901</u>
(2)	<u>Henry -</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>Feb. 1903</u>
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: Henry Houchens

Indian name: Nour

Mother—English name: Sally Houchens

Indian name: Nour

Maiden name: Sally Green

12. Where were they born?

Father: Boone County, Mo.

Mother: Boone County, Mo.



21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835:

**REMARKS.**

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Janes Monroe Houghaus

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of Aug. 1907.

J. T. Norton  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

March 9<sup>th</sup>, 1909.

**AFFIDAVIT.**

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me L. M. Roberts

and J. E. Piper, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with J. Monroe Houghaus

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 34 years and

34 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents

himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

L. M. Roberts  
J. E. Piper

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

March 9<sup>th</sup>, 1909. J. T. Norton  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 37936.

Action: Reject.

Name: Squire Green and --- children. Residence: 309 Gordon St., Hannibal, Mo.

Reasons:

Claims through Benjamin and Gardner Green. (See #5145)

37936

No. 37936

Name Squire Green

With ~~No.~~ Affidavits etc.

Remarks :

No. 37936

Name *James Green*

With No. ....

Remarks:

*Gen. ... idal ...*  
*11th. ... 33*  
*3,*



37936

No. \_\_\_\_\_

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

**APPLICATION**

OF

*Spaine Green*

For shares of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

TESPY & CONLEY, Attorneys  
COLUMBIA, MO.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
MAY 28 1906

37936

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined:

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—  
English name: Squire Green  
Indian name: none
2. Residence and post office: Hannibal 309. Gordon Street
3. County: Marion
4. State: Missouri
5. How old are you? 74 Born \_\_\_\_\_
6. Where were you born? In Boone County, Mo.
7. Are you married? Yes
8. Name and age of wife or husband: Sophonia Sophia
9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Eastern Cherokees
10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>John Green</u>		
(2)	<u>Loek Green</u>		
(3)	<u>Squire Washington Green</u>		
(4)	<u>Serepta Ann Green</u>		
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: James Green  
Indian name: none  
Mother—English name: Margaret Peggy Green  
Indian name: none  
Maiden name: Margaret P. Lawden

12. Where were they born?  
Father: East Tennessee  
Mother: In Kentucky.

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: In Boone Co. Mo.

Mother: .. .. .

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: In about August 10, 1864

Mother: Died Sept. 11, 1881.

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: NO

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.	Residence
(1)	Levi Green	Feb. 13, 1808.	- dead	England
	Lease Green	Dec. 5, 1811.	- dead	
	Grace Green	Jan 5, 1814	- dead	
(2)	Jessie Green	Feb. 1, 1819	- dead	
	May Green	May 5, 1822	- dead	
	Sally Ann Green	July 21, 1823	- dead	
(3)	James Green Jr.	July 9, 1824	- dead	
	John J. Green	Sept. 15, 1827	-	Carrollton, Mo
	Nancy Green	Feb. 22, 1829	-	Woburn, Mo
(4)	William A. Green	Feb. 1, 1831	-	Higginsville, Mo.
	Freda Green	Aug. 17, 1833	-	Dead
	Laura Green	Oct. 3, 1835	-	Columbia, Mo
(5)	Thomas Green	Feb. 9, 1837	-	Dead
	Eli Green	Mar 16, 1839	- dead	
(6)	Emily Ann Green	Apr. 24, 1843	- dead	
	Eliza Jane Green	Dec. 23, 1841	- dead	
	Wendell A. Green	Feb 22, 1844	-	St. Louis, Mo.

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

Benjamin Green and  
Manly Newhouse Green his wife

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Louder

18. Where were they born? I think Benjamin Green was born in North Carolina. Do not know where his wife was born

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Benjamin Green lived in Boone County, Mo. in 1851. His wife was then dead.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible: Children of Benjamin Green

- (1) James Green - dead
- (2) John Green - dead
- (3) Grace Green - dead
- (4) Drey Boyd - dead
- (5) \_\_\_\_\_
- (6) \_\_\_\_\_

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835:

Claimant is the son of James Green, son of Benjamin Green, son of Gardner Green, a Cherokee Indian enrolled in 1835 and 1846.

**REMARKS.**

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

My grandfather Benjamin Green always told me that his father's name was Gardner Green and that he was a Cherokee Indian, I do not remember my great grandfather, but the above is the information given me.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature S. J. Green)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of August, 1907.

James S. Smith  
Notary Public.

My commission expires Nov. 27, 1907.

**AFFIDAVIT.**

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me J. J. Noel  
and L. Y. Bragg, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Benjamin Green who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 12 years and 15 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

J. J. Noel  
L. Y. Bragg  
9th day of August, 1907.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

My commission expires Nov. 27, 1907.

James S. Smith  
Notary Public.

NOTE--Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JUL 2 1909  
No. 5736

ABNER S. SMITH,  
JUSTICE PEACE,  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

~~SMITH & GILBERT~~  
REAL ESTATE, LOAN  
AND  
INSURANCE AGENTS.

HANNIBAL, MO. JUN 30 1909 190

Mr. Union Miller,  
Washington, D.C.

Dear Sir:-

In re the claim of Squire Green of this city, grandson of Gardiner Green and one of the claimants for a share in the distribution to be made to the Eastern Cherokee of the estate of said Gardiner Green: Mr. Green is in receipt of a communication from you in which you state that you reported favoring a rejection of his claim. Kindly inform me on what ground you proposed that his claim should be rejected. I enclose herewith a copy of a clipping from a paper of the 27th inst., which indicates that Neal who is also a grandson of Gardiner Green, has secured an allowance of his claim. It would appear that one grandson should be allowed as much as another in this case. Neal and Green were both present at Columbia, Mo., and presented their claims at the same time.

Respy, by authority  
Abner S. Smith, Atty.

No. 37937.

Action: Reject.

Name James W. Green, and --- children. Residence: Centralia, Mo.,

Reasons:

Claims through Benjamin and Gardner Green. (See #5145)

No. 37937

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

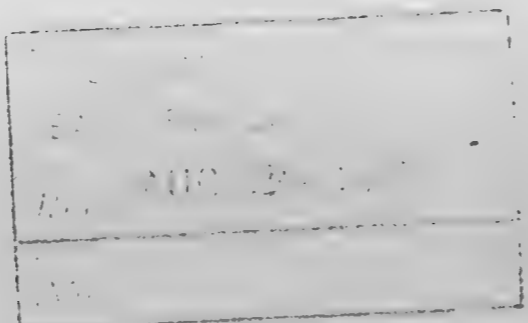
**APPLICATION**

OF

*James W. Green.*

For shares of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

GILLESPIE & CONLEY, Attorneys,  
COLUMBIA, MO.



37937



Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined:

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—  
English name: James W. Green  
Indian name: None
2. Residence and post office: Centralia
3. County: Boone
4. State: Missouri
5. How old are you? 5-8 Born 1857
6. Where were you born? Boone County Missouri
7. Are you married? No
8. Name and age of wife or husband: None
9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Eastern Cherokee
10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: None

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)			
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: John Z. Green  
Indian name: None (or 2 names)  
Mother—English name: Martha A. Green  
Indian name: None  
Maiden name: Martha A. Kelapin

12. Where were they born?

Father: Kentucky  
Mother: Boone County Missouri

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

Boone County Missouri

Mother:

Boone County Missouri

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father:

Living now

Mother:

About 1887.

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians:

If enrolled do not know

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	John M. Green	About 1857	Living
May	Idora	About 1860	Dead
(2)	George T. Green	About 1863	Living
	William Lee Green	About 1864	Living
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
James Green	Margaret Green
	Margaret
	Louder

18. Where were they born?

Kentucky

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Boone County Missouri

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

- |                    |                   |
|--------------------|-------------------|
| (1) Levi Green     | James Green Jr    |
| (2) Isser Green    | John W. Green     |
| (3) Isaac Green    | Nancy Green       |
| (4) Famine Green   | William A. Green  |
| (5) Mary Green     | Quin Green        |
| (6) Sall Ann Green | Louisa Green      |
| Louisa Green       | Horrid Green      |
| Eli Green          | Eliza Ann Green   |
| Dick Ann Green     | Margaret A. Green |

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians:

*Never Enrolled that I know of unless rejected because not an Eastern Cherokee*

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835:

*Grandfather James Green who was son of Benjamin Green who was a son of Gardner Green who was a full blood Eastern Cherokee Indian and Enrolled in 1835 and 1846. At Rocky Creek Georgia [2 times]*

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

*It is the family history and affidavits outside that Gardner Green was as represented in this application - besides pictures and other corroborative testimony*

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature *James M. Green*)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *5<sup>th</sup>* day of *August* 1907.

*M. Robards Conley*  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

*July 9, 1910*

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *Charles Oral Selders* and *Edward Farley*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *James M. Green* who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *him* for *10* years and *20* years, respectively, and know *him* to be the identical person *he* represents *himself* to be, and that the statements made by *him* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *his* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

*Chas Oral Selders,*

*Edward Farley*  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this *5<sup>th</sup>* day of *August*, 1907.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

My commission expires

*July 9, 1910* *M. Robards Conley*  
Notary Public.

NOTE—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 37938.

Action: Reject.

Name: John M. Green, and 3 children. Residence: Hallsville, Mo.

Reasons:

Claims through Benjamin and Gardner Green. (See #5145)

37938

No. \_\_\_\_\_

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

**APPLICATION**

OF

*John M. Green*

For shares of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

GILLESPIE & CONLEY, Attorneys,  
COLUMBIA, MO.


37938

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

Sir:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined:

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—  
English name: John M. Green  
Indian name: None
2. Residence and post office: Hallsville
3. County: Boone
4. State: Missouri
5. How old are you? 50 Born 1857
6. Where were you born? Boone County, Missouri
7. Are you married? Yes
8. Name and age of wife or husband: Mary F. Green
9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Eastern Cherokee
10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Chester P. Green</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>1884</u>
(2)	<u>Daisy E. Green</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>1885</u>
(3)	<u>Theo J. Green</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>1889</u>
(4)	<u>Glen E. Green</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>1892</u>
(5)	<u>Arthur L. Green</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>1902</u>
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:  
John L. Green - Martha A. Green  
Father—English name: John L. Green  
Indian name: None  
Mother—English name: Martha A. Green  
Indian name: None  
Maiden name: Martha A. Cistern
12. Where were they born?  
Father: Kentucky  
Mother: Boone Missouri

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Boone Co. Mo.

Mother: Boone Co. Mo.

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living

Mother: Died About 19 years ago

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with

what tribe of Indians: New Enrolled - Attempted to enroll in Indian Territory but rejected because was Eastern Cherokee

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

- |     | NAME.                  | BORN.                   | DIED. |
|-----|------------------------|-------------------------|-------|
| (1) | <u>James W. Green</u>  | <u>About 1852,</u>      |       |
|     | <u>Centralia Mo.</u>   |                         |       |
| (2) | <u>George T. Green</u> | <u>About 1859,</u>      |       |
|     | <u>Wabeta Okla.</u>    |                         |       |
| (3) | <u>May E. Green</u>    | <u>About 1861, near</u> |       |
|     | <u>W. Lee Green</u>    | <u>About 1864,</u>      |       |
| (4) | <u>Centralia Mo.</u>   |                         |       |
| (5) |                        |                         |       |
| (6) |                        |                         |       |

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>James Green</u>	<u>Magaret Green</u>

18. Where were they born? Father - East Tennessee Mother - Kentucky

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Boone County Missouri

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

- |     |                         |                       |
|-----|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| (1) | <u>Levi Green</u>       | <u>Agnes Green</u>    |
| (2) | <u>Jesse Green</u>      | <u>Betsy Green</u>    |
| (3) | <u>Isaac Green</u>      | <u>Louisa Green</u>   |
| (4) | <u>May Green</u>        | <u>and five</u>       |
| (5) | <u>Hannah Green</u>     | <u>Other Not</u>      |
| (6) | <u>John A. Green</u>    | <u>on this branch</u> |
|     | <u>James Green Jr</u>   |                       |
|     | <u>John J. Green</u>    |                       |
|     | <u>Samuel Green</u>     |                       |
|     | <u>William J. Green</u> |                       |
|     | <u>John M. Green</u>    |                       |

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Never Enrolled

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835:

Father of Applicant was John 2. Green  
Son of James Green who was Son of Benjamin  
Green who was a son of Gardner Green  
Enrolled in 1835 - at 1846,

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

This Applicant has always been taught that  
his ancestry runs back to Gardner Green and  
that he was a full blood Cherokee Indian  
and says further that the older members of the  
Green family have very strong marked Indian features

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

John M. Green

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

14th day of August 1907.

M. Robards Conley  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

July 9, 1910.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

C. F. Hilzer

and

E. N. Chirman

, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with

John M. Green

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 9 years and

12 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents

himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

C. F. Hilzer

E. N. Chirman

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

14th day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

July 9, 1910.

M. Robards Conley  
Notary Public.

NOTE--Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



...at the statements made by  
... are true, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

E. J. Schirman  
C. J. Hieber

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1907

My Commission expires July 9, 1910  
M. R. Roberts  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION**

John M. Green OF

**FOR MINOR CHILDREN**

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

GILLESPIE & CONLEY Attorneys  
COLUMBIA, MO.



## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. \_\_\_\_\_

1. State your full name: John M. Green
2. Residence and post office: Hallsville
3. County: Boon
4. State: Missouri
5. Date and place of birth: Boon County Missouri
6. Are you married? Yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: May F. Green
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? Eastern Cherokee
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Harmon T. Green</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>1889</u>
(2)	<u>Glen E. Green</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>1892</u>
(3)	<u>Arthur L. Green</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>1902</u>
(4)			
(5)	<u>Chester P. Green</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>1884</u>
(6)	<u>Wassie E. Green</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>1885</u>

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Never Enrolled

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)  
These children have same lineage and same ancestry of the father in his application

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

John M. Green

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14th day of August, 1907

M. Robert Conley  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

July 9, 1910.

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Geo. N. Chapman and John M. Hiller who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say they are well acquainted with John M. Green who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known him for 12 years and 12 years, respectfully, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, he had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by him are true, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Geo. N. Chapman  
G. J. Hiller

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1907

M. R. Roberts  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires July 9, 1910.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

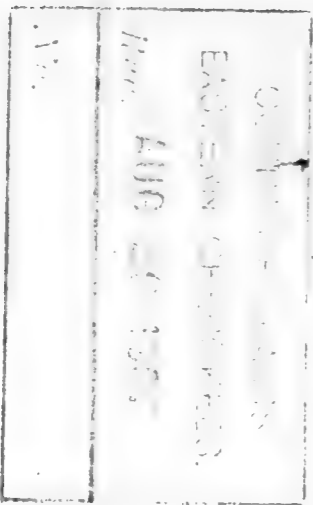
SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

John M. Green  
OF

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

GILLESPIE & CONLEY ATTORNEYS  
COLUMBIA, MO.



No. 37959.

Action: Reject.

Name: George T. Green, and 5 children. Residence: Isabelle, Okla.

Reasons:

Claims through Benjamin and Gardner Green. (See #5145)

37959

No. 37939

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**APPLICATION**

OF

*George T. Green.*

For shares of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

GILLESPIE & CONLEY, Attorneys  
COLUMBIA, MD.



37939

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined:

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: George T. Green

Indian name: none

2. Residence and post office: Isabella

3. County: Woods

4. State: Oklahoma

5. How old are you? 47 Born Sept 17<sup>th</sup> 1859

6. Where were you born? In Boone County, Mo.

7. Are you married? Yes - twice

8. Name and age of wife or husband: First wife Amanda Ketchum would be 44 if alive - Second wife Larra Kalle - aged

9. To what tribe of Indians does he ~~she~~ belong? Eastern Cherokees

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	Bertha Green Winans	26	1881.
(2)	Bennett Green	20	1887.
(3)	Ruby Green Langley	18	1889.
(4)	Winona Green	16	1891.
(5)	Georgie Green	15	1892.
(6)	Rullo Green	13.	1894.

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: John J. Green

Indian name: none

Mother—English name: Martha A. Green

Indian name: none

Maiden name: Martha A. Ketchum

12. Where were they born?

Father: In Madison Co. Kentucky

Mother: Perhaps in Missouri

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: In Boone County, Mo.

Mother: "

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living

Mother: In 1888 - Sept 15

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No, never enrolled

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>James W. Green</u> <u>Centralia, Mo.</u>	<u>May 30, 1852</u>	
(2)	<u>Mary E. Green</u>	<u>Dec. 22, 1861</u>	<u>about 1896</u>
(3)	<u>W. Lee Green</u> <u>Centralia Mo.</u>	<u>May 1864</u>	
(4)	<u>John M. Green</u> <u>Hallsville, Mo.</u>	<u>Jan. 6, 1857</u>	
(5)			
(6)			

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>James Green and</u> <u>Margaret Green</u>	<u>James Ketchum and</u> <u>Margaret Green</u>

18. Where were they born? James Green, in Eastern Tennessee and Margaret in Kentucky - Do not know where James Ketchum was born

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? All in Boone County

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible: Children of James Green and wife

- (1) John D. Green, Hallsville, Mo. Lovi Green, dead
- (2) Wm. A. Green, Higginsville, Mo. Jessie Green, dead
- (3) Squire Green, Hallsville, Mo. Eli Green, dead
- (4) James Ketchum, Columbia Thomas Green, dead
- (5) Margaret Ketchum, St. Louis, Mo. Isaac Green, dead
- (6) Nancy Jane Buckler, Higginsville, Mo. James Green, dead
- (7) Freda Green, dead
- (8) Jemima Carson, dead
- (9) Mary Dushy, dead
- (10) Eliza Jane Ewers, dead
- (11) Sally Ann McKinzie, dead
- (12) Drew Sam Green, dead

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No, never enrolled

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Claimant is the son of John I Green, son of James Green, son of Benjamin Green, son of Gardner Green, a full blood Cherokee Indian enrolled in 1835 and 1846.

**REMARKS.**

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

The above is my ancestry as I have always known it and the only ancestry I have ever known.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature George T. Green)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1907.

My commission expires \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_\_.

F. J. Metcalf  
Notary Public  
Wood County, N. C.

**AFFIDAVIT.**

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Clara M. Metcalf  
and Clara M. Metcalf, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with George T. Green who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 14 years and 14 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person who represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Mrs. Clara M. Metcalf  
Clara M. Metcalf

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1907.

My commission expires \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_\_.

F. J. Metcalf  
Notary Public  
Wood County, N. C.

NOTE--Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



claim.

are true, and they have no interest whatever in

Signatures of Witnesses.

Witnesses to Mark.

Mrs Clara M. Metcalf

Clara M. Metcalf

1907

3rd day of August

J. J. Welch  
Notary Public  
Fulton County, Ga.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

My Commission expires

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No.

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION**

OF

*George T. Green*

**FOR MINOR CHILDREN**

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

W. LESPY CONLEY, ATTORNEY  
COLUMBIA, MO.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES  
Rec. AUG 15 1907

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

*Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 O'ray Building, Washington, D. C.*

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. \_\_\_\_\_

1. State your full name: George T. Green
2. Residence and post office: Isabella
3. County: \_\_\_\_\_
4. State: Oklahoma
5. Date and place of birth: \_\_\_\_\_
6. Are you married? Yes - married twice
7. Name and age of wife or husband: First wife Amanda Ketchum aged 46 if alive - second wife Laura Gale - aged 46
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? Eastern Cherokees
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	Bertha Green Minous	26	1881
(2)	Bennett Green	20	1887
(3)	Ruby Green Langley	18	1889
(4)	Winona Green	16	1891
(5)	Georgie Green	15	1892
(6)	Ruth Green	13	1894

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no never enrolled.

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) George T. Green

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of August 1907

My Commission expires \_\_\_\_\_, 190 .

F. J. Westcott  
Notary Public.  
Justice of the Peace  
Haskell County, Okla.

**AFFIDAVIT**

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Mrs Clara W Metcalf and Clara W Metcalf who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say they are well acquainted with George T Green who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known him for 14 years and 14 years, respectfully, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, he had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by him are true, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Mrs Clara W. Metcalf  
Clara M. Metcalf.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1907

F. J. Metcalf  
Notary Public  
190 Wood County O.T.

My Commission expires \_\_\_\_\_

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION**

**FOR MINOR CHILDREN**

George T. Green  
OF

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

FILED IN COUNTY OF WOOD, MISSISSIPPI

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES  
Proc. A110

No. 37940

Action: Reject.

Name Chester P. Green and --- children. Residence: Centralia, Mo.

Reasons:

Claims through Benjamin and Gardner Green. (See #5145)

37940

37040

No. \_\_\_\_\_

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**APPLICATION**

OF

*Chester P. Green*

For shares of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

GILLESPIE & CONLEY, Attorneys,  
COLUMBIA, MO.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES  
AUG 28 1907

37440

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined:

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—  
English name: Chester P. Green  
Indian name: none
2. Residence and post office: Centuria
3. County: Boone
4. State: Missouri
5. How old are you? 22 Born Feb. 8, 1884
6. Where were you born? In Boone County, Mo
7. Are you married? yes
8. Name and age of wife or husband: Mary Green—age 22
9. To what tribe of Indians does he ~~or she~~ belong? Eastern Cherokees
10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: none

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	_____	_____	_____
(2)	_____	_____	_____
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: John M. Green  
Indian name: none  
Mother—English name: Mary Florence Green  
Indian name: none  
Maiden name: Mary Florence Bush

12. Where were they born?

Father: In Boone County, Mo  
Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Not living then

Mother: ''

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living

Mother: ''

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with

what tribe of Indians: No, Never enrolled

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Daisy E. Green Hallsville, Mo	Aug. 24, 1885	
(2)	Thacker J. Green Hallsville, Mo.	Apr. 20, 1889	
(3)	Glenn E. Green Hallsville, Mo.	Oct. 2, 1892	
(4)	Arthur L. Green Hallsville, Mo.	March 14, 1902	
(5)			
(6)			

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
John J. Green and Martha A. Green	Tandy L. and Mary A. Bush

18. Where were they born? Martha A. Green and Tandy L. Bush in Kentucky - John J. and Mary A. Bush in Boone County, Mo.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

All in Boone County Missouri

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

Children of John J. Green

- (1) James W. Green, Centerville, Mo.
- (2) George Y. Green, Isabella, Okla.
- (3) Mary E. Green, dead
- (4) W. Lee Green, Centerville, Mo.
- (5) John M. Green, Hallsville, Mo.
- (6) \_\_\_\_\_

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No, never enrolled

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Claimant is the son of John M. Green, son of John J. Green, son of James Green, son of Benjamin Green, son of Gardner Green, a Cherokee Indian, enrolled in 1835 and 1847.

**REMARKS.**

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

This is my ancestry as I have always been taught it by my relatives and ancestors and the only ancestry I have ever known of.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Chester P. Green

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of August, 1907.

H. M. Booth

Notary Public.

My commission expires

April 27th, 1909

**AFFIDAVIT.**

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

J. J. Jennings

and

R. L. Rowland

, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with

Chester P. Green

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 23 years and

15 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents

himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in the claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

J. J. Jennings  
R. L. Rowland

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

April 27th, 1909

H. M. Booth

Notary Public.

NOTE--Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



No. 110

Action: *Adopt*

Name: *John J. ...* and *...* children.

Residence: *...*

Reasons:

*... and ...*  
*(...)*

37941

No. 37741 et al

Name John F. Green

With No. also

Remarks:

- \* 37936 Squire Green
- \* 37820 Wm. A. Green
- \* 37912 Louisa Kitchum
- \* 37890 Nancy J. Buckler
- \* 31279 Nancy C. Martin
- \* 37957 Margaret Kitchum
- \* 37852 Jane Hapley
- \* 37857 Sarah Gallup

formerly with  
Sardner Green group  
take to field No.  
by Mr. Black.

No. 37941

Name John J. Green

With No. "Affidavits of Claimants"

Remarks: who were examined  
with "Benz Green"

with letters & affidavits

---

37041  
No. \_\_\_\_\_

---

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

---

**APPLICATION**

OF

*John J. Green*

For shares of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1900, and May 28, 1906.

GILLESPIE & CONLEY, Attorneys,  
COLUMBIA, MO.



1762E

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined:

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name:

John J. Green

Indian name:

none

2. Residence and post office:

Hallsville, Mo.

3. County:

Bourne

4. State:

Missouri

5. How old are you?

79

Born

Sept. 15, 1827

6. Where were you born?

In Kentucky - Humphreys County

7. Are you married?

Yes - Was married

8. Name and age of wife or husband:

Martha Ann - If alive would be 83

9. To what tribe of Indians does he ~~she~~ belong?

Eastern Cherokees

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	James W. Green	55	May 30, 1852
(2)	Mary E. Green	45	Dec 22, 1861
(3)	W. Lee Green	43	May 1864
(4)	John M. Green	50	Jan. 6, 1857
(5)	George T. Green		
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name:

James Green

Indian name:

none

Mother—English name:

Margaret Green

Indian name:

none

Maiden name:

Margaret Towden

12. Where were they born?

Father:

In Eastern Tennessee I think

Mother:

In Kentucky

William F. Greenborn Feb. 1, 1831, New Hampshire

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: In Boone County, Missouri  
 Mother: " " " "

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: About 1866 - Aug. 14 (date on tombstone)  
 Mother: About 1885 -

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians:

No, never enrolled. Was rejected by the Dawes Commission because I was an Eastern Cherokee.

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Levi Green	Feb. 13, 1808	dead but say when
	Jessie "	Dec. 5, 1811	"
(2)	Isaac "	Jan 5, 1814	"
	Jessie Cannon	Feb. 11, 1819	"
(3)	Mary Dushy	May 5, 1822	"
	Sally Ann McKing	July 21, 1823	"
	James Green Jr.	Aug. 9, 1824	"
(4)	Harvey Jane Tucker	Feb. 22, 1829	Twin probably, Geo. Harwood
	Squire Green	Apr. 21, 1832	"
(5)	Ceresa Green Neal	Aug. 17, 1834	dead but say when
	Louisa Ketchum	Oct 3, 1835	Twin Columbia, Mo
	Margaret A. Ketchum	Feb 22, 1844	St. Louis, Mo
(6)	Thomas Green	" 9, 1837	dead but say when
	Eli Green	" 16, 1839	"
	Eliza Jane Green	Dec. 23, 1841	"
	David Tom Green	Apr. 21, 1843	"

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE: Benjamin Green and Mary his wife  
 MOTHER'S SIDE: Do not know they lived in Kentucky. We never saw or heard much of them

18. Where were they born? Do not know - Have heard it was in North Carolina - Benjamin Green was born. Have no idea where Mary was born.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Benjamin Green in Boone County, Mo - Mary his wife if living. I think he was dead then. Mary Green was then dead. She never came to Missouri from Kentucky.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible: 6 children of Benjamin Green and wife.

- (1) James Green - dead
- (2) John Green, dead
- (3) Dicy Boyd, dead
- (4) Isaac Green, dead
- (5) \_\_\_\_\_
- (6) \_\_\_\_\_

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No, never enrolled.

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Claimant is the son of

James Green, son of Benjamin Green son of Gardner Green, a full blood Cherokee, enrolled in 1835 and 1846.

### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

Ever since I was a small boy I have known that my great-grandfather was named Gardner Green, that he was a Cherokee Indian and lived with the members of his tribe up to the time of his death. He would never leave the tribe to come out to visit us a live with us. My grandfather went back to the tribe once and brought back some property with him. I know it came from an estate there.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Witness to Signature John J. Green  
John J. Green (Signature) John J. Green  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15<sup>th</sup> day of August 1907.

M. Roberts Cooley  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

July 9, 1910.

### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Albert Hutchens  
and C. J. Stepp, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with John J. Green who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 25 years and 20 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Albert Hutchens  
C. J. Stepp

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

July 9, 1910.

M. Roberts Cooley  
Notary Public.

NOTE—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

#37941

November 14, 1907.

John I. Green,  
Hallsville, Mo.

Sir:

Relative to your application for participation in the fund arising from the judgment of the Court of Claims in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, you will find enclosed herein a list of questions which you will please answer, filling in the answers at the end of each question, and return to this office as soon as possible.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

(1 enc.)

CHB/ALS



6776  
COURT OF CLAIMS  
AND  
EQUITY  
FOR  
THE  
INDIAN  
TERRITORIES  
JAN 3 1908  
R.C.  
A.C.

John I. Green,  
Hallsville, Mo.



1507  
MO.

No. 37942.

Action: Reject.

Name... Ruby Green Langley, ... and --- children. Residence: Albu. City.

Reasons:

Claim through Benjamin and Gardner Green. (See #5145)

37942

No. 37942

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**APPLICATION**

OF

*Ruby Green Rungles*

For shares of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

W. L. CONLEY, ATTORNEY  
COLUMBIA, MISS.



37942

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined:

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—  
English name: Ruby Green Rungley.  
Indian name: None
2. Residence and post office: Alva, Okla.
3. County: Woods.
4. State: Oklahoma.
5. How old are you? 18. Born Nov. 24<sup>th</sup> 1889.
6. Where were you born? Mo. Miss.
7. Are you married? Yes.
8. Name and age of ~~wife~~ or husband: Liv Rungley - 21.
9. To what tribe of Indians does ~~he~~ or she belong? Eastern Cherokee's.
10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: None.

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	_____	_____	_____
(2)	_____	_____	_____
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: George T. Green.  
Indian name: None  
Mother—English name: Laura Green.  
Indian name: None  
Maiden name: Laura Garle

12. Where were they born?  
Father: Boon Co. Mo.  
Mother: Monroe. " "

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Not born until 1859.  
Mother: " " " "

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living  
Mother: " "

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No never enrolled.

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

- |     | NAME.                                   | BORN.          | DIED.          |
|-----|---|----------------|----------------|
| (1) | Bertha Green Winans,<br>Cherokee, Okla. | July 16, 1881  |                |
| (2) | Bennett Green,<br>Osabella Okla.        | March 25, 1887 |                |
| (3) | Winona Green                            | April 25, 1890 | March 1, 1907. |
| (4) | Georgie Green,<br>Osabella Okla.        | June 27, 1892  |                |
| (5) | Futh Green,<br>Osabella Okla.           | Jan 12, 1894   |                |
| (6) |   |                |                |

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
John A. Green	William Garle
Martha Green	Margery Garle

18. Where were they born? John A. Green in Madison Co. Kentucky  
 19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Martha Green perhaps in Mo. Margery Garle in Mo. William Garle in Indiana  
All in Mo.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

- |     |                 |                |
|-----|-----------------|----------------|
| (1) | James W. Green  | Centralia Mo.  |
| (2) | John M. Green   | Hallsville Mo. |
| (3) | George T. Green | Osabella Okla. |
| (4) | Mary B. Green   | Dead.          |
| (5) | W. Lee Green    | Centralia Mo.  |
| (6) |                 |                |

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No never enrolled.

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Claimant is daughter of George T Green Son of John U. Green. Son of James Green. Son of Benjamin Green. Son of Gardner Green. A full Blood Cherokee Indian enrolled in 1835-1846

**REMARKS.**

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)  
The above is my ancestry to the best of my knowledge.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Ruby Green Langley

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of August 1907.

My commission expires

, 190

F. J. Wetcalf  
Justice of the Peace  
Hoods County O.T.

**AFFIDAVIT.**

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Mrs Clara M. Metcalf  
and Clara M. Metcalf, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Ruby Green Langley who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 14 years and 14 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Mrs Clara M. Metcalf  
Clara M. Metcalf

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of August 1907.

My commission expires

, 190

F. J. Wetcalf  
Justice of the Peace

NOTE—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 37947,

Action: Reject.

Name: Mary E. Winans, and 3 children. Residence: Cherokee, Okla.,

Reasons:

Claims through Benjamin and Gardner Green. (See #5115)

37943

No. 37943

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

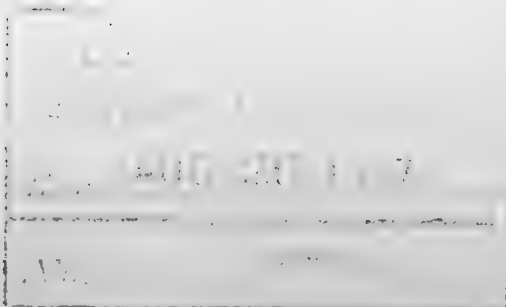
**APPLICATION**

OF

*Mary B. Winans*

For shares of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

GILLESPIE & CONLEY, Attorneys,  
COLUMBIA, MISS.



37943



Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 O'ray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:  
I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined:

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—  
English name: Mary B. Wmams  
Indian name: none
2. Residence and post office: Cheska Okla
3. County: Woods
4. State: Oklahoma
5. How old are you? \_\_\_\_\_ Born \_\_\_\_\_
6. Where were you born? In Boone county, Mo.
7. Are you married? yes
8. Name and age of wife or husband: Charley Wmams aged
9. To what tribe of Indians does ~~he~~ she belong? Eastern Cherokee
10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Veir W Wmams</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>1900</u>
(2)	<u>Guarita L Wmams</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>1902</u>
(3)	<u>Bettie Wmams</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1906</u>
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: George T. Green  
Indian name: none

Mother—English name: Amanda Green  
Indian name: none  
Maiden name: Amanda Peterson

12. Where were they born?  
Father: In Boone county, Mo.  
Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Not living then

Mother: " " " "

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living

Mother: 1882

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with

what tribe of Indians: No Never enrolled

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Bennett Green Isabella Olla	Mar 20 1887	
(2)	Ruby May Langley Alva Olla	Nov 28 1888	
(3)	Winona Green Minda	April 25 1890	Mar 1907
(4)	George W Green Isabella Olla	June 27 1892	
(5)	Ruth B Green Isabella Olla	Jan 12 1894	
(6)			

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
<u>John J. Green and Martha A. Green</u>	

18. Where were they born? John J Green in Kentucky - Martha A in Missouri

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

In Boone County, Mo.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

- (1) James W. Green, Centralia, Mo.
- (2) George T. Green, Isabella, Okla.
- (3) Mary E. Green, dead
- (4) W. Lee Green, Centralia, Mo
- (5) John M. Green, Hallsville, Mo
- (6) \_\_\_\_\_

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No, never enrolled

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents G. J. Green and grandparents back to 1835: Claimant is the daughter of John I. Green, son of James Green, son of Benjamin Green, son of Gardner Green, enrolled in 1835 and 1846 and a full blood Cherokee Indian

**REMARKS.**

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

The foregoing is my ancestry as I have always heard it and the only ancestry I have ever heard of.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature Mary B. Winans)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of Aug, 1907.

J. M. Brown  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

Sep 28

, 1907.

**AFFIDAVIT.**

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Adelia M. Votaw  
and Lestie H. Harper, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Mary B. Winans who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 30 years and 3 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person who represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in the claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Adelia M. Votaw  
Lestie H. Harper

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of Aug, 1907.

My commission expires

Sep 28

, 1907.

J. M. Brown  
Notary Public.

NOTE—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

*Adelle M. Votaw*  
*Esther M. Parker*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19 day of August, 1907

*J. P. [Signature]*  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires Feb 28, 1909.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. ~~10010~~

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION**

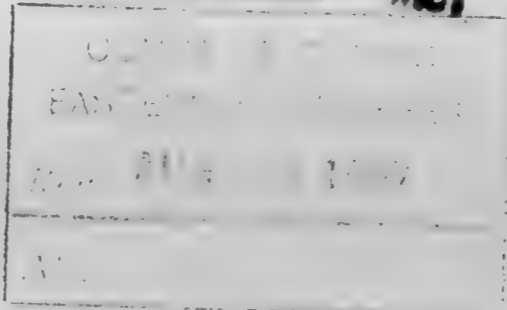
OF

*Mary B. Williams*

**FOR MINOR CHILDREN**

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

GILLESPIE CONLEY ATTORNEYS  
COLUMBIA, MO.



## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

*Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Oury Building, Washington, D. C.*

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. \_\_\_\_\_

1. State your full name: Mary B. Winans
2. Residence and post office: Cherokee
3. County: Woods
4. State: Okla
5. Date and place of birth: July 16<sup>th</sup> 1881. Surgeon Mo
6. Are you married? Yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Charles Winans aged 34
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does ~~she~~ she belong? Eastern Cherokees
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Veis W Winans</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>1900</u>
(2)	<u>Quanta L Winans</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>1902</u>
(3)	<u>Bettie Winans</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1906</u>
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Yes

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Mary B. Winans

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

19<sup>th</sup>

day

Aug

1907

My Commission expires

Sep 28

1907

Notary Public.

*[Handwritten Signature]*

**AFFIDAVIT**

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Adelia M. Votaw and  
Lester H. Harper who, being duly sworn, on oath depose  
and say they are well acquainted with Mary B. Winans who makes the  
foregoing application and statement, and have known her for 20 years and 3 years,  
respectfully, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that  
on May 28, 1906, she had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by  
her are true, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Adelia M. Votaw  
Lester H. Harper

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19 day of Aug, 1907

My Commission expires Sep 28, 1909

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 250119

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION**

OF

Mary B. Winans  
**FOR MINOR CHILDREN**

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

GILLISPY CONLEY ATTORNEYS  
AT LAW  
MILWAUKEE, WIS.

COMM. EXPIRES  
EASTERN CHEROKEES  
MAY 28 1906

No. 37944.

Action: Reject.

Name Daisy E. Green and --- children. Residence: Hallsville, Mo.

Reasons:

Claims through Benjamin and Gardner Green. (See #5145)

37944

No. 37944

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

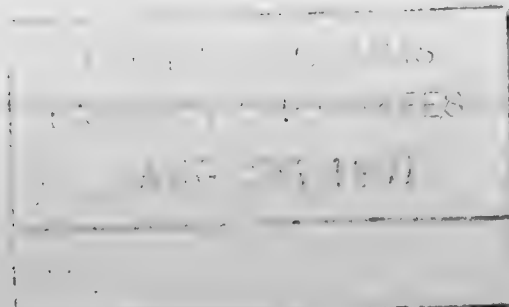
**APPLICATION**

OF

*Daisy E. Green*

For shares of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

GILLESPIE & CONLEY, Attorneys,  
COLUMBIA, MO.



37944



Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR: I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined:

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—  
English name: Daisy E. Green  
Indian name: none
2. Residence and post office: Hallsville
3. County: Bone
4. State: Missouri
5. How old are you? 21 Born Aug. 24, 1885
6. Where were you born? In Bone County, Mo.
7. Are you married? no
8. Name and age of wife or husband: none
9. To what tribe of Indians does ~~he~~ she belong? Eastern Cherokees
10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: none

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	_____	_____	_____
(2)	_____	_____	_____
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: John M. Green  
Indian name: none  
Mother—English name: Mary Florence Bush Green  
Indian name: none  
Maiden name: Mary Florence Bush

12. Where were they born?  
Father: In Bone County, Mo.  
Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Not living then  
Mother: " " "

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living  
Mother: " "

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No, never enrolled

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<del>David</del> Thacker T. Green Hallsville, Mo.	Apr. 20, 1889	
(2)	Glenn E. Green Hallsville, Mo.	Oct. 2, 1892	
(3)	Arthur L. Green Hallsville, Mo.	March 14, 1902	
(4)	Chester P. Green Centralia, Mo.	Feb. 8, 1884	
(5)			
(6)			

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
John J. Green and Martha A. Green	Tandy J. and Mary A. Bush

18. Where were they born? Tandy J. Bush in Kentucky - John J. and Martha A. Green in Boone County, Mo.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? In Boone County, Mo.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible: Children of John J. Green and wife:

(1)	James W. Green	Centralia, Mo.
(2)	George T. Green,	Isabella, Okla.
(3)	Mary E. Green,	dead
(4)	W. Lee Green,	Centralia, Mo.
(5)	John M. Green,	Hallsville, Mo.
(6)		

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No, never enrolled

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835:

Claimant is the daughter of John M. Green, son of John D. Green, son of James Green, son of Benjamin Green, son of Gardner Green, a Cherokee Indian enrolled in 1835 and 1846.

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

This is my ancestry and I have always been taught it by my relatives and ancestors and the only ancestry I have ever known of.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Fanny Green

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of August, 1907.

H. L. Booth

Notary Public.

My commission expires

April 27th, 1907

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me R. L. Rowland

and J. J. Jennings, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with Fanny Green

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 10 years and

10 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents

herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

R. L. Rowland

J. J. Jennings

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of April, 1907.

My commission expires

April 27th, 1907

H. L. Booth

Notary Public.

NOTE—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 37945.

Action: Reject.

Name: George S. Williamson and --- children. Residence: Centralia, Mo.

Reasons:

Claims through Benjamin and Gardner Green. (See #5145)

5/24/45

No. 379-15

---

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

---

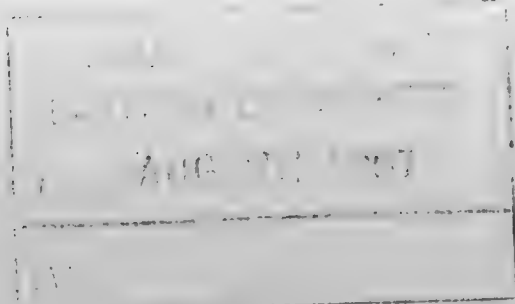
**APPLICATION**

OF  
*George S. Williamson*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

ESPY & CONLEY Attorneys  
COLUMBIA, MO.



37945

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 O'Quay Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: George L. Williamson

Indian name: None

2. Residence and post office: Centralia

3. County: Boone

4. State: Missouri

5. How old are you? 21 yrs

Born June 16th 1886

6. Where were you born? In Boone County Nebraska

7. Are you married? No

8. Name and age of wife or husband: No wife

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Eastern Cherokees

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>No children</u>		
(2)	}		
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: A. L. Williamson

Indian name: None

Mother—English name: Sara Williamson

Indian name: None

Maiden name: Sara Green

12. Where were they born?

Father: State of Pennsylvania

Mother: Boone County Missouri

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: not known  
Mother: not known

14. Date of death of your father or mother:

Father: now living  
Mother: 1895

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: never enrolled

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Lucy Williamson</u>	<u>1848</u>	<u>Living</u>
	<u>Grace Williamson</u>	<u>1893</u>	<u>Living</u>
(2)	_____	_____	_____
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>George S. Williamson</u>	<u>John J. Green</u>
<u>Rochael Williamson</u>	<u>Martha Green</u>
<u>George S. Williamson now living in Penn.</u>	
<u>Rochael Williamson now living in New York</u>	

18. Where were they born? John J. & Martha Green living in Mo

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? In Penn + Illi

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

- (1) Jamer Green, Boone County Missouri
- (2) John M. Green Boone County Missouri
- (3) George J. Green Oklahoma (19)
- (4) Dora Green (now deceased)
- (5) Mrs. Green Centerville Missouri
- (6) \_\_\_\_\_

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Never enrolled

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: I am a son of Sera Green

(Williamson) a daughter of John L. Green, a son of James, Green, a son of Benjamin Green, a son of Gordon Green, a Cherokee Indian enrolled in 1835 & 1842

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

This is my ancestry as I have always been told & taught by my ancestors & the only ancestry I ever heard of

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

G. W. Williamson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22nd day of August, 1907.

H. V. Booth

Notary Public.

My commission expires

April 27th, 1909

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me C. F. Hilson

and Luther W. Angell, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with George S. Williamson

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 6 years and

years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents

himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

C. F. Hilson

Luther W. Angell

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22nd day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

April 27th, 1909

H. V. Booth

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



No. 37946.

Action: Reject.

Name Inez Williamson and --- children. Residence: Centralia, Mo.

Reasons:

Claims through Benjamin and Gardner Green. (See #5145)

37946

No. 37946

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**APPLICATION**

OF

*Lney Williamson*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

ESPY & CONLY, ATTORNEYS  
COLUMBIA, MO.

RECEIVED
AUG 31 1907
No.
No.

37946

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,**  
**601 O'Quay Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Jerry Williamson

Indian name: Aour

2. Residence and post office: Centralia,

3. County: Boone

4. State: Missouri

5. How old are you? Nineteen Born Feb 3 1888

6. Where were you born? Furnas Co, Nebr.

7. Are you married? No.

8. Name and age of wife or husband: \_\_\_\_\_

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? \_\_\_\_\_

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

	NAME	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	_____	_____	_____
(2)	_____	_____	_____
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: A. S. Williamson

Indian name: Aour

Mother—English name: Dora Williamson

Indian name: Aour

Maiden name: Dora Green

12. Where were they born? Chute Co, Pa.

Father: John D. Green

Mother: Martha Green

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Nat Born

Mother: Nat Born

14. Date of death of your father or mother:

Father: Living

Mother: 1896

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Geo Williamson</u>	<u>1886</u>	
(2)	<u>Grace Williamson</u>	<u>1893</u>	
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>S. S. Williamson</u>	<u>John D. Gorn</u>
<u>Rachel Williamson</u>	<u>Martha Gorn</u>

18. Where were they born? In Penn. & N.Y., and in Missouri

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? In Penn & Ill., and in Boone Co, Missouri

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	<u>Jenny Gorn</u>	<u>Boone Co, Mo.</u>
(2)	<u>Geo. T. Gorn</u>	<u>Oklahoma.</u>
(3)	<u>John M. Gorn</u>	<u>Boone Co, Mo.</u>
(4)	<u>Dora Gorn</u>	<u>(Deceased)</u>
(5)	<u>W. L. Gorn</u>	<u>Boone Co, Mo.</u>
(6)		

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No.

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible,

of their parents and grandparents back to 1835. I am a daughter of Dora (Gorm) Williamson, who was a daughter of John Gorm, who was a son of James Gorm who was a son of Benjamin Gorm, who was a son of Gardiner Gorm who was a full blood Cherokee Indian enrolled in 1836.  
and 1846

**REMARKS.**

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

This is my ancestry as I have always been taught by my people.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Inez Williamson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22nd day of August, 1907.

H. S. Booth  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

April 27th, 1909

**AFFIDAVIT.**

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me G. F. Hilser  
and Luther W. Angell, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Inez Williamson who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 5 years and 5 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

G. F. Hilser  
Luther W. Angell

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22nd day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

April 27th, 1909

H. S. Booth  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 37946 1/2

Action: Reject.

Harry S. Williamson, Gdn. for  
Inez, George S. and Grace  
Name: Williamson and ----- children. Residence: Centralia, Mo.

Reasons:

Claims through Benjamin and Gardner Green. (See #5145)

37946 1/2

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

*Luther W. Angell*  
*J. B. Creedy*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22nd day of August, 1907.

*H. S. Bratt*

Notary Public.

My Commission expires April 27th, 1909

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

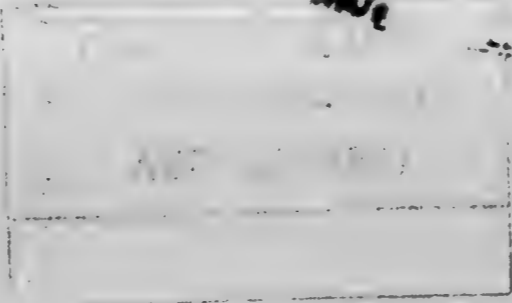
**SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION**

OF

*H. S. Williamson*  
**FOR MINOR CHILDREN.**

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

GILLESPIE & DONLEY, ATTORNEYS  
COLUMBIA, MISS.



## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 O'ray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. \_\_\_\_\_

1. State your full name: Henry S. Williamson
2. Residence and post office: Centerville
3. County: Burns
4. State: Missouri
5. Date and place of birth: August 23 - 1861
6. Are you married? Yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Mary E. Williamson
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? Eastern Cherokee
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Erney Williamson</u>	<u>1888</u>	<u>Living</u>
(2)	<u>George S. Williamson</u>	<u>1886</u>	<u>Living</u>
(3)	<u>Grace Williamson</u>	<u>1893</u>	<u>Living</u>
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

Grace Williamson is a daughter of Leon Green (Williamson) a son of Benjamin Green, a son of Gardner Green a Cherokee Indian enrolled in 1835 & 1846

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) H. S. Williamson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of August 1907.

H. S. Booth  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires April 27th, 1909.



AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Luther W. Angell and J. H. Crews who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say they are well acquainted with H. S. Williamson who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known him for 10 years and 5 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, he had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by him are true, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Luther W. Angell  
J. H. Crews

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22nd day of August, 1907.

H. S. Booth  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires April 27th, 1909

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF  
H. S. Williamson  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN.

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

GILLESPIE & CONLEY, ATTORNEYS  
COLUMBIA, MISS.  
[Stamp: RECEIVED AUG 22 1907]

No. 37947

Action:

Rejected

Name

W<sup>m</sup> A. Williams

and

x

children.

Residence:

Groom, Mo.

Reasons:

Applicant was born in Newton Co. Ga. in 1825. This is 50 miles from the Cherokee domain at that time. ~~He~~ He & his parents were not enrolled with the Eastern Cherokees. ~~No~~ connection with the Eastern Cherokees is shown. Applicant claims through his ~~mother~~ mother who was born in Virginia. See letter filed Aug. 21, 08.

37947

No. 37947

Name *William H. Williams*

With No. ....

Remarks:

*copy file*  
Nos. 37948, 37950-2,  
grouped beneath.

Not on roll.

Reject.

No. 37947

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*William A. Williams*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
AUG 26 1907

37947

U.S. DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR  
WASHINGTON, D.C.

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: *William Henderson Williams*

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: *Groome*

3. County: *Faney*

4. State: *Missouri*

5. How old are you? *82*

Born *June 19<sup>th</sup> 1826*

6. Where were you born? *Newton Co. Georgia*

7. Are you married? *yes*

8. Name and age of wife or husband: *Nancy Williams 79*

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? \_\_\_\_\_

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
✓(1)	<i>Lenora Storm</i>	<i>54</i>	<i>1853</i>
✓(2)	<i>George Washington Williams</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>1857</i>
(3)	<i>Samuel B. Williams</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>1856</i>
✓(4)	<i>James Madison Williams</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>1856</i>
(5)	<i>Nancy Olive Smith</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>1870</i>
(6)	<i>Charles M. Williams</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>1874</i>

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: *Bryan Williams*

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: *Mary ~~Higgins~~ Williams*

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: *Mary Higgins*

12. Where were they born?

Father: *North Carolina*

Mother: *Virginia*

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Henderson Co, Tennessee

Mother: was dead

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: 1857

Mother: About 1840

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians:

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Sarah Williams</u>	<u>1821</u>	<u>1861</u>
(2)	<u>Polly Ann Williams</u>	<u>1829</u>	<u>1859</u>
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE  
Drury Williams  
Elizabeth Williams

MOTHER'S SIDE  
Willis Wiggins  
Wiggins

18. Where were they born? Virginia

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? not living

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	<u>Idle Williams</u>	<u>Martha Wiggins</u>
(2)	<u>Granbery Williams</u>	<u>Jesse Wiggins</u>
(3)	<u>Weeks Williams</u>	<u>William Wiggins</u>
(4)	<u>Calvin Williams</u>	<u>Loda Wiggins</u>
(5)	<u>Sarah Williams</u>	<u>Breezy Wiggins</u>
(6)		

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: \_\_\_\_\_

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: \_\_\_\_\_

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)  
I hereby appoint Belva A. Lickwood of Wash. D. C. my true and lawful attorney and allow her a commission of ten per cent.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) William Henderson Williams

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22d day of Aug, 1907.

Austin G. Young  
Notary Public

My commission expires July 26, 1909.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Orson P. Sutherland and William Adams, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with William Henderson Williams who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 16 years and 5 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person whom he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses

Orson P. Sutherland  
William Adams

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22d day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

July 26, 1909.

Austin G. Young  
Notary Public

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

Appl. #37947

May 15, 1938.

Willie M. Williams,  
Groves, Mo.

Sir:

Relative to your application for participation in the Eastern Cherokee fund, please state whether you, your parents, or grandparents ever resided with the Cherokee tribe. If so, state when and where. Were you, your parents, and grandparents respected as white people, Indians or negroes in the communities in which you and they have resided?

By way of the result of your application you claim not enrolled in 1901, and were not a member of the tribe in 1901-1902, if living at that time. Were you ever a member of the tribe through 1901 and claim a position in 1901-1902?

If possible, I hope, please state whether you are of Indian or white people.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner

Cherokee Fund



COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

*Rec.* MAY 29 1908

*No.*

47927  
OKB

May 22 1851

Special Commissioner  
was called just at that  
in answer to our questions  
my parents did in the  
the chronic trial in north  
Carolina in 1834 + 35 I  
lost my knowledge of the  
name of the place in my  
parents was recognized as  
white people in 1851 my  
father was at that time my  
mother was a cripple  
and when I was sent into  
the world I was a  
boy and did not know  
like my grand parents in  
1834 + 35 was both dead

1870 This is all the question  
about your asked and if there  
is any thing else let me  
no it

Wm H. Williams.  
Barnes Mo

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JUL 30 1909  
No. 37947

W. H. H. H.

Groorn Mo.

July the 23 1909

Spelias Commission in answer  
to my letter of June 10 I have  
written you that I was  
born in 1835 and I don't  
remember very much about  
now I hear it all I was  
married my Mother Mary  
Wiggins and was born north  
my grand Mother Gardner I  
don't see them she was  
I see one I was at  
Wash taught and I was  
and was further  
Then I will give you  
and I don't see them  
I don't see them

was diek shusol path  
dyard unthe wath smith  
square was in north main  
now I want to give my other  
children names to that  
last one Louis  
I will give the name  
to the child to be born  
I will give the name  
to the child to be born  
I will give the name  
to the child to be born

Appli. #37947.

August 18, 1908.

William L. Williams,  
Groom, Taney Co., Mo.

Sir:

Relative to your application for participation in the fund arising from the judgment of the Court of Claims in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, it will be necessary for you to answer each and every one of the enclosed list of questions at the very earliest possible date. If you cannot possibly answer any given question, so state, that we may know it has not escaped your notice. In your reply refer to application #37947.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

W.L.W.

6. Mr.

7. I do not know,
8. Grandparents were dead but my mother was living in Alford's son Co. Tenn. in 1835 and she
9. They did not, so next with others,
10. I am somewhat sure my ~~and~~ Mother and Grandmother Conkling, Part Jackson
11. Now that I know it.
12. I was living in Quebec Co. N.C. in 188.

37947.



Appl. #37947

William H. Williams  
Groom, Taney Co., Mo.

Answer fully the following questions, putting your answers on a separate piece of paper or on the back of this paper. Please number your answers in the same order as the questions.

- 1/ Give your name, age and post office address.
- 2/ Do you claim your Cherokee Indian blood through your father or your mother ?
3. Give the date of death of the parent through whom you claim, and state how old he or she was at the time. Did the parent through whom you claim ever live with the Cherokees as a member of the tribe ? If so, state when and where he or she lived with the Cherokees.
4. Give the name and the date and place of birth of the grandparent through whom you claim. State whether he or she ever lived with the Cherokees as a recognized member of the tribe and set forth in your answer the County and State in which such residence was held and the year.
5. Were any of the ancestors through whom you claim ever held as slaves ? If so state whether they were the slaves of white people or Indians.
6. Did the parent or the grandparent through you claim ever receive and money or land on account of having Cherokee blood ?
7. Were you or any of the Cherokee Indian ancestors through you claim ever on any Indian roll ? If so, state the names of all those who were enrolled, setting forth when and where such roll was made and the various names, both Indian and English, under which each may have been enrolled.
8. Where were the parent and grandparent through whom you claim living in 1835 and 1851 ? State fully the County and State in which each of the ancestors through whom you claim were living at those dates.
9. Did any of the ancestors through you claim ever go west with the Cherokees ? If so, state where they were living when they went with the Cherokees and the place to which they went.
10. How are recognized at the present time in the community in which you live ? That is, are you considered white, Indian or colored by people generally ? State how the parent through you claim was considered ? Your grandparent ?
11. Please indicate clearly any other facts you know about your Cherokee blood.
12. Where were you and your parent living in 1882 ?

1. William H. Williams age 83 years Groom, Mo.
2. My Mother
3. My mother died about 1844. I do not know how old she was. She lived with them in Georgia and North Alabama in 1833 and 34
4. My Grandparents lived and was born in Virginia do not know whether they were recognized members of the tribe but lived with them do not know how long
5. They were not held as slaves.
6. No.
7. I do not know.
8. Grandparents were dead but my mother was living in Henderson Co. Tenn. in 1835 and 36
9. They did not, so next with children.
10. I am considered white my ~~and~~ Mother and Grandmother considered, Part Indians
11. None that I know of.
12. I was living in Jasper, Mo. in 1880. My parents were dead.

37947.

# 2747

COURT OF CLAIMS EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec. OCT 11 1909

*Handwritten text, possibly a signature or name, including the word "Misses" and "Mrs."*

Oct 6 1909

Miss Helen Spence  
Commissioner

at the commencement of this  
autumn session - 1909  
I have the honor to acknowledge  
the receipt of your letter of the 2nd inst  
in relation to the application  
of the same for the purpose of  
obtaining a license to practice  
as a physician in the State of  
California. I have the honor to  
inform you that the same has  
been forwarded to the Board of  
Medical Examiners for their  
consideration.

Very truly yours,  
John W. ...

*George Miller  
Washington - Twp D. C.*

COURT OF CLAIMS  
AND EASTERN CHANCERY  
OCT 11 1909

*G. Miller*

App. No. 37947.

October 12, 1909.

W. H. Williams,  
Groom,  
Missouri.

Sir:

Replying to your letter of October 6, 1909, you are advised that no money was ever received at this office from you, and there was no occasion for you to pay any money in order to have your case properly considered.

It is possible that you have confused the sending of money to Mrs. Balva A. Lockwood, of Washington, D. C., your attorney. Of course I know nothing about that.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

GMELC.

No. 37948 -

Action: *Reject* -

Name *James M. Williams* and *3* children.

Residence: *Orange, Oregon, Mo.*  
*R. F. D. No. 1.*

Reasons:

*Son of #37947.*

37948

No. 37948

Name *W. M. ...*

With No. 37947

Remarks:



No. 37948

---

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

---

APPLICATION

OF

*James M. Williams*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF LANDS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES  
RECEIVED  
AUG 26 1907

37948

BELVA A. LOCKWOOD,  
Attorney and Solicitor,  
619 F STREET, NORTHWEST,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: James Madison Williams

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: Galistburg Mo. P.O. Aronoga<sup>(Rep.)</sup> Mo. R. F. D No. 1

3. County: Jasper

4. State: Missouri

5. How old are you? 41 Born 1866

6. Where were you born? Henderson Co. Tenn.

7. Are you married? Yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Maggie M. Williams 33.

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? None

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Alta Williams</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>1890</u>
(2)	<u>Clara Williams</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>1896</u>
(3)	<u>John Williams</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>1903</u>
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: William Henderson Williams

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Nancy Williams

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Nancy McElmer

12. Where were they born?

Father: Newton Co. Georgia

Mother: Henderson Co. Tenn.

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Henderson Co, Tenn

Mother: Henderson Co, Tenn

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: \_\_\_\_\_

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>George W. Williams</u> <u>Galesburg, Mo.</u>	<u>1857</u>	_____
(2)	<u>Samuel B. Williams</u> <u>Taney Co, Mo.</u>	<u>1856</u>	_____
(3)	<u>Nancy C. Smith</u> <u>Taney Co, Mo.</u>	<u>1870</u>	_____
(4)	<u>Charles M. Williams</u> <u>Taney Co, Mo.</u>	<u>1874</u>	_____
(5)	<u>Lenora Storm</u> <u>Galesburg Mo.</u>	<u>1853</u>	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>Bryant Williams</u>	<u>Samuel McClure</u>
<u>Mary Williams</u>	<u>Rebecca McClure</u>
_____	_____
_____	_____

18. Where were they born? Mo. Va.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Tenn

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

- (1) Sarah Williams dead John McClure dead
- (2) Polly Ann Williams dead James McClure dead
- (3) \_\_\_\_\_
- (4) \_\_\_\_\_
- (5) \_\_\_\_\_
- (6) \_\_\_\_\_

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: \_\_\_\_\_

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: \_\_\_\_\_

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I hereby appoint Belva A. Lockwood of Wash. D. C. my true and lawful attorney and allow her a commission of ten per cent.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

*James Madison Williams*  
(Signature) *James Madison Williams*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of Aug, 1907.

*Austin G. Young*  
Notary Public

My commission expires

July 26, 1909.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Erson P. Sutherland and William Adams, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with James Madison Williams who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for \_\_\_\_\_ years and 5 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person whom he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

*Erson P. Sutherland*  
*William Adams*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

July 26, 1909.

*Austin G. Young*  
Notary Public

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

ACCOUNT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
OCT 2 1908

37952

*W.P.*

OCT 2 1908

2

Washington D. C.

Sept 25 11 00

Dear Sir,  
I have the honor to acknowledge  
the receipt of your letter of the  
21st inst. in relation to the  
application for a patent for  
the improvement in the  
method of making  
the same. I have the honor to  
acknowledge the receipt of your  
letter of the 21st inst. in relation  
to the application for a patent  
for the improvement in the  
method of making the same.

Yours very truly,  
J. M. Mansel, Pat.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
*Rec.* APR 15 1909  
*No. 374-E*

Smith Centre, Kas April 10<sup>th</sup> 1909

Hon. Gen. Miller  
Special Commr.  
of Eastern Cherokee Int.  
Allment -

Washington D.C. App. 12 1909

Dear Sir: In the claim number of Nancy  
Williams - nee Shooker - I wish to call  
attention to my claim - I have made inquiry  
of the several heirs - going in person to  
see them in reference to my number by card  
which I received and lost. Some of the others  
seen the card at Cronka - from there it  
was mailed to me by Edward just a short  
time before he died - and as near as I  
can get the number on that card is  
between the number of Lula Anderson  
No-32601, and the number of Dorcas Anderson  
No-33806 - as I am informed by them my  
card - came about the same time - besides  
this so it may be traced, also they say  
Emeline Williams number card was there  
she has not received it - she is not married  
The last papers were made out at Cronka  
before Luther Arnold, (Notary Public) I believe on  
examination you will find my enrollment  
Yours Truly  
Jane N. Williams



No. 37141

Name: Est. J. Munk and 1 children. Residence: Wesport, Iowa

Action: Quiescent

Reasons: None

37949

No. 37949  
Name Pitt M. Lewis  
With No. Alex Brown  
Remarks: group

28770

No. 37949

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Robert M. Burns,*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

AUG 20 1907

BELV...  
...NORTHEW...  
...D. C.

37949

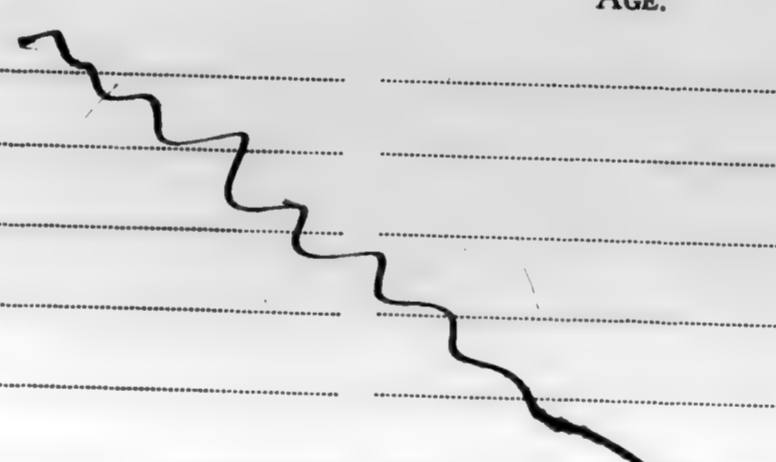
Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—  
English name: Robert M. Burns  
Indian name: Brown sometimes called (Swanee)
2. Residence and post office: Pleasant Hope
3. County: Park
4. State: Missouri
5. How old are you? 26 Born Sept. 6<sup>th</sup> 1881
6. Where were you born? Park County Missouri
7. Are you married? yes
8. Name and age of wife or husband: Alice Burns about 25
9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? None
10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: None as yet born

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)			
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: John W. Burns  
Indian name: Brown called (Swanee)  
Mother—English name: Amanda S. Burns  
Indian name: None  
Maiden name: Amanda S. Saffitt

12. Where were they born?

Father: Park County Missouri  
Mother: North Carolina

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Not Living

Mother: " "

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living

Mother: Living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Not until now.

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Lenard O. Burns	Jan. 19 <sup>th</sup> 1857	
	Pleasant Hope Mo.		
(2)	Golden E. Burns	Aug 30 <sup>th</sup> 1890	
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Robert W. Burns  
No. Indian name  
Bison called Swanee

Mariah S. Burns

Bison called Swanee  
Grand Mother

18. Where were they born? Monroe County Tennessee

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Polk County Missouri

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1) Dennis P. Burns Montavesta Colo

(2) Thomas L. Burns Pleasant Hope Mo.

(3) John W. Burns " " "

(4) Mary F. Bymer (Burns) " " "

(5) William A. Burns Buffalo Mo.

(6) Robert L. Burns Pleasant Hope Mo.

Cordelia A. Bymer (Burns) Pleasant Hope Mo.

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: None

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Father, John W. Burns, son of Mariah, S. Burns, Daughter of Thomas Brown, son of Alexander Brown, who was on the Roll of 1835

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I hereby appoint BELVA A. LOCKWOOD of Wash. D. . . my true and law-ful attorney and allow her a commission of ten per cent.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Robert M. Burns

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21<sup>st</sup> day of August 1907.

M. E. Cowden  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

March 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1908.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me W. B. Patterson  
and J. E. McCoy, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Robert M. Burns who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 20 years and 20 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

W. B. Patterson  
J. E. McCoy

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21<sup>st</sup> day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

March 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1908. M. E. Cowden  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 37950

Action: *Reject*

Name *Laura Stern* and *1* children. Residence: *Orange, Md. P.D. No. 1*

Reasons:

*Daughter of Mrs. N. Williams, no. 37947*

37950

No. 37450

Name *[faint handwritten name]*

With No. 3747

Remarks:

*[faint handwritten notes]*



No. 37950

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Luzora Storm*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

RECORDED  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
AUG 21 1907  
No.

SELF

37950

CLERK OF COURT

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Louora Storm

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: Yatesburg, P.O. Crono, W. Va. P. O. No. 1

3. County: Jasper

4. State: Missouri

5. How old are you? 5-4 Born Nov. 10, 1867

6. Where were you born? Henderson Co., Tenn.

7. Are you married? No.

8. Name and age of wife or husband: \_\_\_\_\_

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? \_\_\_\_\_

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Ella Chenoweth</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>1874</u>
(2)	<u>Elmer Miles</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>1875</u>
(3)	<u>Sam Storm</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>1883</u>
(4)	<u>Racy Storm</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>1887</u>
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: William Henderson Williams

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Nancy Williams

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Nancy McClure

12. Where were they born?

Father: Newton Co. Georgia

Mother: Henderson Co. Tenn.

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Henderson Co, Tenn

Mother: Henderson Co, Tenn

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: \_\_\_\_\_

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>George W. Williams</u> <u>Galesburg, Mo.</u>	<u>1857</u>	
(2)	<u>Samuel B. Williams</u> <u>Jarvis Co, Mo.</u>	<u>1855</u>	
(3)	<u>James M. Williams</u> <u>Galesburg, Mo.</u>	<u>1866</u>	
(4)	<u>Nancy O. Smith</u> <u>Jarvis Co, Mo.</u>	<u>1870</u>	
(5)	<u>Charles M. Williams</u> <u>Jarvis Co, Mo.</u>	<u>1874</u>	
(6)	_____		

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>Bryan Williams</u>	<u>Samuel McClure</u>
<u>Mary Williams</u>	<u>Rebecca McClure</u>
_____	_____
_____	_____

18. Where were they born? N. C. & Va.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Tenn.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	<u>Sarah Williams dead</u>	<u>John McClure, dead</u>
(2)	<u>Polly Ann Williams dead</u>	<u>James McClure dead</u>
(3)	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: \_\_\_\_\_

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: \_\_\_\_\_

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I hereby appoint Melva A. Blackwood of Wash. D. C. my true and lawful attorney and allow her a commission of ten per cent.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Louisa Storm

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of Aug, 1907.

Austin G. Young  
Notary Public

My commission expires

July 24, 1909.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Orson P. Sutherland and William Adams, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Louisa Storm who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for \_\_\_\_\_ years and 5 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person whom she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Orson P. Sutherland  
William Adams

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

July 24, 1909. Austin G. Young  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
AND  
GENERAL INVESTIGATIONS  
AUG 17 1908  
No. 37950

one set.

12 1 1908

Memphis

Feb 7, 1908

John Miller

Dear Sir I have  
heard from the claim in  
a letter Cherokee fund.  
My brother's name heard  
from there would like  
to know more about it.

My number is 3740-0.

Lenora Storer

Orange, Mo.

Aug. 14, 1905.

Mr. John H. Smith, Special  
Commissioner.

Sir:-

My application no. 37450, and I would like  
to hear something  
concerning it. In addition,

Laura Stern

Orange,

1905

No. 37151

Action: *Dismiss*

Name: *John J. Dunn* and *children*. Residence: *Wheat, Okla.*

Reasons: *was the son of ...*

37951



No. 3795-1  
Name Leslie H. Brown  
With No. Alex Brown  
Remarks: jump

37951

No. \_\_\_\_\_

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Lessie M. Burns*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
AUG 23 1907  
No.

BELVA L. LORING  
Attorney and Solicitor  
219 F STREET, NORTHWEST  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

1566E 37951

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Lessie M. Burns

Indian name: Brown called (Swanee)

2. Residence and post office: Pleasant Hope

3. County: Polk

4. State: Missouri

5. How old are you? 19 Born Sept 13 - 1887

6. Where were you born? Polk County Missouri

7. Are you married? No

8. Name and age of wife or husband: \_\_\_\_\_

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? \_\_\_\_\_

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: Angie

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	_____	_____	_____
(2)	_____	_____	_____
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: Robert L. Burns

Indian name: Brown called (Swanee)

Mother—English name: Clara J. Burns

Indian name: None

Maiden name: Clara J. Truckness

12. Where were they born?

Father: Polk County Missouri

Mother: Dallas County Missouri

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Ambern

Mother:     

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living

Mother: Living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: not until this

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Homer C. Burns</u>	<u>July 22 - 1892</u>	
	<u>Pleasant Hope, Mo.</u>		
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>Robert W. Burns</u>	
<u>No Indian name</u>	
<u>Mariah S. Burns</u>	
<u>Brown called (Swanes)</u>	
<u>Grand mother</u>	

18. Where were they born? Monroe County Tennessee

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Ralk County Missouri

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	<u>Dennis P. Burns</u>	<u>Monte Vista Colo</u>
(2)	<u>Thomas L. Burns</u>	<u>Pleasant Hope Mo.</u>
(3)	<u>John W. Burns</u>	<u>" " "</u>
(4)	<u>Mary F. Bymer (Burns)</u>	<u>" " "</u>
(5)	<u>William A. Burns</u>	<u>Buttfield " "</u>
(6)	<u>Robert L. Burns</u>	<u>Pleasant Hope Mo.</u>
	<u>Cardelia A. Bymer (Burns)</u>	<u>" " "</u>

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No.

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Father's name Robert L. Burns son of Mariah S. Burns, Daughter of Thomas Brown son of Alexander Brown, who was on the Roll of 1835.

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)  
I hereby appoint UELVA A. LOCKWOOD of Wash. D.C. my true and lawful attorney and allow her a commission of ten per cent.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Leslie M. Burns.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21<sup>st</sup> day of August 1907.

M. E. Cowden  
Notary Public.

My commission expires March 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1908.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me W. B. Patterson  
and J. E. McCoy, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Leslie M. Burns who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 15 years and 15 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

W. B. Patterson  
J. E. McCoy

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21<sup>st</sup> day of August, 1907.

My commission expires March 5<sup>th</sup>, 1908. M. E. Cowden  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 37,952

Name George W. Williams - and 4 children.

Action: Reject

Reasons: - Sm of no. 37,947.

Residence: Cronogo, Mo. R.F.D., no. 1 -

37952

No. 37952

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

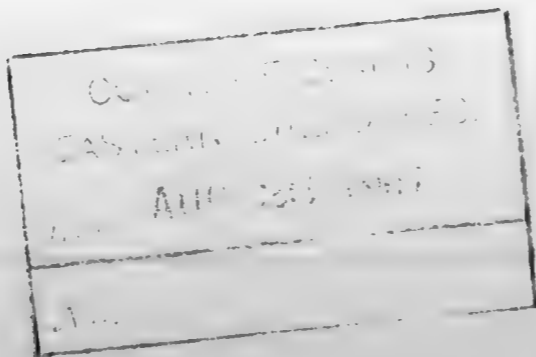
APPLICATION

OF

*George W. Williams*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624



**BELVA A. LOCKWOOD,**  
Attorney and Solicitor.

819 F STREET, NORTHEAST,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

37952

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: George Washington Williams

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: Galliburg P.O. Cronoza, Mo. R.F.D. No. 1.

3. County: Jasper

4. State: Missouri

5. How old are you? 50 Born 1857

6. Where were you born? Henderson Co. Tenn.

7. Are you married? Yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Elizabeth Williams, 48

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Not Indian

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Estella Swanson</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>1881</u>
(2)	<u>Marion Williams</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>1883</u>
(3)	<u>Alta Williams</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>1885</u>
(4)	<u>Lester Williams</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>1888</u>
(5)	<u>Austin G. Williams</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>1891</u>
(6)	<u>Thomas Williams</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>1844</u>
(7)	<u>Walter</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>1896</u>

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: William Henderson Williams

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Nancy Williams

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Nancy McClure

12. Where were they born?

Father: Newton Co. Georgia

Mother: Henderson Co. Tenn.



13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Henderson Co, Tenn

Mother: Henderson Co, Tenn

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: \_\_\_\_\_

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Storm</u> <u>Laura Williams</u> <u>Galesburg, Mo.</u>	<u>1863</u>	
(2)	<u>Samuel B. Williams</u> <u>Taney Co, Mo.</u>	<u>1866-</u>	
(3)	<u>James M. Williams</u> <u>Galesburg Mo.</u>	<u>1866</u>	
(4)	<u>Nancy O. Smith</u> <u>Taney Co, Mo.</u>	<u>1870</u>	
(5)	<u>Charles M. Williams</u>	<u>1874</u>	
(6)	_____	_____	_____

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Bryan Williams  
Mary Williams

Samuel McClure  
Rebecca McClure

18. Where were they born? N.C. & Va.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? \_\_\_\_\_

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

- (1) Sarah Williams dead John McClure, dead
- (2) Polly Ann Williams dead James McClure, dead
- (3) \_\_\_\_\_
- (4) \_\_\_\_\_
- (5) \_\_\_\_\_
- (6) \_\_\_\_\_

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: \_\_\_\_\_

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: \_\_\_\_\_

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)  
I hereby appoint Belva A. Lickwood of Wash. D. C. my true and lawful attorney and allow her a commission of ten per cent.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) George Washington Williams

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of Aug 1907

Austin G. Young  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

July 26, 1909.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Arson P. Sutherland  
and William Adams, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with George Washington Williams who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 5 years and 5 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person whom he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Arson P. Sutherland  
William Adams

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

July 26, 1909.

Austin G. Young  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 37953.

Action: Rejected.

Name: Henry D. Schell and 2 children. Residence: Mountain, Mo.

Reasons:

Cousin of #17595 and claims through the same source.

37953

No. 37953-54

Name

With No. 17595

Remarks:

Henry D. Schel  
Samuel J. "

172<sup>95</sup>  
No. 37953 / 2-1-95

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Henry D. Schell.*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

RECEIVED  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
JUN 26 1907

37953

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—  
English name: *Henry D. Schell*  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_
2. Residence: *Mountain*
3. Town and post office: *Mountain*
4. County: *W<sup>o</sup> Donald*
5. State: *Missouri*
6. Date and place of birth: *W<sup>o</sup> Donald Co., Mo. June 7<sup>th</sup> 1880*
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: *I claim through my father, Jacob Schell who was a son of Elizabeth Schell, who was a daughter of Sarah N-kume*
8. Are you married? *Yes*
9. Name and age of wife or husband: *Minnie B. Schell*  
*20*
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: *Jacob Schell*  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Mother—English name: *Martha C. Schell*  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Maiden name: *Martha C. N-kume*
11. Where were they born?  
Father: *Missouri*  
Mother: *Missouri*
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: *W<sup>o</sup> Donald Co., Mo.*  
Mother: *W<sup>o</sup> Donald Co., Mo.*
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: *1897* Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: No

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1) <u>Maudie M. Armstrong</u>	<u>Oct 24 - 1873</u>	
(2) <u>Minnie C. Burnett</u>	<u>June 17 - 1877</u>	
(3) <u>Ascar W. Schell</u>	<u>March 31<sup>st</sup> 1875</u>	
(4) <u>Samuel J. Schell</u>	<u>March 29<sup>th</sup> 1882</u>	
(5) <u>Margaret E. Schell</u>	<u>Aug 12<sup>th</sup> 1883</u>	<u>Aug 23<sup>rd</sup> 1883</u>
(6) <u>Josephus Schell</u>	<u>Oct 18<sup>th</sup> 1887</u>	
(7) <u>Mary F. Schell</u>	<u>May 18<sup>th</sup> 1890</u>	

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>Henry Schell</u>	<u>Samuel Morgan</u>
<u>Elizabeth Schell</u>	<u>Caroline "</u>

17. Where were they born? Missouri

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? 1/2 Donald "

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name:	(1) <u>Manerva Fry</u>	<u>Pea Ridge Ark.</u>
Indian name:	(2) <u>Nathaniel Schell</u>	<u>Pea Ridge Ark.</u>
Residence:	(3) <u>Fred Schell</u>	<u>Joplin Mo.</u>
(2) English name:	(4) <u>Henry Schell</u>	<u>Mountain Mo.</u>
Indian name:	(5) <u>Gip Schell</u>	<u>- Dead -</u>
Residence:	(6) <u>Phillips Schell</u>	<u>Mountain Mo.</u>
(3) English name:	(7) <u>Jacob Schell</u>	<u>- Dead</u>
Indian name:	(8) <u>Mary McPendergraph</u>	<u>Warhurn Mo.</u>
Residence:	(9) <u>Ann Miller</u>	<u>Osage Mo.</u>
(4) English name:	(10) <u>Elizabeth Ethridge</u>	<u>- Dead -</u>
Indian name:	(11) <u>Lucinda Pendergraph</u>	<u>Pea Ridge Ark.</u>
Residence:	(12) <u>Sarah Burnett</u>	<u>Mountain Mo.</u>
(5) English name:	(13) <u>Fess Schell</u>	<u>Pea Ridge</u>
Indian name:		
Residence:		

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where.

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: .....

.....  
.....  
.....

**REMARKS.**

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

I hereby appoint Belva A. Gekowood,  
Washington, D.C. my true and lawful  
attorney and allow her a commission  
of ten (10) per cent

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) Henry D. Schell

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22<sup>nd</sup> day of August, 1906.

My commission expires  
March 1<sup>st</sup>, 1907 W. F. Patterson  
Notary Public.

**AFFIDAVIT.**

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me J. W. Evans and  
J. C. Dean, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and  
say that they are well acquainted with Henry D. Schell, who makes the  
foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 20 years and 7 years,  
respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and  
that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and  
they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

J. W. Evans  
J. C. Dean

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22<sup>nd</sup> day of August, 1906.

My commission expires  
March 1<sup>st</sup>, 1907 W. F. Patterson  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



Qualities of Witnesses.

*M. M. Patterson* *W. H. Eames*  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this *12th* day of *March*, 1907.  
*J. C. McLean*  
*W. A. Patterson*  
Notary Public.

My commission expires *March 1st*, 1907

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. ....

1. State your full name: Henry D. Schell
2. Residence and post office: Mountain
3. County: Mc Donald
4. State: Missouri
5. Date and place of birth: June 7<sup>th</sup> 1880. Mc Donald Co. Mo.
6. Are you married? Yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Minnie B. Schell, 20.
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? None
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Orpha, Schell</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>June 17<sup>th</sup> 1901</u>
(2)	<u>Allie Schell</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>March 5<sup>th</sup> 1905</u>
(3)	.....	.....	.....
(4)	.....	.....	.....
(5)	.....	.....	.....
(6)	.....	.....	.....

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No.

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

.....

.....

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Henry D. Schell

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22<sup>nd</sup> day of August 1907.

W. F. Patterson  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires March 1<sup>st</sup>, 1907

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me J. W. Evans and J. C. Deau who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Henry D. Schell who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known him for 20 years and 7 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, he had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by him are true, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

M. M. Patterson J. W. Evans  
J. C. Deau  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1907.  
W. S. Patterson  
Notary Public.

My commission expires March 1<sup>st</sup>, 1907

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. ....

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

No. 37954.

Action: Rejected.

Name:

Samuel J. Schell

and

X

children.

Residence:

Mountain, Mo.

Reasons:

Cousin of #17595 and claims through the same source.

37954

Case No. 71-1-1576

No. 37951

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

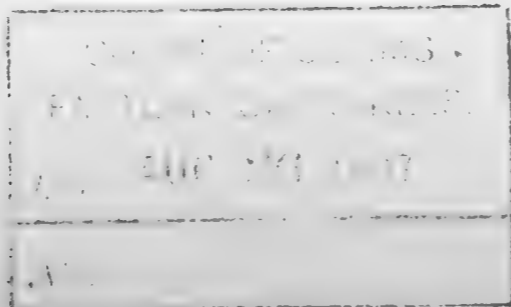
APPLICATION

OF

*Samuel J. Schell*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624



BELVA A. EDENWOOD,

Attorney and Solicitor,

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

WASHINGTON, D. C.

37954

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: Samuel J. Schell

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence: Mountain

3. Town and post office: Mountain

4. County: W. Carroll

5. State: Missouri

6. Date and place of birth: March 29<sup>th</sup> 1882

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: I claim through

my father Jacob Schell, who was a  
son of Elizabeth Schell, who was  
a daughter of Sarah [unclear]

8. Are you married? Yes

9. Name and age of wife or husband: Leanie A. Schell,  
24

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: Jacob Schell

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Martha C. Schell

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Martha C. [unclear]

11. Where were they born?

Father: Missouri

Mother: Missouri

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: W. Carroll Co. Mo.

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: Aug. 11, 1882

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: No.

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Mordie M. Armstrong	Oct 24 <sup>th</sup> 1873	
(2)	Minnie C. Burnett	June 17 <sup>th</sup> 1877	
(3)	Ascar W. Schell	March 31 <sup>st</sup> 1875	
(4)	Henry D. Schell	June 7 <sup>th</sup> 1880	
(5)	Margaret A. Schell	Aug. 12 <sup>th</sup> 1883	Aug 25 - 1883
(6)	Josephus Schell	Oct 18 <sup>th</sup> 1887	
(7)	Mary F. Schell	May 18 <sup>th</sup> 1877	

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
Henry Schell	Samuel Maguire
Elizabeth Schell	Caroline Maguire

17. Where were they born? Illinois

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Mo. Lead

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name:	(1) Monerva Fry,	Pea Ridge Ark.
Indian name:	(2) Nathaniel Schell	Pea Ridge Ark.
Residence:	(3) Fred Schell,	Loplin Mo.
(2) English name:	(4) Henry Schell,	Mountain Mo.
Indian name:	(5) Giff Schell,	Dead
Residence:	(6) Mary M. Pendergraph,	Washington Mo.
(3) English name:	(7) Ann Miller,	Arango Mo.
Indian name:	(8) Elizabeth Athridge,	Dead
Residence:	(9) Lucinda Pendergraph,	Pea Ridge Ark.
(4) English name:	(10) Sarah Burnett,	Mountain Mo.
Indian name:	(11) Jess Schell,	Pea Ridge Ark.
Residence:	(12) Phillis Schell,	
(5) English name:	(13) Julia Schell	
Indian name:		
Residence:		

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where.

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: .....

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

I hereby appoint Belya A. Lockwood of Washington D.C. my true and lawful attorney and allow her a commission of ten (10) percent

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) Samuel J. Schell

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22<sup>nd</sup> day of August, 1907

My commission expires March 1<sup>st</sup>, 1908 W. P. Patterson  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me J. W. Evans and J. C. Dean, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Samuel J. Schell, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 20 years and 7 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark. Signatures of witnesses.  
M. W. Pittman J. C. Dean

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22<sup>nd</sup> day of August, 1907

My commission expires March 1<sup>st</sup>, 1907 W. P. Patterson  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



No. 37955

Action: Reject

Name Wm. P. Oldfield and X children. Residence: Wichita, Kansas.

Reasons:

It does not appear that any ancestor was ever enrolled or that any ancestor was party to the treaties of 1835-6 & 1846. Ancestors did not live in the Cherokee domain. Shows no connection with the Eastern Cherokees. Applicant was notified to appear for examination at Wichita, Kans but letter was returned unclaimed & marked unclaimed

37955

Hanson, Gatznick 2.  
No. 37955 *fixed*

Name *Wm P Oldfield*

With No. ....

Remarks:

# 37956,  
grouped herewith.

that on roll,

No. 37955

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Wm P. Oldfield*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624


BELVA G. LORAN

37955

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: William Benay Oldfield

Indian name: no indian name

2. Residence and post office: Wichita Kansas

3. County: Sedgewick

4. State: Kansas

5. How old are you? 36 Born Sept 4. 1872

6. Where were you born? Cherokee Station

7. Are you married? no

8. Name and age of wife or husband: none

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Cherokee

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: no children

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)			
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: Jesse Oldfield

Father—English name: \_\_\_\_\_

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Mary Elizabeth Oldfield

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Mary Elizabeth Briggs

12. Where were they born?

Father: Belmont Co Ohio

Mother: Brown Co Illinois

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Harding Co Ohio

Mother: Harding Co Ohio

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: 1880

Mother: living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Mary Elizabeth Gullford	Sept. 1867	living
	lived Clear Lake Iowa		
(2)	Jullie Jewetta Oldfield	Nov 17, 1870	"
	Oswatama Kansas		
(3)	Allie Ethlyn Lee		"
	Wichita Kansas		
(4)	Laura May Knox		"
	Gampa Kansas		
(5)			"
(6)			

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
Celias James Ramey Oldfield	Mary Ann Oldfield
Kentucky	Ohio

18. Where were they born? Kentucky & Ohio

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

- (1) \_\_\_\_\_
- (2) Don't know
- (3) \_\_\_\_\_
- (4) \_\_\_\_\_
- (5) \_\_\_\_\_
- (6) \_\_\_\_\_

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: cant tell

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I hereby appoint Belva A. Lockwood of Wash. D. C. my true and lawful attorney and allow her a commission of ten per cent.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) William Benggy Oldfield

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of August, 1907.

A H McKee  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

November 27, 1909.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me George Bower

and Ray Osburn, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known \_\_\_\_\_ for \_\_\_\_\_ years and

\_\_\_\_\_ years, respectively, and know \_\_\_\_\_ to be the identical person \_\_\_\_\_ represents

\_\_\_\_\_ to be, and that the statements made by \_\_\_\_\_ are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in \_\_\_\_\_ claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Geo Bower

Ray Osburn

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

Nov 27, 1909.

A H McKee  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

Appl. #17955

May 16, 1908.

William D. Mitchell,  
Fielding, Kans.

Sir:

Relative to your application for participation  
in the Eastern Cherokee Band, state where the parent  
through whom you claim resides in 1834-5, if living  
at that time.

Were there your grandparents on the side through  
which you claim residence in 1834-5?

If your parents or grandparents were slaves, state  
whether slaves of Indians or white people.

If you were enrolled in the Eastern Cherokee Band, state  
your number, and the date or date when your name was placed.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner

Chief Clerk

SPECIAL COMMISSIONER OF THE COURT OF CLAIMS,  
EASTERN CHEROKEE ENROLLMENT,  
601 OURAY BUILDING,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

Application No. 37955

William B. Oldfield,  
Wichita, Kansas.

Sir:

In the matter of your application for participation in the fund arising from the judgment of the Court of Claims in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, please take notice that

Stanley A. Foutz,

one of my duly authorized assistants will be at

Wichita, Kansas

on Friday, August 14th, 1908, at 10 A.M. o'clock A. M., for the purpose of taking testimony relative to your claim.

You should appear promptly before him, and if you have any witnesses you wish to have testify in your behalf you should also have them present at that time.

You can ascertain where the hearing will take place by making inquiry ~~at the~~ of the clerk of ~~the~~ U.S. Court, Wichita, Kan.

Bring this notice with you.

Very respectfully,

GUION MILLER,

Special Commissioner.



UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

37955

William

Garfield,

Wichita, Kansas.

SE

1908

CORAY BUILDING,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

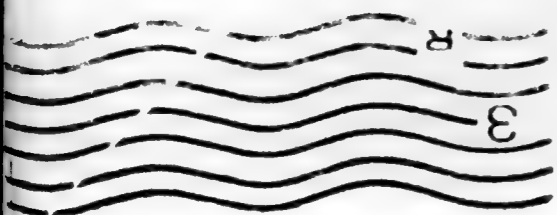
APR 10 1908

37955

William Olafald,  
Wichita, Kansas.

SEI  
KIRCHHILL  
MAY 10 1908

U.M.R.



WASHINGTON  
SEP 14 8:30 AM '08

OURAY BUILDING,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

#37955

*Handwritten:* Mr. [unclear]

William E. Oldfield,  
Mexico, Kans.

3 CENTS  
1908

Three Hundred Dollars

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES  
JUL 11 1908

OURAY BUILDING,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

RECEIVED  
1908

Three Hundred Dollars

#37955-

*Handwritten signature*

William B. Oldfield,  
Wichita, Kans.

COPIES OF THIS  
CERTIFICATE  
JUL 11 1908



No. 37956.

Action: *Reject.*

Name *Allie E. Foster* and *X* children. Residence: *Wachita, Kansas.*

Reasons:

*Claims through the same source as # 37955!*

37956

No. 37956-4

Name William E. Hooker

With No. 37955

Remarks:



No. 801015

---

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

---

APPLICATION

OF

*Allie E. Gaster*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 23, 1906.

6-624

FILED
AUG 21 1907
No.

RECEIVED

1117 F STREET, NORTHWEST  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

37957

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—*Allie Ethlyn Lee*  
 English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Indian name: *Oldfield*
2. Residence and post office: *Wichita*
3. County: *Sedgewick*
4. State: *Kansas*
5. How old are you? *32* Born *Spawnaur<sup>1875</sup>*
6. Where were you born? *Spawnaur Cherokee Nation*
7. Are you married? *yes*
8. Name and age of wife or husband: *Mr Franklin Lee 48 years old*
9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? *Cherokee*
10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: *no children*

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	_____	_____	_____
(2)	_____	_____	_____
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: *Jesse Oldfield*  
 Indian name: *dont know*

Mother—English name: *Elizabeth Oldfield*  
 Indian name: *dont know*  
 Maiden name: *Elizabeth Briggs*

12. Where were they born?

Father: *was born in Belmont Co Ohio*  
 Mother: *in Brown Co Ohio*

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Harding Co Ohio  
Mother: Harding Co Ohio

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: died in 1880  
Mother: Living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: never enrolled

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Mary Elizabeth Bulliford Live Clear Lake Iowa	Sept 1837	Living
(2)	Jullie Jennetta Oldfield Osawatama Kansas	Nov. 17. 1870	Living
(3)	William Benazy Oldfield Wichita Kansas	Sep 4. 1872	Living
(4)	Ida May Knox Gampa Kansas	March 12. 1877	Living
(5)			
(6)			

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
Elias James Ramey Redfield	May Ann Oldfield
Kentucky-	Harding Co Ohio

18. Where were they born? Kentucky + Ohio

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? in Harding Co Ohio

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

- (1) Dont know
- (2) \_\_\_\_\_
- (3) \_\_\_\_\_
- (4) \_\_\_\_\_
- (5) \_\_\_\_\_
- (6) \_\_\_\_\_

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: can't tell

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)  
I hereby appoint Salva A. Leekwood of Wash. D. C. my true and lawful attorney and allow her a commission of ten per cent.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Mrs Allie E. Lee.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of August 1907.

A H McKee

Notary Public.

My commission expires

November 27, 1909.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Mrs Loyal Carey  
and Mrs Dorothea Moores, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Allie E. Lee  
who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 6 years and 7 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Mrs Loyal Carey.

Mrs Dorothea Moores

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

Nov 27, 1909.

A H McKee

Notary Public.

Comm Exp Nov 27. 1909

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 27457

Action: *Accepted*

Name: *Frank J. Burns* and  children. Residence: *Emporia, Kans*

Reasons: *Wants to see Burns. See #32.*

37957

No. 37257  
Name *W. J. ...*  
With No. *...*  
Remarks: *...*

31148

No. 37957

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

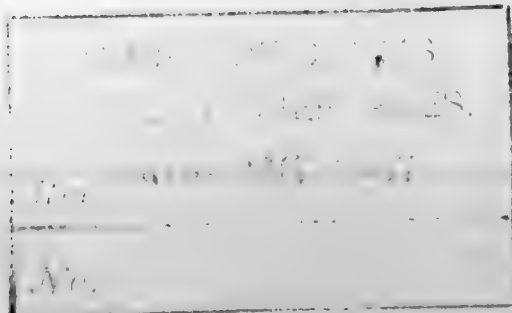
APPLICATION

OF

*Lonnie C. Burns.*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624



BELVA A. LOCKWOOD  
Attorney and Solicitor

619 F STREET, NORTHWEST  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

37957

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—  
English name: Lonnie Carlton Burns  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_
2. Residence and post office: Hazelton ~~Kansas~~
3. County: Garber
4. State: Kansas
5. How old are you? 30 years Born Jan 28<sup>th</sup> 1877
6. Where were you born? Polk County Missouri
7. Are you married? yes
8. Name and age of wife or husband: Mary Lou Burns
9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? none
10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Leonard Frank Burns</u>	<u>7 years</u>	<u>May 6<sup>th</sup> 1905</u>
(2)	_____	_____	_____
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: Dennis P. Burns  
Indian name: Brown called (Swanee)  
Mother—English name: Artelia Burns  
Indian name: none  
Maiden name: Artelia Patterson

12. Where were they born?  
Father: Polk County Missouri  
Mother: " " "



13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Polk County Missouri

Mother: " " "

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living

Mother: Living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: not until this

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Elizabeth Burns</u> <u>Monte Vista Colo</u>	<u>Sept 6<sup>th</sup> 1887</u>	<u>Living</u>
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>Robert W. Burns</u>	
<u>W. Indian name</u>	
<u>Mariah S. Burns</u>	
<u>Queen called (Swanee)</u>	

18. Where were they born? Father's side, Grand mother, was born Dec. 16 - 1823

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Polk County Missouri

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	<u>Dennis P. Burns</u>	<u>Montevista Colo.</u>
(2)	<u>Thomas L. Burns</u>	<u>Pleasant Hope Mo.</u>
(3)	<u>John W. Burns</u>	<u>" " "</u>
(4)	<u>Mary F. Rymer (Burns)</u>	<u>" " "</u>
(5)	<u>William A. Burns</u>	<u>Buffalo Mo.</u>
(6)	<u>Robert L. Burns</u>	<u>Pleasant Hope Mo.</u>
	<u>Carrelia A. Rymer (Burns)</u>	<u>" " "</u>

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Father, Dennis P. Burns, son of Mariah S. Burns. Daughter, of Thomas Brown, who was the son of Alexander Brown, who was on the Roll of 1835.

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

~~I hereby appoint BELVA A. LOCKWOOD of Wash. D. my true and law  
ful attorney and allow her a commission of ten per cent.~~

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Lennie Carlton Burns

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23<sup>d</sup> day of August 1907.

McCavanaugh  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

Jan 1<sup>st</sup>, 1910

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me M. C. Sallee  
and H. V. Grove, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say  
that they are well acquainted with Lennie Carlton Burns  
who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 20 years and  
20 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents  
himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their  
knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

M. C. Sallee  
H. V. Grove

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

Jan 1<sup>st</sup>, 1910 McCavanaugh  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 37958.

Action: Reject.

Name: Frank. Mercer and X. children.

Residence: Wetumpka, Tenn.

Reasons:

Son of #11621.

37958

No. 37458-62.

Name

With No. 11621

Remarks:

Frank Greener,

Ed "

James W. Stuyvesant

Mrs W. Anderson

James H. Rymer

11621

No. 37958

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Frank Heaven*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
FILED  
APR 20 1907  
No.

BELVA A. LOCKWOOD,  
Attorney and Solicitor,  
619 F STREET, NORTHWEST,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

37958

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Frank Weaver

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: Ducktown

3. County: Folk

4. State: Tenn

5. How old are you? 24 Born Mar 6 - 1883

6. Where were you born? Blairsville Union Co. Ga

7. Are you married? yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Mar Weaver 17 yrs.

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? \_\_\_\_\_

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)			
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: Conard E Weaver

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Sallie Weaver

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Sallie Thompson

12. Where were they born?

Father: South Carolina

Mother: North Carolina

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Gilmer County Ga

Mother: ✓

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Cornelia Reynolds Ducktown Tenn	Oct 12-1879	
(2)	Mrs Maude Anderson Ducktown Tenn	Apr 7-1881	
(3)	Ed Weaver Ducktown Tenn	July 25-1885	
(4)	Laura McIntyre Ducktown Tenn	Dec 27 1887	
(5)	Jessie Moore Ducktown Tenn	June 10-1896	
(6)	Harriet Lee Moore Ducktown Tenn	Apr 22 1892	

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.  
Salomon Weaver

MOTHER'S SIDE.  
Elizabeth Fowler  
Do. Sutton

18. Where were they born? North Carolina

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? South Carolina

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

- (1) \_\_\_\_\_
- (2) \_\_\_\_\_
- (3) \_\_\_\_\_
- (4) \_\_\_\_\_
- (5) \_\_\_\_\_
- (6) \_\_\_\_\_

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835:

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I hereby appoint BELVA A. LOCKWOOD of Wash. D. C. my true and lawful attorney and allow her a commission of ten per cent.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Frank Weaver

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of Aug., 1907.

H. D. Morris

Notary Public.

U.S. Commissioner

My commission expires

March, 1909.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

J. W. Chaney

and

J. H. Center

who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with Frank Weaver

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 6 years and

6 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents

himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

J. W. Chaney

J. H. Center

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of Aug., 1907.

My commission expires

March, 1909.

H. D. Morris

Notary Public.

U.S. Commissioner

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



No. 37959

Action: Reject

Name: Ed Weaver and 1 children.

Residence: Blucktown, Tex.

Reasons:

Son of #11621

37959

No. 37959

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

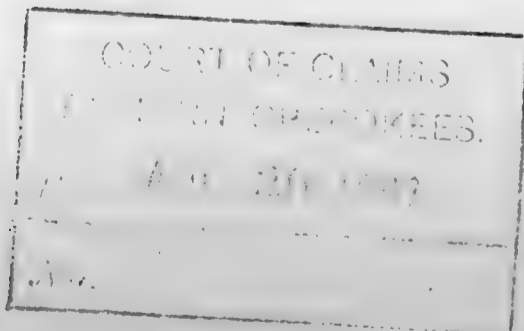
APPLICATION

OF

*Ed. Heaver.*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624



BELVA A. LOCKWOOD,  
Attorney and Solicitor,  
213 F STREET, NORTHWEST,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

37959

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Ed. Heaven

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: Duettown

3. County: Robb

4. State: Tennessee

5. How old are you? 27

Born July 25-1885

6. Where were you born? Blainville Union Co. Ga

7. Are you married? yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Mollie Mann 21 yrs

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? \_\_\_\_\_

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Mary Lu Moon</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>Sept 6-1905</u>
(2)	_____	_____	_____
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: Conard E Heaven

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Sallie Heaven

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Sallie Thompson

12. Where were they born?

Father: South Carolina

Mother: North Carolina

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Bellevue County Ga  
Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: \_\_\_\_\_  
Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Connie M Pymur Ducktown Tenn	Oct 2-1879	
(2)	Mrs Maude Anderson Ducktown Tenn	Apr 7-1881	
(3)	Frank Weaver Ducktown Tenn	Mar 6 1883	
(4)	Laura McIntyre Ducktown Tenn	Dec 27-1887	
(5)	Jessie Weaver Ducktown Tenn	June 10-1896	
(6)	Harvie Lee Weaver Ducktown Tenn	Apr 21-1892	

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
<u>Salomon Weaver</u>	<u>Elizabeth Fowler</u>
	<u>Do Sutton</u>

18. Where were they born? North Carolina

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? South Carolina

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

- (1) \_\_\_\_\_
- (2) \_\_\_\_\_
- (3) \_\_\_\_\_
- (4) \_\_\_\_\_
- (5) \_\_\_\_\_
- (6) \_\_\_\_\_

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835:

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I hereby appoint BELVA A. LOCKWOOD of Wash., D.C. my true and lawful attorney and allow her a commission of ten per cent.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Ed. Weaver

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of Aug. 1907.

H. J. Morris

Notary Public

US Commissioner

My commission expires

March

1909

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

J. H. Chancey

and

J. H. Center

who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with

Ed. Weaver

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 6 years and

6 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents

himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

J. W. Chancey

J. H. Center

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of Aug. 1907.

My commission expires

March

1909

H. J. Morris

Notary Public

US Commissioner

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 37960,

Action: Reject.

Name: Mrs Laura M. Snyper and N. children. Residence: Ducktown, Tenn.

Reasons: Daughter of # 11620.

37960

No. 37900

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Mrs Laura M. Gentry*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
MAY 24 1917

3796E

SELVA A. LOCKWOOD  
Attorney and Solicitor  
10 F STREET, NORTHWEST  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 O'Quay Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: *Mrs Laura M. McIntyre*

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: *Ducktown*

3. County: *Pocon*

4. State: *Tenn*

5. How old are you? *19* Born *Dec 27-1887*

6. Where were you born? *Blairsville Ga*

7. Are you married? *yes*

8. Name and age of wife or husband: *Joe B. McIntyre 29 yrs*

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong?

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	_____	_____	_____
(2)	_____	_____	_____
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: *Conard E. Weaver*

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: *Sallie Weaver*

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: *Sallie Thompson*

12. Where were they born?

Father: *South Carolina*

Mother: *North Carolina*



13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Gilmer County Ga

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where,

and with what tribe of Indians: No

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Conie M. Rymer Duxtown Tenn	Oct 12-1879	
(2)	Mrs Maudie Anderson Duxtown Tenn	Apr 7-1881	
(3)	Frank Moore Duxtown Tenn	Nov 6-1883	
(4)	Ed Moore Duxtown Tenn	July 25-1885	
(5)	Howe Moore Duxtown Tenn	Apr 27-1892	
(6)	Jessie Moore Duxtown Tenn	June 10-1896	

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE  
Salomon Moore

MOTHER'S SIDE  
Elizabeth Fowler  
Elizabeth Dutton

18. Where were they born?

North Carolina

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

South Carolina

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1) \_\_\_\_\_

(2) \_\_\_\_\_

(3) \_\_\_\_\_

(4) \_\_\_\_\_

(5) \_\_\_\_\_

(6) \_\_\_\_\_

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835:

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I hereby appoint BLEVA.A.LOCKWOOD of Washington, D.C. my true and lawful Attorney and allow her a commission of ten per cent.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Laura McEntire

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of Aug, 1907.

W. J. Morris  
Notary Public

My commission expires

March, 1909.

US Commissioner

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

and J. H. Center, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Laura M. McIntire

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 6 years and 6 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

J. W. Chaney  
J. H. Center

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of Aug, 1907.

My commission expires

March, 1909.

W. J. Morris  
Notary Public

US Commissioner

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

~~3786~~ 3796

Action: *Reject*

Name: *Maud Anderson* and *1* children.

Residence: *Hueton, Tenn.*

Reasons: *Daughter of #11621.*

FILE

No. 37961

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

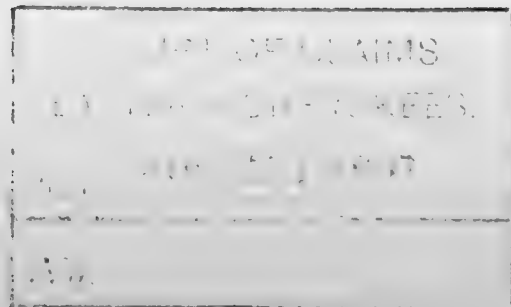
APPLICATION

OF

*Mrs Maude Anderson*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624



SELVA L. WOOD,  
Attorney and Solicitor,  
219 F STREET, NORTHWEST,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

1961 E

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—  
English name: Maudie Anderson  
Indian name: Unknown
2. Residence and post office: Ducktown
3. County: Polk
4. State: Tennessee
5. How old are you? 26 Born April 7-1881
6. Where were you born? Bloisville Union Co Ga
7. Are you married? yes.
8. Name and age of wife or husband: Husband dead
9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? ✓
10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Pauline Griffin</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>June 21-1901</u>
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: Conard E Weaver  
Indian name: ✓  
Mother—English name: Sallie Weaver  
Indian name: ✓  
Maiden name: Sallie ~~Weaver~~ Thompson

12. Where were they born?  
Father: South Carolina  
Mother: North Ga.

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Gilmer County Ga

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Connie W. Myers</u>	<u>Oct 12 - 1879</u>	
	<u>Ducktown Tenn</u>		
(2)	<u>Frank Weaver</u>	<u>Apr 7 1883</u>	
	<u>Ducktown Tenn</u>		
(3)	<u>Ed Weaver</u>	<u>Mar 6 - 1885</u>	
	<u>Ducktown Tenn</u>		
(4)	<u>Laura M. Gentry</u>	<u>Dec 27 - 1887</u>	
	<u>Ducktown Tenn</u>		
(5)	<u>Jessie Weaver</u>	<u>June 10 - 1896</u>	
	<u>Ducktown Tenn</u>		
(6)	<u>Horrie Lee Weaver</u>	<u>Apr 22 1891</u>	
	<u>Ducktown Tenn</u>		

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE  
Solomon Weaver

MOTHER'S SIDE  
Elizabeth Fowler  
Dutton

18. Where were they born? North Carolina

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? South Carolina

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

- (1) \_\_\_\_\_
- (2) \_\_\_\_\_
- (3) \_\_\_\_\_
- (4) \_\_\_\_\_
- (5) \_\_\_\_\_
- (6) \_\_\_\_\_

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835:

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I hereby appoint BELVA A. LOCKWOOD of Wash. D. C. my true and lawful attorney and allow her a commission of ten per cent.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Mrs Maud Anderson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of Aug. 1907.

My commission expires

March, 1909.

W. J. Morris  
Notary Public.

U.S. Commissioner

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

and

that they are well acquainted with

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 6 years and

60 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents

her self to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

J. W. Chancey

J. H. Carter

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of Aug. 1907.

My commission expires

March, 1909.

W. J. Morris

Notary Public.

U.S. Commissioner

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 37962

Action: Report

Name Carrie M. Ryan and 1 children. Residence: Mucktown, Tenn.

Reasons: Daughter of #11621.

37962



No. 37902

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

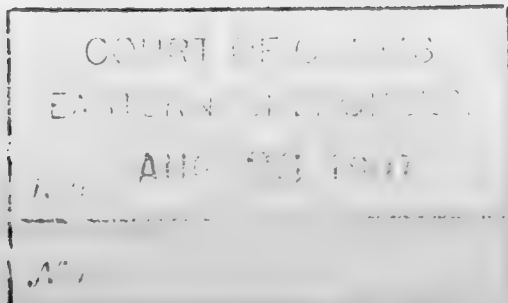
APPLICATION

OF

*Miss Cassie M. Rymer*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624



BELVA A. LOCKWOOD  
Attorney and Solicitor,  
619 F STREET, NORTHWEST  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

37962

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Connie M. Rymer

Indian name: ✓

2. Residence and post office: Duettown Tenn

3. County: Polk

4. State: Tennessee

5. How old are you? 29 Born Oct 12 - 1879

6. Where were you born? Bloisville Ga

7. Are you married? yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Robert Rymer, 28 yrs

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? ✓

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Edith Rymer</u>	<u>One</u>	<u>Oct 7 - 1905</u>
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: Conard E. Moore

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Sallie Moore

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Sallie Thompson

12. Where were they born?

Father: South Carolina

Mother: North Carolina

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Silver County Ga

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: ✓

Mother: ✓

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Mrs Maude Anderson	Apr 7-1881	
	Ducktown Tenn		
(2)	Frank Weaver	Mar 6 1883	
	Ducktown Tenn		
(3)	Ed. Weaver	July 25-1886	
	Ducktown Tenn		
(4)	Laura McIntyre	Dec 27-1887	
	Ducktown Tenn		
(5)	Jessie Weaver	June 10-1896	
	Ducktown Tenn		
(6)	Horie Lee Weaver	Apr 27 1892	
	Ducktown Tenn		

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

	FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
	Salomon Weaver	
	Elizabeth Fowler	
Mother's side	Indian Elizabeth Button	

18. Where were they born? North Carolina

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? South Carolina

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1) \_\_\_\_\_

(2) \_\_\_\_\_

(3) \_\_\_\_\_

(4) \_\_\_\_\_

(5) \_\_\_\_\_

(6) \_\_\_\_\_

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835:

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I hereby appoint BELVA A. LOCKWOOD of Wash. D.C. my true and lawful attorney and allow her a commission of ten per cent.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Cannie Rymer

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of Aug., 1907.

W. J. Morris  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

March, 1907.

U.S. Commissioner

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

J. H. Chaney  
and J. H. Carter, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with Cannie Rymer

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 6 years and

6 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents

herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

J. H. Chaney  
J. H. Carter

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of Aug., 1907.

My commission expires

March, 1907.

W. J. Morris  
Notary Public.

U.S. Commissioner

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 37963  
Alis Plemons

Action: Reject.

Name: Miss Plemons and 1 children. Residence: Marquette, Mich.

Reasons: mother not enrolled, 1/2 day not from any  
committee with transfer fees - ~~not in the~~

Miss Just. 719

37963

No. 37963

Name Alice Plemon

With No. ....

Remarks:

Not on roll,

No. 373633

---

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

---

APPLICATION

OF

Alice Plemons

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 29, 1906.

6-624



TELVA A. LOCKWOOD

Attorney and Solicitor

619 F STREET, NORTHWEST

WASHINGTON, D. C.

37963

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Elis Plemons

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: 1225 E main Knoxville

3. County: Knox

4. State: Tenn

5. How old are you? 37- Born \_\_\_\_\_

6. Where were you born? Cocke Co Tenn

7. Are you married? Yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Mr H Plemons age 33

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Cherokee

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Martha Davis</u>	<u>22 by first husband</u>	
(2)	<u>Lillie Plemons</u>	<u>Born June 10 1906</u>	
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: James Smith

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Martha J Smith

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Martha J Suggs

12. Where were they born?

Father: Cocke Co Tenn

Mother: in Cocke Co Tenn



13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: in cock co Tenn

Mother: in cock co Tenn

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: is still living

Mother: died in 1875

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where,

and with what tribe of Indians: don't know

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Elizabeth Smith</u>	<u>1874</u>	<u>dead</u>
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

George Suggs Betsy Madden

18. Where were they born? mother's side  
George Suggs Charlotte Se  
mother's side Charlotte Se  
in marion co Va

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? in cock co Tenn

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

- (1) George Suggs
- (2) Wiley Suggs
- (3) William Suggs
- (4) James Suggs
- (5) \_\_\_\_\_
- (6) \_\_\_\_\_

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Smith on father  
side and Suggs on mother's  
side

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)  
I hereby appoint BELVA A. DICKWOOD of Wash. D. C. my true and lawful attorney and allow her a commission of ten per cent.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Alis Plemanis

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of Aug 1907.

Robert W. Andes  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

July, 1908

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Margaret A. Webb  
and Margaret Maddiff, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say  
that they are well acquainted with Alis Plemanis  
who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 5 years and  
4 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents  
herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their  
knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Thos J. Clin

Signatures of Witnesses.

Margaret A. Webb  
Margaret Maddiff

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

July, 1908 Robert W. Andes  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

Appl. 37968

May 16, 1929.

Miss Wren,  
1825 E. Main Street,  
Merriam, Kans.

Sir:

Relative to your application for participation in the Eastern Cherokee land, please state whether you, your parents, or your grandparents were married with the Cherokee tribe. If so, state the date of marriage, and your parents, or your grandparents' names, and the name of the Indian or negro to whom you and they have resided.

Do you know the exact date when you claim not enrolled in 1881, and where you lived in 1881-82, if living at that time? Have you any grandparents on the father's side who claim residence in 1841-42?

If your parents or grandparents were slaves, state whether slaves of Indians or of the white people.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner

By

Chief Clerk

C.B./LS

UNITED STATES  
BUREAU OF CUSTOMS  
APR 18 1948

37903

Miss Alice Plemons

Knoxville Tennessee

June 1<sup>st</sup> 1908.

Union Miller

Special Commissioner

or N L Crawford Chief Clerk.

Dear Sir -

In reply to your letter to me of date May 16<sup>th</sup> 1908. I will say Yes, my grandparents were Indians & never had any Negro blood in them. Any person who sees me, or any member of my family, can readily tell that I have no Negro blood in me and no Negro features whatever. We have the Indian features & shape & build. We have always been considered as a mixed race of white & Indians.

My grandfather lived here to the age of over 73 years & died about 18 years ago. His name was George Suggs. He was never a slave.

I am under 40 & do not know where they were in 1835. nor any reason why they did not enroll then. Let me hear further from you & oblige yourself truly Alice Plemons.

#37963

Miscel.

Alice Plemons being first duly sworn, deposes and says:

That I am about 38 years of age and live in Knox Co., Tenn. I claim Indian through both of my parents. My father was about 1/4 Cherokee Indian. Don't know how much Indian my mother was. My father's mother claimed Indian. Her name was Betty Manor. My father was adopted by Brooks and his name was changed to Smith. Don't know when it was. My father is living and is 66 years old now. He hasn't filed any application. Don't know where my father was born. My mother was born in Marion, N. C. (Rodden Co.) Neither of my parents were on any Indian rolls that I know of, nor were either of my grandparents. Don't know whether my parents and grandparents lived ~~xxx~~ with the Indians, as a member of the tribe. They lived amongst them in Cherokee Co., N. C. That was before my mother was married. If she was living now she would be 57 years of age. Don't know why she wasn't enrolled. ~~xxxx~~ ~~of~~ Charlie Manor, one of my cousins, was enrolled out there in Cherokee some 17 or 18 years ago. He is a cousin on my father's side, my father's second cousin. My grandmother on my father's side was Elizabeth Manor. She never was married. Don't know whether she had any brothers or sisters. She never was on any roll that I know of. My father hasn't made application because ~~xxx~~ he don't claim any of that blood. I am recognized as white, so is my father and mother.

*Alice Plemons*

Signature of Witness.

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Knoxville, Tenn. this 29th day of June 1908.

FDR

Ass't to Special Commissioner of  
the Court of Claims.

Applicant shows little or no Indian descent. Don't think her claim is entitled to any consideration.

No 374611

Action: Rejected

Name Sarah Ellis and 3 children. Residence: Quay, New Mexico

Reasons: Daughter of 948

37964

No. 37964.

Name *Marcia Ellis*

With No. 948.

Remarks:



*dan*

No. 37961

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Lucretia Ellis.*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
AUG 20 1907  
No.

BELVA A. LOCKWOOD,  
Attorney and Solicitor,

819 F STREET, NORTHWEST,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

*4764E*

*dan*

No. 37964

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Lucretia Ellis.*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

COURT OF CLAIMS EASTERN CHEROKEES. AUG 28 1907 No.
---

BELVA A. LOCKWOOD,

Attorney and Solicitor,

619 F STREET, NORTHWEST,

WASHINGTON, D. C.

*37964*

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: \_\_\_\_\_

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: \_\_\_\_\_

3. County: \_\_\_\_\_

4. State: \_\_\_\_\_

5. How old are you? 25 Born 12/20/20

6. Where were you born? \_\_\_\_\_

7. Are you married? Yes

8. Name and age of ~~wife~~ husband: \_\_\_\_\_

9. To what tribe of Indians does ~~he~~ she belong? \_\_\_\_\_

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	_____	6	1921
(2)	_____	3	1924
(3)	_____		1925 April 13
(4)	_____		
(5)	_____		
(6)	_____		

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: \_\_\_\_\_ 947

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: \_\_\_\_\_

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: \_\_\_\_\_

12. Where were they born?

Father: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: \_\_\_\_\_

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Moore		
(2)			
(3)		1811	
(4)			
(5)	Mary W. Moore	1879	
(6)			

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

_____	_____
_____	_____
_____	_____

18. Where were they born? \_\_\_\_\_

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? \_\_\_\_\_

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

- (1) \_\_\_\_\_
- (2) \_\_\_\_\_
- (3) \_\_\_\_\_
- (4) \_\_\_\_\_
- (5) \_\_\_\_\_
- (6) \_\_\_\_\_

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: \_\_\_\_\_

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: \_\_\_\_\_

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)  
**I HEREBY APPOINT BELVA A. LOCKWOOD OF WASH. D. C. MY TRUE AND  
LAWFUL ATTORNEY AND ALLOW HER A COMMISSION OF TEN PER CENT.**

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Lucrecia Elles

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of August, 1907.

H. L. Boon  
Notary Public.

My commission expires  
April 8th, 1911.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me M L Todd  
and L D Weldon, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say  
that they are well acquainted with Lucrecia Elles  
who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 14 years and  
14 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents  
herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their  
knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her said claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

M L Todd  
L D Weldon

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of August, 1907.

My commission expires  
April 8th, 1911. H. L. Boon  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 37965.

Action: Rejected.

Name: Della Magruder and 1 children. Residence: McAlester, Okla.

Reasons:

Half-sister of #9677 and claims through the same source.

37965

No. 37965.

Action: Rejected.

Name: Della Magruder and 1 children. Residence: McAlester, Okla.

Reasons:

Half-sister of #9627 and claims through the same source.

No. 37965-

Name Della Maynard,

With No. 9633.

Remarks:



~~453~~ 112 civ

No. 37965

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Della Magruder*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

RECEIVED  
MAY 24 1907

BELVA A. LOCKWOOD,  
Attorney and Solicitor.

619 F STREET, NORTHWEST,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

59 61E 37965

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Della McGruder ( Nees Cooper)

Indian name: none.

2. Residence and post office: McAlester.

3. County: Pittsburgh.

4. State: Indian Territory, ( Oklahoma)

5. How old are you? 24 years Born 1883.

6. Where were you born? Washington Co, Ark.

7. Are you married? yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband:

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Cherokee.

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	Marion Maxine McGruder	2 years old	1905.
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: John Cooper

Indian name: none.

Mother—English name: Emily Cooper ( Pierce. )

Indian name: none

Maiden name: Emily Pierce.

12. Where were they born?

Father: N. C.

Mother: Tenn.

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Tenn.

Mother: Tenn.

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: 1895.

Mother: living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: neither of the were ~~ever~~ never enrolled

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	John Cooper about 60 years old, (enrolled as a Cherokee Indian by blood and his children)		living
(2)	Eliza S. Gilliam (Nee Cooper.) about 48 years old, living, she is enrolled on the Cherokee rolls, and also her children, and they have allotments in the Cherokee Nation.		
(3)	William Cooper do not know date of birth, his children have been duly enrolled in the Cherokee Nation, and allotted their land by above brother and sister established their Cherokee claim through my father John Cooper and his mother whose name was <i>Deliah Cooper (nee Simpson)</i>		
(4)			
(5)	Sam Cooper	about 1852.	living
	Charlie Cooper	do not know	dead.
	Jack Cooper	" " "	living.
(6)	Bettie Cooper	Do not know	dead.
	General Cooper	Do not know.	

Name	Born	Died.
Harroo Cooper	about 1869	living.
Delia Cooper	" 1870	"
Ed Cooper	" 1872.	"
Kate Cooper	" 1874.	"
Lee Cooper	" 1876.	"
Emma Cooper	" 1878	"
Lula Cooper	" 1881.	"
Agnes Cooper	" 1885.	dead.

and her name should appear on the Cherokee Indian roll.

Deliah Cooper (nee Simpson) was born about the year, 1800.

18. Where were they born?

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Deliah Cooper, (Nee Simpson) was living in N.C. in 1851, and died in about 1880

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1) do not know all of them

(2) Calvin Cooper,

(3) William Cooper

(4) Sarah A. Moffitt,

(5) Mary J. Moffitt.

(6) \_\_\_\_\_

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

My father's name was John W. Cooper, he derived his Indian blood through my grand mother to wit; Deliah Cooper ( Nee Simpson) who was a Cherokee Indian by blood, and her name should appear on the Indian roll, Deliah Cooper ( Nee Simpaon) derived her Indian blood from her mother whose name was Sarah Cooper, ( Nee Hornbuckle) said Sarah Hornbuckle, was a Cherokee Indian, born and raised in N.C. and her name should appear on the Cherokee Indian roll.

Deliah Cooper ( Nee Simpson) was born about the year, 1800.

18. Where were they born? \_\_\_\_\_

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Deliah Cooper, ( Nee Simpson)

was living in N.C. in 1851, and died in about 1880

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

- (1) \_\_\_\_\_ do not know all of them
- (2) Calvin Cooper, \_\_\_\_\_
- (3) William Cooper \_\_\_\_\_
- (4) Sarah A. Kofitto, \_\_\_\_\_
- (5) Mary J. Kofitto. \_\_\_\_\_
- (6) \_\_\_\_\_

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: have not

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835:

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I hereby appoint Belva A. Lockwood of Wash. D. C. my true and lawful attorney and allow her a commission of ten per cent.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Della Magruder

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22<sup>nd</sup> day of August, 1907.

Seymour J. Smith  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

15<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1909.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me B. A. Marcum

and E. P. Corley, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Della Magruder who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 10 years and 5 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

E. P. Corley

B. A. Marcum

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22<sup>nd</sup> day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

15<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1909 Seymour J. Smith  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

APPLICATION OF DELIA MAGRUDER, FOR HERSELF AND HER NEXT FRIEND OF MARION  
MAXINE MAGRUDER, A MINOR, for their pro-rata part of the money, now  
in the hands of the Government and belonging to the Eastern Cherokees.

As a supplement to the application hereto attached and sworn to,  
your petitioner would state, That she is a a Cherokee Indian by blood,  
and derived her Indian blood through her Father, John W. Cooper, who  
was part Cherokee. Said John W. Cooper derived his Indian blood through  
his Mother, Deliah Cooper, (Nee Simpson), who was a Cherokee Indian by  
blood, and her name should appear on the Cherokee Indian Rolls. Said  
Deliah Cooper, (Nee Simpson), derived her Indian blood from and through  
her mother, whose name was Sarah Cooper (Nee Hornbuckle); said Sarah  
Hornbuckle was an Indian, born and raised in North Carolina, and her  
names appears or should appear on the old Indian Rolls.

Applicant further states, that she was always informed by her Father  
that he was part Cherokee Indian, born in North Carolina, was entitled  
to enrollment in the Cherokee Nation, and he always claimed that he would  
secure the rights of himself and applicant herein, but he died in 1895,  
before the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes had authority to admit  
Indians to citizenship; but after applicants Fathers death, and after  
the Act of June 10, 1906, when the Commission was given authority to  
pass on citizenship cases, Eliza S. Gillim (Nee Cooper), a sister to  
applicant, and the children of Willie Cooper, brother of applicant, made a  
application to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for enrollment  
as Cherokees, and were duly enrolled and allotted their lands.

The record of the case can be found in the office of the Secretary of  
the Interior, or the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, which will  
show that applicant herein, is entitled, to Cherokee citizenship.

Applicant further states that she did not make application for  
enrollment before said Commission, for the reason that she was not able  
to pay the expences of the litigation.

Therefore applicant prays that in making up the aforesaid rolls,  
that applicants petition herein be given due consideration, as she is  
justly entitled to be enrolled as a Cherokee, and should receive her  
part of the money as aforesaid.

Respectfully submitted,

*Delia Magruder*

No. 37966

Action: *Rejected*

Name: *Arch P. Proffer* and *3* children.

Residence: *Summersville, Tex.*

Reasons:

*Daughter of 1918*

37966

248  
Haw

No. 37966

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Sarah P. Proffer*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES  
RECEIVED  
AUG 28 1907  
No.

976 LE

BELVA A. LOUNSBURY  
Attorney and Solicitor,  
SPRINGFIELD, VERMONT  
WASHINGTON, D. C.



**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Syrup P. Puffin

Indian name: Don't know it

2. Residence and post office: Garnerville

3. County: Cook

4. State: Texas

5. How old are you? 31 Born 1876

6. Where were you born? Texas

7. Are you married? No

8. Name and age of wife or husband: None

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? None

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Adair Puffin</u>	<u>5-</u>	<u>1902</u>
(2)	<u>Calvin</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>1903</u>
(3)	<u>Hayden</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>1905</u>
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: Syrup P. Puffin

Indian name: None

Mother—English name: Antonia Puffin

Indian name: None

Maiden name: Antonia Smith

12. Where were they born?

Father: Texas

Mother: Kentucky

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Tennessee

Mother: Kentucky

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians:

affiliated with Chickasaw tribe in 1887 C. worked for

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	John Tarpley	1870	
(2)	George Tarpley	1872	
(3)	James Tarpley	1874	
(4)	William Tarpley	1877	
(5)	John Bell	1882	
(6)	William Tarpley	1888	

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
John Tarpley	Wm W Smith
George Tarpley	Mariah Smith

18. Where were they born? North Carolina

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Tennessee

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

- (1) C. S. Tarpley
- (2) Parthena B. Walker
- (3) James Tarpley
- (4) William Tarpley
- (5) John Bell
- (6) William Tarpley

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Mary Haver  
Michaelson

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)  
**I HEREBY APPOINT BELVA A. LOCKWOOD OF WASH. D. C. MY TRUST AND  
LAWFUL ATTORNEY AND ALLOW HER A COMMISSION OF TEN PER CENT.**

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Sarah P. Proffer

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of August 1907.

My commission expires

May 31<sup>st</sup>, 1909.

J. E. Hayward  
Notary Public.  
in and for George Cedex

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Is Cohen

and B. J. Millican who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Sarah P. Proffer who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 3 years and her years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Is Cohen  
B. J. Millican

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of August 1907.

My commission expires

May 31<sup>st</sup>, 1909.

J. E. Hayward  
Notary Public.  
in and for George Cedex

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 37967

Action: *Rejected*

Name *Harold E. Case* and *no* children. Residence: *Myrtle Mo.*

Reasons:

*Applicant or ancestors were never enrolled. Case not appear that they were buried within the Cherokee domain in 1835-6 + 1846 as recognized members of the tribe. Case not appear that they were ever members of the tribe - Parents and grand-parents born in Missouri*

37967

*August Field*  
No. 37967

Name Clara E. Case

With No. \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Not on roll.

No. 33907

---

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

---

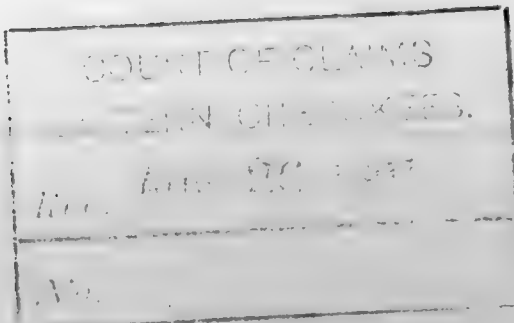
APPLICATION

OF

*Clara E. Case*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 22, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624



BELVA A. LOCKWOOD,

Attorney and Solicitor

619 F STREET, NORTHWEST,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

4962E

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Clara E. Case <sup>(name before marriage)</sup>  
Clara E. Headley  
 Indian name: Clara E. Headley

2. Residence and post office: Thyrle

3. County: Oregon

4. State: Missouri

5. How old are you? 26 Born Sept 6<sup>th</sup> 1881

6. Where were you born? Shardon County Missouri

7. Are you married? Yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Wife F. Case age 47

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Cherokee

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: None

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>
(2)	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>
(3)	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>
(4)	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>
(5)	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>
(6)	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: Thomas Headley, mother maiden name, Reaney Helitch

Father—English name: Thomas Headley  
 Indian name: Can't answer

Mother—English name: Reaney Helitch <sup>maiden J- Headley</sup>  
 Indian name: Can't answer

Maiden name: Headley & Helitch

12. Where were they born?

Father: Born in Shardon County Missouri

Mother: Born in Shardon County Missouri

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: in Shardon Co Missouri

Mother: in Shardon Co Missouri

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: 1882

Mother: July 25<sup>th</sup> 1893

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: I could not say

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>None Brother</u>		
(2)	<u>Rosey Headley</u>	<u>Don't no</u>	<u>died infant</u>
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>Joe. Headley</u>	<u>Thomas Mitchell</u>

18. Where were they born? Thomas Mitchell in Mo Joe Headley I don't know

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Joe Headley Resided in Shardon Co Mo

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	<u>Joe Headley (children)</u>	
(2)	<u>Rube Headley</u>	<u>Some where in the West</u>
(3)	<u>Alva Headley</u>	<u>Idaho</u>
(4)	<u>Thomas Headley</u>	<u>"</u>
(5)	<u>James Headley</u>	<u>Some where in the west</u>
(6)		



21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: None

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Can't give this

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I hereby appoint Belva A. Hockwood of Wash. D. C. my true and lawful attorney and allow her a commission of ten per cent.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Clara E. Case

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22<sup>nd</sup> day of Aug, 1907.

Joseph S. Whitehead  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

Sept 14<sup>th</sup>, 1907.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Thomas J. Stephens  
and James L. Stephens, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Clara E. Case (Clara E. Case <sup>made name</sup>) who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 14 years and 14 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents her self to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Jahn W. Skount Thomas J. Stephens  
Ada Whitehead James L. Stephens

Signatures of Witnesses.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22<sup>nd</sup> day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

Sept 14<sup>th</sup>, 1907. Joseph S. Whitehead  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

Appl. #37967

May 16, 1908.

Clara E. Case,  
Witle, Mo.

Sir:

Relative to your application for participation in the Eastern Cherokee Fund, please state whether you, your parents, or grandparents ever resided with the Cherokee tribe. If so, state when and where. Also you, your parents, and grandparents associated with the people, Indians or negroes in the community in which you and they have resided?

By way of the present through whom you claim not enrolled in 1891, and where you were the resident in 1891-92, if living at that time. Have you ever had parents on the side through whom you claim enrollment in 1891-92?

If your parents or grandparents were slaves, state to which slave, Indian or white people.

Very respectfully,

Special Agent in Charge

Dr

Clara E. Case

C-1/111

COURT OF COMMONS  
EASTERN CHEROKES.  
Rec. JUN -4 1908  
No.

CA B

Myrtle Hill May 30<sup>th</sup> 1908

To the Hon- Commissioner of the Court of  
Claims, Eastern Cherokee Indians Washington D.C.  
Relative to my application and answer to yours  
of May 16<sup>th</sup> 1908 Case No 37967 I will say that  
my father and mother both died when I was only  
6 or 4 years old and I was raised an orphan girl  
and a way from my Grand parents but since  
that have Grand Father Joe I had by from 1855  
to 1886 Tell me that the Creek in Sherman Co. Mo  
during that but come there about 1858 from the  
Eastland that he said he belonged to the Cherokee  
Tribe of Indians my father was born about 1856  
and died about 20 years ago I am now about 24  
years old My Grandfather my father and my  
name all ways been recognized as Indian  
and crossed with white blood. He was never recognized  
as such because he was the parent not Indian  
in 1835 now in regard to that I can say as  
to fact I was raised an orphan girl but from  
what I can learn they raised some where back  
in the East in 1834-35 and from what I  
can learn neither of my Grandparents was ever  
slaves with out it was among the Indians or at  
least people that knew them never heard of any  
thing in that line my Grandfather would  
have said something in regard to that to some of  
those people that were here

Yours Truly Mrs. Chas. E. Case

copy of August 1908

Witness

F. S. Whitehead

Clara C. Case <sup>hand</sup> mark

P. S. I have learned that I was just an infant when my father died in stead of being 5 or 6 years old as I have to take what other people tell me about what  
C. C. Case

RIGHT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES  
AUG 21 1908

Myrtle Mo August 19<sup>th</sup> 1908

Answers of Clara E. Case to Inclosed list to Special  
Comm. of Court of Claims Washington D.C. Application  
Answer no. 1. Mrs. Clara E. Case age 25 years old Post office  
Address Myrtle Oregon County Mo No 37967  
Ans. No. 2. I Claim my Cherokee Blood thru my  
Grandmother and my Father. (Hadley) I do not know  
my Grandmother's Maiden Name. This is on father's side  
Answer no. 3. Father has been dead 24 years he was  
about 24 or 25 years old when he died but I don't  
know how old Grandmother was when she died. They  
come from the East but I can't give the place they  
came from or the time they came West. My Father  
died when I was an Infant Child and I have not got  
any permanent trace of my Parents back only what  
people tell me that we was Eastern Cherokee Indian blood  
Answer no. 4. I can't answer this question.  
Answer no. 5. I can't answer this question.  
Answer no. 6. I don't think they did  
Answer no. 7. I can't answer this question at present  
Answer no. 8. I can't answer this question  
Answer no. 9. My Grandfather went to Kansas after grand  
mother died don't know whether a live or not was very old.  
Answer no. 10. I am considered Indian by all  
people where I live and Father was also considered  
Indian of Cherokee Blood by all that knew him  
Answer no. 11. All that I know is that I have always  
been recognized as being of Cherokee Indian Blood  
and that Father and Grandmother came from the East  
and all that knew us recognized us as being of that Blood  
and the Resemblance shows more than I can tell  
(over)

(Continued from other side)

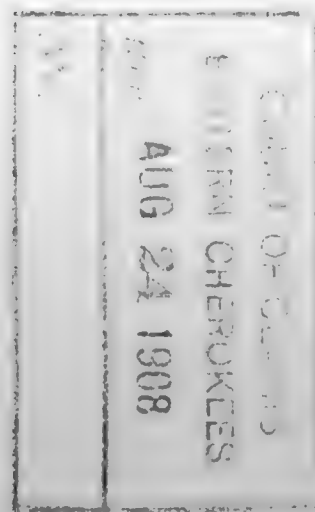
Answer, No. 12. I was not Bonded in 1882  
but my Parents lived at Hamden, in Shannon  
County Missouri, and Father died there while  
I was just an Infant Child, and Mother died  
about 12 years ago

Witness my hand and seal this the 19<sup>th</sup>  
day of August 1908

witness  
J. S. Whitehead

Clara C. Hoese <sup>hand</sup> <sup>mark</sup> seal

P. S. I have learned that I  
was just an infant when my father died  
in stead of being 5 or 6 years old as I have  
to take what other people tell me about what  
C. C. Hoese



Appli. #37967.

August 10, 1908.

Clara E. Case,  
Hortle, Brown Co.,

No:

Sir:

Relative to your application for participation in the land claim for the judgment of the Court of Claims in favor of the Eastern Cherokee, it will be necessary that you answer each and every one of the enclosed list of questions at the very earliest possible date. If you cannot possibly answer any given question, so state, that we may know it has not escaped your notice. In your reply refer to application #37967.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

Yours truly,



Appli. #37967.

August 10, 1908.

Clara E. Case,  
Myrtle, Oregon Co.,

No:

Sir:

Relative to your application for participation in the land claim from the judgment of the Court of Claims in favor of the Eastern Cherokee, it will be necessary that you answer each and every one of the enclosed list of questions at the very earliest possible date. If you cannot possibly answer any item question, so state, that we may know it has not escaped your notice. In your reply refer to application #37967.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

# 34167

W.P. # 379-7  
Jura C. Case,  
Myrtle Oregon Co., Ore.

Answer fully the following questions, putting your answers on a separate piece of paper or on the back of this paper. Please number your answers in the same order as the questions.

- 1/ Give your name, age and post office address.
- 2/ Do you claim your Cherokee Indian blood through your father or your mother ?
3. Give the date of death of the parent through whom you claim, and state how old he or she was at the time. Did the parent through whom you claim ever live with the Cherokees as a member of the tribe ? If so, state when and where he or she lived with the Cherokees.
4. Give the name and the date and place of birth of the grandparent through whom you claim. State whether he or she ever lived with the Cherokees as a recognized member of the tribe and set forth in your answer the County and State in which such residence was held and the year.
5. Were any of the ancestors through whom you claim ever held as slaves ? If so state whether they were the slaves of white people or Indians.
6. Did the parent or the grandparent through you claim ever receive and money or land on account of having Cherokee blood ?
7. Were you or any of the Cherokee Indian ancestors through you claim ever on any Indian roll ? If so, state the names of all those who were enrolled, setting forth when and where, under which and the names of the agents under which each may have been enrolled.
8. Where were the parent and grandparent through whom you claim living in 1835 and 1851 ? State fully the County and State in which each of the ancestors through whom you claim were living at those dates.
9. Did any of the ancestors through you claim ever go west with the Cherokees ? If so, state where they were living when they went with the Cherokees and the place to which they went.
10. How are recognized at the present time in the community in which you live ? That is, are you considered white, Indian or colored by people generally ? State how the parent through you claim was considered ? Your grandparent ?
11. Please indicate clearly any other facts you know about your Cherokee blood.
12. Where were you and your parents living in 1882 ?

No. 37968 Action: Reject  
Name: John Poindexter and 4 children. Residence: Franklin,  
Reasons: N.C.

Poindexter case

37968

No. 7

Name

With No.

Remarks: 3

No. 37750

Name H. J. ...

With No. 712

Remarks:

*President*

No. 37968

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

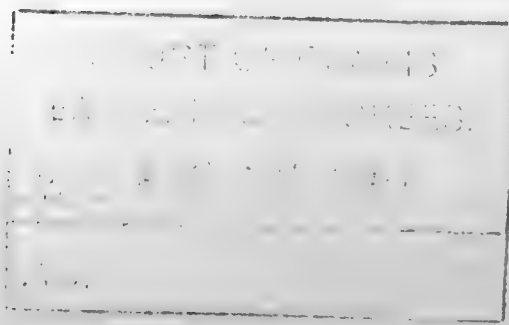
OF

*John Poindexter*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

*Prison City*



CLERK  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

*MLC*

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: John Poindexter.

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: Franklin

3. County: Macon

4. State: N.C.

5. How old are you? 51 Born July 15, 1848.

6. Where were you born? Gadswain Co. N.C.

7. Are you married? Yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Margaret Poindexter

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Cherokee

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Minnie West.</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>Aug 28, 1881</u>
(2)	<u>Julia Poindexter</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>Apr. 11, 1884.</u>
(3)	<u>George Poindexter</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>Apr. 27, 1894.</u>
(4)	<u>Lee Poindexter</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>Nov. 8, 1894</u>
(5)	<u>Frank Poindexter</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>April, 1, 1902.</u>
(6)	_____	_____	_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: Albert Poindexter

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Louci da Poindexter

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Louci da Boverner

12. Where were they born?

Father: Gadswain Co N.C.

Mother: Gadswain Co N.C.



13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Macon Co. Mo.

Mother: Macon Co. Mo.

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Dead died in the year 1861.

Mother: - dead, died Aug, 9<sup>th</sup> 1909

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No.

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	.....	.....	.....
(2)	.....	.....	.....
(3)	.....	.....	.....
(4)	.....	.....	.....
(5)	.....	.....	.....
(6)	.....	.....	.....

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Pledge Poindexter Backey Boverner  
Betsy Poindexter

18. Where were they born? Madison Co. Mo.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Macon Co. Mo.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

- (1) Albert Poindexter deceased.
- (2) Frank Poindexter deceased.
- (3) Rich Poindexter deceased
- (4) Jasper Poindexter living Towns Co. Mo.
- (5) Bob Poindexter Elizay, Mo.
- (6) Mary Stillwell Almond, Mo

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No.

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Thomas Poindexter  
Pledge Poindexter father married Betsy  
Indian name on the roll 1835. She was a  
sister to Junalusky + John Ayers full blood Cherokee.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I hereby appoint Belva A. Lockwood of Wash. D. C. my true and  
lawful attorney and allow her a commission of ten per cent.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

John Poindexter

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of Aug. 1907.

My commission expires

W. M. Ledford  
Clerk Superior Court. Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me W. R. Stalcup  
and J. P. Campbell, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say  
that they are well acquainted with John Poindexter  
who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 50 years and  
25 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents  
himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their  
knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

W. R. Stalcup  
J. P. Campbell

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of Aug. 1907.

My commission expires

W. M. Ledford  
Clerk Superior Court. Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

MEMBER OF BLEDGE POINT  
AND OF BUDY BLEDGE POINT

Albert Poindexter.  
57968

Frank B --

Rick B --

James B --

and B --

and B --

✓  
CHILDREN OF PLEDGE POINDEXTER.  
SON OF BETTY PLEDGE POINDEXTER.

Albert Poindexter.  
37968

Frank P---

Dick P---

Jasper P---

Bob P---

Mary Stillwell:

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES  
Rec. FEB 2 1968  
No. 37965

Franklin Co. you was  
then your mother

Dear Sir, I made  
no claim of Cherokee  
and on land through  
an other line of descent  
than through Donelson  
and Betty Pledge  
Betty Pledge was on  
the roll in 1835.

Betty Pledge was a sister  
to James Pledge and he was  
a full blood Cherokee  
Indian

John Pendergast

No. 37968

*Pointexter*

John Pointexter, after being first duly sworn,  
deposes and says:

I am 55 years of age; was born in Yadkin County, N.C. I claim a little Indian blood I reckon. I am the only one in my family making application. I do not think my brothers and sisters made application. They live in Macon County. I claim my Indian blood through my father, Albert Pointexter. He was born in Yadkin County. ~~My~~ My father never lived with the Indians after I was born. He left Yadkin County about fifty years ago. He never received any Indian money from the government and if he ever tried to get any it was beyond my recollection. He died during the Civil War. I have seen my grandfather, Thomas Pointexter. He came to this county about the time my father did. He lived here in this county. He went to Virginia and married. He married an Indian woman. Thomas Pointexter had no Indian blood. His wife was the daughter of Donahoe. He was an Indian Chief, Cherokee Tribe. I do not know if I am related to Pleasant Pointexter. Do not know ledge Pointexter of Yadkin County. I do not know anything about the Pointexter of Yadkin County. I never heard of Bettie ledge. I never heard of Pleasant Pointexter nor the burial place of Letty ledge. Twenty-five years ago I lived in Macon County. Never heard of Hester, the government agent at that time. My father and grandfather were recognized white people and voted. I have seen my grandmother, the Indian woman. I saw ~~xxxxxx~~ her in Macon County. She died when I was about 14 or 15 years of age. I never heard her say anything about her father or any talk about the Indians. ~~xxxx~~ x

J. R. Pointexter

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Bryson City, N.C. .  
this twentieth day of July, 1908.

Harold T. Motron

Assistant to Special Commissioner of  
the Court of Claims.

No. 37969

Action: *Reject*

Name *George H. Tippin* and *1* children. Residence: *Geneva, Kan.*

Reasons:

*First cousin of Wm Oscar Boyd n. 8383 and  
claims thro same name.*

37969



No. 37969  
Name Gen A. Lippin  
With No. 8383

Remarks:

~~11146~~ / Case

No. 37969

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

George H. Tippin

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. AUG 21 1906  
At

MELVA [unclear]  
Attorney and Solicitor,  
619 F STREET, NORTHWEST,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.  
696LE

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: George H. Tippin

Indian name: none

2. Residence and post office: Genova

3. County: Allen

4. State: Kansas

5. How old are you? 30 Born December 26<sup>th</sup> 1876

6. Where were you born? Guly Kansas

7. Are you married? Yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Mary Tippin 20 yrs.

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? none

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Mary Irene Tippin</u>	<u>7 yrs</u>	<u>April 2 1900</u>
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: John S. Tippin

Indian name: none

Mother—English name: Nancy Martin Tippin

Indian name: none

Maiden name: Nancy Martin Yates

12. Where were they born?

Father: ick County Indiana

Mother: Clark County Kentucky

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Park, C Indiana

Mother: Putnam, C Indiana

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: still living

Mother: still living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Sara B. Haylett	March 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1867	
Maiden name	Cara B. Tippin		
(2)	Maggie E. McGuire	March 7 <sup>th</sup> 1871	
Maiden name	Maggie E. Tippin		
(3)	Lora F. Cunningham	November 4 <sup>th</sup> 1872	
Maiden name	Lora F. Tippin		
(4)	Laura A. Siglar	November 10 <sup>th</sup> 1874	
Maiden name	Laura A. Tippin		
(5)	Harvey F. Tippin	November 18 <sup>th</sup> 1875	
(6)	Ida M. Boyd	January 12 <sup>th</sup> 1881	
Maiden name	Ida M. Tippin		

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Ben. F. Yates  
Elizabeth Yates

18. Where were they born? to not know

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Indiana

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	<u>Wang F. Thompson</u>	<u>Clayton, I. T.</u>
(2)	<u>Maggie Vaughn</u>	<u>Clayton, I. T.</u>
(3)	<u>William S. Yates</u>	<u>Clayton, I. T.</u>
(4)	<u>Nancy M. Tippin</u>	<u>Quincy, Kansas</u>
(5)		
(6)		

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of

their parents and grandparents back to 1835: My Grandfather Benjamin F. Fisher was a son of Nancy Fisher who was an English emigrant & Cherokee by blood from the state of Georgia who was a daughter of John Harris whose name will be found on page 182 of the 1835 roll taken in Georgia in 1835 of the English emigrant Cherokee

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I hereby appoint BEVA A. LOCKWOOD of Wash. D.C. my true and lawful attorney and allow her a commission of ten per cent.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

George H. Tipperin

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of August, 1907.

L. H. Lane

My commission expires

Nov 16<sup>th</sup> 1909

Notary Public.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

J. W. Waters

and

H. L. Saferite

who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with

George H. Tipperin

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 6 years and

6 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person who represents

himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

J. W. Waters

H. L. Saferite

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

Nov 16<sup>th</sup>, 1909.

L. H. Lane

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 37970

Action: *Rejected*

Name *Marytha Spangler* and  children. Residence *Silvan Springs, Ark.*

Reasons:

*Applicant was born in Pickens Co. South Car. in 1847. She claims through mother who was born in South Carolina & grand-father alleged to have been born in Virginia, but to have lived most of his life in Pickens Co. S. C. far removed from the Cherokee domain. Neither applicant nor ~~mother~~ <sup>her</sup> grand-father, supplied with the Eastern Cherokee Claimant was refused ~~by~~ enrollment by the Dawes Commission.*

37970

No. 37970

Reg.

Name Martha Spangler

With No. ....

Remarks:

Not on roll,

Rejected.

Ancestor thro whom claim  
is made resided in S.C.  
over 100 miles from  
near a part of Chester  
county, never was enrolled  
before about 1800 & is only  
claimed to have been 1/4 blood  
Indian. Show no evidence  
whatsoever of Indian blood  
& little applicant to...

(See letter to Bureau)

No. 37970

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Martha Shangle*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES  
Rec. AUG 20 1906  
No.

BELVA A. LOCKWOOD.

Attorney and Solicitor.

1000 STREET, NORTHEAST

WASHINGTON, D. C.

04 379 70



**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Martha S. Spangler

Indian name: " " Stubblefield

2. Residence and post office: Sulvan Springs Arkansas

3. County: Benton

4. State: Arkansas

5. How old are you? 60 Born 1847

6. Where were you born? So. Carolina Pickens Dist.

7. Are you married? yes

8. Name and age of ~~wife~~ or husband: Isaac H. Spangler age 69

9. To what tribe of Indians does ~~he~~ or she belong? Cherokee Tribe

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME	Age	BOR.
	Chas. E. Spangler	18	1888
(1)	William B.	40	1867
(2)	Isaac H.	22	1884
(3)	Lallie S.	33	1873
(4)	Isiah H.	32	1875
(5)	Ira H.	30	1877
(6)	Isabella H.	27	1879
	Seth S.	24	1882

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: Thos. Stubblefield

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Nancy Stubblefield

Indian name: " Davis

Maiden name: Nancy Davis

12. Where were they born?

Father: North Carolina

Mother: South Carolina

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: South Carolina Pickens Dist

Mother: .. .. .

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: died 1872

Mother: .. .. . 1896

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Never Enrolled

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

Don't know where all her  
some list in  
Morrison Tenn.

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Elizabeth B. Stubblefield	1843	
	William H. "	1845	
(2)	Mary J. "	1849	
	Joseph H. "	1851	
(3)	Nancy A. "	1854	
	Comador P. "	1856	
(4)	Cornelia E. "	1858	
	sith P. "	1861	
(5)	Robt. L. "	1863	
	Walter "	1867	
(6)	Sarah J. "	1860	

Don't remember the dates  
of their deaths

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.  
Joseph Stubblefield  
Aunnie

MOTHER'S SIDE.  
Thomas Davis  
Elizabeth Davis  
Maiden Name E. Duke

18. Where were they born? Virginia

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? So. Carolina Pickens Dist.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

- (1) Henry Davis Last heard from
- (2) James Davis was still in
- (3) Mrs. Abby Pitts South Carolina
- (4) Mrs. Ellen Duval Pickens District
- (5) Mrs. Polly Dodd
- (6) Mrs. Jane Adams
- Mrs. Kate Stubblefield
- Mrs. Angeline

Dont know where all live  
some live in  
Morrison Tenn.

13. W

14. D

15. W

16. Na

17. St

18. W

19. W

20. Give

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Never before

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Thos. Davis  
lived in South Carolina most  
all if not all his life

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)  
I hereby appoint Elba A. Lockwood of Wash. D. C. my true and lawful attorney and allow her a commission of ten per cent.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Martha S. Spangler

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1907.

C. C. Coley  
Notary Public.

My commission expires Dec 19<sup>th</sup>, 1907

of Benton County Ark.  
Si lo accu Spangler

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Glen Williams  
and W. V. Webster, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Martha S. Spangler who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 6 years and 6 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Glen Williams  
W. V. Webster

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1907.

My commission expires Dec 19<sup>th</sup>, 1907

C. C. Coley  
Notary Public.  
of Benton County Ark.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

P. O. Selover Spangler

Appl. 37970

May 16, 1928.

Martha Spangler,  
Siloam Springs, Ark.

Sir:

Relative to your application for participation in the Eastern Cherokee fund, state please the parent through whom you claim resided in 1834-35, if living at that time.

Have were your grandparents on the side through which you claim residing in 1834-35?

If your parents or grandparents were slaves, state whether slaves of Indian or white people.

If you were enrolled by the Dawes Commission, state your name, and indicate on what roll your name was placed.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner

By

Chief Clerk

C/S/ALL

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
*Rec.* MAY 25 1908  
*No.*

Appl. No. 37970.

CHB

Siloam Springs Ark. May 22, 1908  
Mrs W. L. Crawford,

Washington D. C.

Dear Sir,

Your letter of inquiry regarding my claim in the Eastern Cherokee Fund, recd. in answer will say my grandfather, Thos. Davis lived in 1834-35 in Pickens District - County - S. C., I believe Greenville was the county seat.

Thomas Davis my Grandfather, lived in Pickens District S. C. in 1834-35. about 30 miles of Greenville.

My Grandfather, Thomas Davis through whom I claim was a free man of English descent, with one fourth ( $\frac{1}{4}$ ) Cherokee Blood.

I, or my agent, attended a meeting of the Daw Commission for several days at Westville, Ind. Ter. now Okla.

But on acct of much business at that time and place, and having appointments ahead, they assured me there would be another meeting of the Commission <sup>in</sup> the future, of which I did not hear of till too late to attend.

Respectfully,

Martha S. Spangler

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEE  
Rec. MAY 25 1908  
No.



P.S.

5-22-1908.

My Grandfather - Thomas Davis - was a free white man of English descent, one fourth ( $\frac{1}{4}$ ) Cherokee Blood. My agent attended a meeting of the Daws Commission held at Mistletoe, Ind. Ter. - now Okla. - about the year 1902, but being crowded with business, I among others was promised by the Commission a hearing in a future meeting, which did not learn of its time and whereabouts until the meeting had passed. Martha S. Spangler

No. 37971.

Action: Rejected

Name: Oscar W. Schell

and 4 children.

Residence: Mountain, Mo.

Reasons:

Cousin of #17595 and claims through the same source.

37971

No. 37971  
Name Oscar W. Schell  
With No. 17595

Remarks:

*Case # 17395*

No. 37971

---

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

---

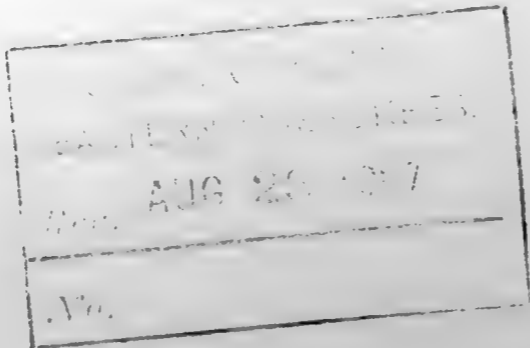
APPLICATION

OF

*Oscar W. Schell*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 15, 1905, and May 28, 1900.

6-624



BERNA A. L. BENTLEY,  
Attorney and Solicitor,  
126 LE ST. N. W. NORTHWEST,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

*126 LE*

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Oscar W Schell

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: Mountain

3. County: Mc Donald

4. State: Missouri

5. How old are you? 32 Born March 31<sup>st</sup> 1875

6. Where were you born? Mc Donald county Mo.

7. Are you married? Yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Rebecca A. Schell, 30.

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? No.

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Marlin J. Schell</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>Dec. 7<sup>th</sup> 1898</u>
(2)	<u>Earl M. Schell</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>Feb. 12<sup>th</sup> 1901</u>
(3)	<u>Freddie E. Schell</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>Sept. 15<sup>th</sup> 1902</u>
(4)	<u>Red C. Schell</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>April - 1904</u>
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: Jacob Schell

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Martha C Schell

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Martha C. Morgan

12. Where were they born?

Father: Mc Donald Co, Mo.

Mother: Barry Co, Mo.

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Mc Donald Co. Mo.

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Aug 5<sup>th</sup> 1906

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where,

and with what tribe of Indians: No.

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Mardie M. Armstrong Mountain Mo.	Oct 24 - 1873	
(2)	Minnie C. Burnett Mountain Mo.	June 17 <sup>th</sup> 1877	
(3)	Henry D. Schell Mountain Mo.	June 7 <sup>th</sup> 1880	
(4)	Samuel J. Schell Mountain Mo.	Mar. 29 - 1882	
(5)	Margant E. Schell Mountain Mo.	Aug. 12 - 1883	Aug 25 <sup>th</sup> 1883
(6)	Josephus Schell Mountain Mo.	Oct. 18 <sup>th</sup> 1887	
	Mary E. Schell Mountain Mo.	May 18 <sup>th</sup> - 1890	

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

Henry Schell  
Elizabeth Schell

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Samuel Morgan  
Caroline Morgan

18. Where were they born? Missouri

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Mc Donald Co. Mo.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	Manerva Fry	Pea Ridge Ark.
(2)	Nathaniel Schell	Pea Ridge Ark.
(3)	Lied Schell	Jefferson Mo.
(4)	Herr Schell	Mountain Mo.
(5)	Liz Schell	
(6)	Hilke Schell	Mountain Mo.
(7)	Salob. Schell	dead
(8)	Marj M. Pudergraph	Washburn Mo.
(9)	Ana Miller	Oronogo Mo.
(10)	Elizabeth Schridge	Pea Ridge Ark.
(11)	Facunda Pudergraph	Mountain Mo.
(12)	Sabah Burnett	
(13)	Jess Schell	Pea Ridge Ark.

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no.

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: My father, (Jacob Schell) was a son of Elizabeth Schell who was a daughter of Sarah Yakwe

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)  
I hereby appoint BELVA A. DODDWOOD of Wash. D. C. my true and lawful attorney and allow her a commission of ten per cent.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Oscear W. Schell

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22<sup>nd</sup> day of August 1907.

W. B. Patterson  
Notary Public.

My commission expires March 1<sup>st</sup>, 1907.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me J. W. Evans

and J. C. Dean, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with Oscear W. Schell

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 20 years and

7 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents

himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

J. W. Evans  
J. C. Dean  
W. B. Patterson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22<sup>nd</sup> day of August, 1907.

My commission expires March 1<sup>st</sup>, 1907. W. B. Patterson  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 37972

Name *C. R. Baughman* and *3* children. Residence: *Mustang Okla.* Action: *Reject.*

Reasons: *Ancestors not on rolls. Was not established  
genuine connection with Cherokee tribe.  
Claims through father who was born in South Carolina.*

*Misc. Test. P 2050*

37972



No. 37972

Name C. R. Baughman

With No. For Oklahoma City

Remarks:

Not an roll.

No. 37972

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*C. R. Baughman*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
AUG 20 1907

BELVA A. LOCKWOOD,

Attorney and Solicitor,

372 372 619 F STREET, NORTHWEST,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Mrs. C. R. Baughman.

Indian name: unknown.

2. Residence and post office: Mustang.

3. County: Canadian.

4. State: Oklahoma.

5. How old are you? 43. Born October 4 1863.

6. Where were you born? William Co Texas.

7. Are you married? Yes.

8. Name and age of wife or husband: W. R. Baughman, 46 years.

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? not known.

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Luther B Baughman</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>1885.</u>
(2)	<u>Mrs F. M. Donald.</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>1887.</u>
(3)	<u>W. Robert Baughman</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>1891.</u>
(4)	<u>James M. D. Baughman</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>1893.</u>
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: J. F. Hughes.

Indian name: unknown.

Mother—English name: Mrs. C. E. Hughes.

Indian name: unknown.

Maiden name: Miss C. E. Chapman.

12. Where were they born?

Father: unknown.

Mother: unknown.

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Williamson County Texas

Mother: Williamson County Texas

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Still living at Paint Rock Texas

Mother: Died July 1900

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No.

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	B. J. Hughes Paint Rock Texas	unknown	still living
(2)	Mrs M. A. Forehand Bluffton Texas	unknown	still living
(3)	J. P. Hughes	unknown	dead
(4)	Mrs E. Dean	unknown	dead
(5)	Mrs L. E. Templeton Lone Grove Texas	unknown	living
(6)	J. W. Hughes Vera Texas		living dead

State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
R. E. Hughes Vera, Texas	J. P. Chapman
Indian name unknown	
Hughes (nee) Hammond	unknown
Indian name unknown	

18. Where were they born?

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Grand parents on Father's side were dead. On Mother's side living in Williamson County Texas

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

On Mother's side of J. P. Hughes

(1)	Roll Hughes	living
(2)	Adaline Hughes	dead
(3)	Joseph Hughes	dead
(4)		
(5)		
(6)	Cornelia Lore Florence Texas	living
	Thomas Chapman	living
	Rebecca Liberty	still Texas
	Luella Caskey	living
	Luella Texas	living

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No.

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: I claim Indian

Blood on my Father's side, in the Eastern Cherokee. He was 1/16 blood on his mother's side, he being 1/8 her Father. Hammond was 1/4 Cherokee Indian.

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I hereby appoint BELVA A. LOCKWOOD of Wash. D. C. my true and lawful attorney and allow her a commission of ten per cent.

Father & Mother was married March 23 1845 at Landcaster District South Carolina.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) C. R. Baughman.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of August 1907.

My commission expires

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me William M. Thornton and Mrs. Vennie Brewer, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Mrs. C. R. Baughman who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 3 years and 2 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person that she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

Charleston, S. C. 72 Tradd St.  
March 15th 1906.

My dear Miss Hammond,  
I should say  
cousin, and if you will  
only inform me just  
how you come down  
the family chain of Ham-  
mond, perhaps ~~you~~ I can  
then tell you what degree  
of kinship we bear to each  
other. If I mistake not,  
in a letter I received  
last summer when on  
a visit to my sister  
Victoria Hammond who lives  
in ~~Massachusetts~~ New York.

plantation name, you men-  
tioned an ancestress named  
"Amadine". My great great  
grandmother bore that  
pretty name. She was the  
wife of great great grand  
father Job Hammond,  
and among other children  
they had a daughter named  
"Amadine". This Job Hammond  
was born in Richmond Co. Va. in 1677.  
Their children were, Thomas,  
Susanna, Elizabeth, Mary,  
Amadine, Samuel, Jarvis,  
and Job. eight in all. Now  
from which one of these  
are you descended?

Amadine was the 5th child, and  
her brother Samuel was the 6th.  
His Samuel was my great grand-  
father. He married Mary Jenkins of  
Northumberland Co. Va. and their children  
as far as I can recollect - Samuel,

Job, Raleigh, Charlotte, Eliza-  
beth - I do not know if I have named  
them in regular order of birth, and  
there may have been others. All I  
know is that Job was my grand father,  
and my great aunt Charlotte  
I married Lewis Collins & that their first  
son I believe was London. Elizabeth  
married a ~~man~~ ~~man~~ moved West and  
was lost sight of. My great uncle  
Samuel & Raleigh settled in Lan-  
caster or thereabouts according to  
tradition. My grand father Job married  
Lucy Howard & moved to Ga. & settled  
on the Savannah river below Milledgeville.  
I am very anxious to have the  
names of the descendants of all the ~~the~~ who  
came from Va. & N.C. to make their homes  
in S.C. Can you not give me your ideas?

Col. LeRoy Hammond left descend-  
ants in this state, so did his brother  
Charles H. (cousins of great grandfather Samuel)  
and so did the sons of Job's grandfather  
Samuel.

I sincerely hope that your health is  
better than when you wrote to  
me last Autumn. When I was  
visiting my sister near Dalton Ga.

I replied to your letter and  
I am sorry I cannot give you more  
information. I will try to get  
some more information for you.

Please return this letter  
C.A. Baughman 1916 NW Ave Okla City  
Mr J. L. ... - ...



would you to write me  
again, but I regret to say  
I have never heard from you  
since - and that was last October.  
In your letter to me then you  
enquired to send me some old  
love letters written by some of the St.  
Lith + son - I hope it is not yet  
too late. I correspond with a  
gentleman living in Indianapolis, Ind.  
who is descended from Thomas brother of  
great grand father Samuel - his son Lewis  
married Nancy Buffington of Abbeville this  
State. Did you ever hear of this family?

Recently I read a mention  
of the "late Honorable J. V. Ham-  
mond" of Lancaster. Was he a  
kinsman of yours?

Trusting you will pardon  
so many questions, and that  
you will write me soon,  
I am very sincerely yours,

Elizabeth Louise Willis

Please address

Mrs Edward Willis  
72 Trade St. No Charleston  
S.C.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES  
*Rec.* APR 17 1908  
*No.*



11-7

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES  
Rec. APR 17 1908  
No.

Appl. #37972

July 16, 1908.

C. R. Boufford,  
Notary, Ala.

Sir:

Relative to your application for participation in the fund arising from the judgment of the Court of Claims in favor of the Eastern Cherokee, state where the parent through whom you claim resided in 1834-35, if living at that time.

Were your grandparents on the side through which you claim residing in 1834-35?

If your parents or grandparents were slaves, state whether slaves of Indians or white people.

If you were enrolled by the Census Commission, state your number, and indicate on what roll your name was placed.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner

Chief Clerk

CR/AL

Q

Guion Miller

to  
application  
                    

Guion Miller

11

*al*

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
*Rec.* JUN 5 1908  
*No.*

W

Guion Miller

Application

1870



duid

re

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JUN 5 1908  
No.

*al*

No. 37972

says: Mrs. C. R. Baughman, being duly sworn, deposes and

My name is Mrs. C. R. Baughman; my post-office is Mustang, Okla.; I was born in Williamson Co., Texas in 1863; I claim Cherokee Indian Blood through my father, J. F. Hughes who was one-sixteenth; I do not know where he was born but I think he was born in South Carolina; my father claims through his mother, whose surname was Hammond; she claims through her father whose surname was Hammond and he was one-fourth; I know of no enrollment of my parents or grand-parents as Cherokee Indians; all I know about the matter is what my father has told me and this is all I know.

Mrs. C. R. Baughman (Signed)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of August, 1908, Oklahoma City, Okla.

*Stanley A. Bond*

Assistant to Special Commissioner  
of Court of Claims.

*Reject*  
*SAT*

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. SEP 25 1908  
No. 57272

SEP 25 1908

Sept the 20, 1935

Guion Miller

in regard to

no 37972

Since writing you last

I have found out that my

Great grand father's name

(I am one fourth

Cherokee) and died in Howard

-eastern District South

Carolina I will

continue writing

to relatives and if

I can get evidence

Sept the 20, 1908.

Guion Miller,

Sir in regard to

Application No 37972

Since writing you last

I have found out that my

Great grand father's name

was ~~Cherokee~~ Cherokee

(about one fourth

Cherokee) he was

and died in Sand-

-caster Distric South

Carolina. I will

continue writing

to relatives, and if

I can get evidence

relative to Great  
grand fathers  
parents I will  
inform you.

resp

to R Baughman.

Mustang

Chick

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEE  
Rec. OCT 16 1944  
No.



COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEE  
Rec. OCT 13 1944  
No.

Oct 18

Baron Miller

I am in regard to  
april 1837  
So my great great  
grand father name  
was given to me  
I have been married  
to Miss Miller,  
the first ancestor  
in 1700 and  
some thing, I do not  
know the exact date,

Great great Grand  
 father, J. H. Hammon,  
 and wife, Amodia  
 Hammon, were  
 the parents of my  
 Great grand father  
 Paul H. Hammon by  
 whom I claim a share  
 of Eastern Cherokee  
 blood,  
 I am trying to learn  
 more about my ancestors.  
 If succeed I will  
 inform you of same.  
 Very res/  
 F. H. Hammon  
 Mustang, Ok

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. APR 26 1909

No. 37972

circ. lit.

1870  
2

in ...  
No. 3 4900

...  
was sent to me a copy  
...  
written to a ...  
Mary's ...  
...  
S.C.

...  
...  
...  
...

Hamm...

I was born in  
Wilmington, N.C.  
I hope all the evidence  
I have sent up is  
sufficient to prove my  
right to an above all  
other

1192  
916 N. ...  
Former address. Mustang  
Blair  
over

Among BP was  
is first cousin to my  
father's 2nd son.

name

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
*Rec.* MAY 4 1909  
*No.* 37972

*circ. let.*



Handwritten text, possibly a list or notes, enclosed in a rectangular border. The text is extremely faint and illegible due to low contrast and blurring. It appears to be organized into several lines or sections, but the specific words and numbers cannot be discerned.

... and ... to ...  
... (the ... ) ...  
...  
...

... having ... at  
... in ...  
... of ...  
...  
...  
... to ... the

... decision in  
...  
I ... that if  
there ...



No. 37973.

Action: *Reject*

Name *Mary Street* and  children. Residence: *Roan Mountain, Tenn.*

Reasons:

*Grand-niece of 29965 and claims through the same source.*

37973

No. 37973  
Name *Wm. H. Hunt.*  
With No. 30719.

Remarks:

231 d

No. 37973

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Mary Street*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

APPROVED	FILED
JUN 10 1907	JUN 10 1907
U.S. DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR	U.S. DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR
WASHINGTON, D.C.	WASHINGTON, D.C.

37973

BELVA A. LOCKWOOD,  
Attorney and Solicitor,  
819 F STREET, NORTHWEST,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 O'Quay Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—  
English name: Mary Street  
Indian name: none
2. Residence and post office: Road Mountain
3. County: Carter County S. G. #1 Box 38
4. State: Tennessee
5. How old are you? 36 Born 1871
6. Where were you born? Greene Co
7. Are you married? yes
8. Name and age of wife or husband: General Street Age 86
9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? she Cherokee
10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>None</u>		
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: Maxwell Powell  
Indian name: none  
Mother—English name: Salena Powell  
Indian name: none  
Maiden name: Salena Parker

12. Where were they born?  
Father: Burk County N.C.  
Mother: McDowell " " "

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Burk County N. C.  
 Mother: McDonell " "

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living  
 Mother: " "

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>none</u>		
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>A. J. Powell</u>	<u>Allen Parker</u>
<u>none</u>	<u>none</u>
<u>Mattina Powell</u>	<u>Mary Parker</u>
<u>none</u>	<u>none</u>

18. Where were they born? Burk Co. N. C.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? in McDonell  
 Fosters rd Burk Co N. C.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	<u>on mother's side</u>	
(2)	<u>Harvey Parker</u>	<u>Hudson N. C.</u>
(3)	<u>Martina Gutchall</u>	<u>White Pine Tenn</u>
(4)	<u>Thos Parker</u>	<u>Dead</u>
(5)	<u>Geo Parker</u>	<u>"</u>
(6)	<u>Messera Powell</u>	<u>Roan Mt Tenn</u>
7	<u>James Parker</u>	<u>Hartown "</u>
8	<u>Sarah Parker</u>	<u>White Pine "</u>
9	<u>Charley Parker</u>	<u>Hartown "</u>
10	<u>Oliver Hall</u>	<u>Dead "</u>
11	<u>John Parker</u>	<u>Newmarket "</u>
12	<u>Eliza Hays</u>	<u>Roan Mt "</u>



21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Grand Parents on Indian side  
Mary Parker Born 1878  
on Parents side, Moses Powell Salena Powell

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)  
I hereby appoint BELVA A. LOCKWOOD of Wash. D.C. / my true and lawful attorney and allow her a commission of ten per cent.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Mary Street

Subscribed and sworn to before me this Aug day of 28 1907.

J. C. Williams  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

Jan 1910, 190

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me John Tanner  
and Samuel Tanner, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Mary Street who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 20 years and 36 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person whom represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

John Tanner  
Samuel Tanner

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

Jan 1910, 190

J. C. Williams  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 37974.

Action: Rejected.

Name: Jesse Schell

and 6 children.

Residence: Pop. Ridge, Ark.

Reasons:

Brother of 17595 and claims through the same source.

37974

No. 37974  
Name Jesse Schell  
With No. 17595

Remarks:

*Book # 155*

No. 37974

---

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

---

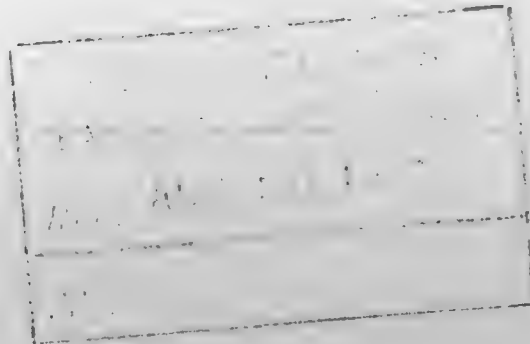
APPLICATION

OF

*Jesse Schell*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624



BELVA A. LOCKWOOD,  
Attorney and Solicitor,

619 F STREET, NORTHWEST,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

*566 6E*

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Jesse Schell

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: Pea Ridge

3. County: Benton

4. State: Arkansas

5. How old are you? 45 Born 8<sup>th</sup> March 1862

6. Where were you born? in McDonald County Missouri

7. Are you married? Yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Nancy E. Schell, 39

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? none

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Virgil P. Schell</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>Jan 23-1888</u>
(2)	<u>Ethel M. Schell</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>April 17<sup>th</sup> 1889</u>
(3)	<u>Bethel G. Schell</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>Dec. 28<sup>th</sup> 1891</u>
(4)	<u>Wesley H. Schell</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>Aug 6<sup>th</sup> 1894</u>
(5)	<u>Ellie E. Schell</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>April 12<sup>th</sup> 1898</u>
(6)	<u>Esther V. Schell</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>Sept 7<sup>th</sup> 1903</u>

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: Henry Schell

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Elizabeth Schell

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Elizabeth Yorkum

12. Where were they born?

Father: in Cape County Missouri

Mother: in Stone County Missouri

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Mc Donald County Missouri  
Mother: Mc Donald County Missouri

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: July 11<sup>th</sup> 1863  
Mother: Feb. 6<sup>th</sup> 1900

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Do not know

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Manerva, Fox, veschell, Pea Ridge Ark.	-	1838
2	Nathaniel Schell, Pea Ridge Ark.	-	1840
3	Fred Schell, Joplin Mo.	-	1842
4	Henry Schell, Mountain Mo.	-	1844
5	Tip Schell,	1846	1846
6	Phillip Schell, Mountain Mo.	-	1848
7	Jacob Schell,	1850	1906
8	Mary M. Pendergraft, Wahlburn Mo.	-	1852
9	Ann Miller, Aronago Mo.	-	1854
10	Elizabeth Ethridge	-	1836 - 1884
11	Lucy Pendergraft, Pea Ridge Ark.	-	1858
12	Sarah Burnett, Mountain Mo.	-	1860

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>Do not know</u>	<u>Jacob Yokum</u>
<u>Casper Schell</u>	<u>Sarah Yokum</u>
<u>Mary Schell</u>	

18. Where were they born? .....

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? .....

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

- (1) This Record destroyed by fire
- (2) and do not know them
- (3) .....
- (4) .....
- (5) .....
- (6) .....

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No.

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: My Mother, was a daughter of Sarah Yakum,

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)  
I hereby appoint BELVA A. JOCKWOOD of Wash. D. C. my true and lawful attorney and allow her a commission of ten per cent.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Jesse Schell

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2<sup>nd</sup> day of August, 1907.  
W. H. Patterson  
Notary Public.

My commission expires March 1<sup>st</sup>, 1907.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me J. W. Evans  
and J. C. Dean, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Jesse Schell who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 20 years and 7 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

J. W. Evans  
J. C. Dean

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22<sup>nd</sup> day of August, 1907.  
My commission expires March 1<sup>st</sup>, 1907.  
W. H. Patterson  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 37475

Action: *Reject*

Name *Wm D. K. Wall* and *x* children. Residence: *Peachtree, N. C.*

Reasons:

*By the car*

37475



No. 39975-

Name. Wm. D. Price

With No. ....

Remarks:

copy of [unclear]

2

No. 37975

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*William Dennis Wall*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624



BELVA A. [unclear]  
Attorney and Solicitor,  
1000 F STREET, NORTHWEST  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

37975

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: William Lewis Wall

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: Peachtree

3. County: Cherokee

4. State: North Carolina

5. How old are you? 24 Born Oct 1882

6. Where were you born? Rahurn Co Ga

7. Are you married? No

8. Name and age of wife or husband: \_\_\_\_\_

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? \_\_\_\_\_

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	_____	_____	_____
(2)	_____	_____	_____
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: James Lafayette Wall

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Emley R Wall

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Emley R Conley

12. Where were they born?

Father: Rahurn Co Ga

Mother: Id

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: ~~not~~ Raburn Co Ga

Mother: not born

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: April 1900

Mother: March 1900

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where,

and with what tribe of Indians: not that I know of

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Severaux D. Wall Murphy N.C.	Sept. 1880	living
(2)	James D. Wall Clayton Ga.	1884	"
(3)	Hester R. Wall Clayton Ga.	1889	"
(4)	John D. Wall Clayton Ga.	1893	"
(5)	Charles B. Wall Clayton Ga.	1898	"
(6)			

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

Burl Wall

Charlotte Wall

MOTHER'S SIDE.

18. Where were they born? Burl Wall born in Charlotte Wall, S.C.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Raburn Co, Ga.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	William Dyer Wall	Peachtree N.C.
(2)	John Wall	
(3)	Thomas Wall	Moscow Tenn.
(4)	Lano Wall	Dead
(5)	James Lafayette Wall	Dead
(6)	Nancy Ann Wall	Clayton Ga.
(7)	Martha M. Wall	Clayton Ga.
(8)	Leroy R. Wall	Hiberga Ala.

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: my father, James Lafayette Wall was son of Ben Wall who was son of Rebecca Wall who was a daughter of Anna or Nancy Blythe

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I hereby appoint Belva W Lockwood of Washington D.C. my true and lawful attorney and allow her a Commission of \$100 per Annum.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature William Dennis K Wall)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1907.

W. L. Linn

Notary Public.

State Superior Court

My commission expires

190

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me A. F. Johnson

and J. M. Barker, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with William Dennis K. Wall

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 8 years and

8 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents

himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

A. F. Johnson  
J. M. Barker

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of August 1907.

My commission expires

190

W. L. Linn

Notary Public.

State Superior Court

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 37976

Action: *Rejected*

Name *Lane E. Vint* and *X* children.

Residence: *Pinook, W. Va.*

Reasons:

*No more data*

37976

No. 37976

Name Lake E. Wyatt

With No. Sigemole "B"

Remarks :

No. 37976

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Lake E. Wyatt.*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

OFFICE OF THE
COMMISSIONER OF THE
INDIAN BUREAU
WASHINGTON, D. C.
FILED
APR 2 1906
NO. 37976

BELVA A. LOCKWOOD,  
Attorney and Solicitor,  
819 F STREET, NORTHWEST,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

37976



**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name:

*Luke E. Wyatt*

Indian name:

2. Residence and post office:

*Pinoak,*

3. County:

*Mercer*

4. State:

*West Virginia,*

5. How old are you?

*21*

Born

*Sept. 13, 1907.*

6. Where were you born?

*Mercer Co. W. Va.,*

7. Are you married?

*Yes*

8. Name and age of wife or husband:

*Borty Wyatt age 27*

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong?

*none*

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

NAME.

AGE.

BORN.

(1)

(2)

(3)

(4)

(5)

(6)

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name:

*Thomas B. Cook,*

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

*Louisa E. Cook,*

Indian name:

Maiden name:

*Louisa E. Thompson*

12. Where were they born?

Father:

*Wyoming Co. W. Va.,*

Mother:

*Mercer Co. W. Va.*

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: *Was not Borned at this date*

Mother: *" " " " " "*

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: *Both living*

Mother: *" "*

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: *No*

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<i>Leora E. Cook</i>	<i>Sept. 12, 1878</i>	
	<i>Bertha A "</i>	<i>Aug. 31, 1880</i>	
(2)	<i>Averal G. "</i>	<i>Jan. 11, 1883</i>	<i>May 19, 1883</i>
	<i>Jake E. "</i>	<i>Sept. 13, 1885</i>	
(3)	<i>Brada E. "</i>	<i>Aug. 30, 1887</i>	
	<i>Forest P. "</i>	<i>Aug. 24, 1889</i>	
(4)	<i>Tenney A. "</i>	<i>May 6, 1892</i>	
	<i>Jay "</i>	<i>Jan. 2, 1894</i>	
(5)	<i>Wade Mc "</i>	<i>Jan. 20, 1896</i>	
	<i>Winnie H. "</i>	<i>" " "</i>	
(6)	<i>Teddie B. "</i>	<i>July 4, 1900</i>	
	<i>Dale M. "</i>	<i>Apr. 22, 1902</i>	

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
<i>Thomas Cook</i>	<i>Gordon Thompson</i>
<i>Rebecca Sizemore</i>	<i>Louisa D. Bailey</i>

18. Where were they born? *Thomas Cook was Born in Wyoming Co. W. Va. and Rebecca Sizemore his wife Born in Adk Co. N.C.*

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

*Wyoming Co. W. Va.*

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	<i>Sarilda Cook</i>	<i>Deceased</i>
(2)	<i>W. H. H. "</i>	<i>Windom, W. Va.</i>
(3)	<i>Edward A. "</i>	<i>Deceased</i>
(4)	<i>John M. "</i>	<i>Deceased</i>
(5)	<i>George P. "</i>	<i>Deceased</i>
(6)	<i>E. Jane "</i>	<i>Deceased</i>
7	<i>Calvin J. "</i>	<i>Deceased</i>
8	<i>Mary M. "</i>	<i>Pineville, W. Va.</i>
9	<i>Annie "</i>	<i><del>W. Va.</del> = <i>Dott W. Va.</i></i>
10	<i>Thomas V. "</i>	<i>Pineville, W. Va.</i>
11	<i>Nettie G. "</i>	<i>Singrock, W. Va.</i>

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: W.

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: I make my claim through my father's side. He was a son of Rebecca Sizemore, a daughter of Ned Sizemore who was a son of George Sizemore and George Sizemore was a son of Ned Sizemore (New) who was a Cherokee Indian. This is my information as gained through other parties.

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I hereby appoint BELVA A. LOCKWOOD of Wash. D. C. my true and lawful attorney and allow her a commission of ten per cent.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Lake E. Wyatt

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of August 1907.

Peyton B. Abbasi  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

is not limited, 1907.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me R. J. Cook  
and Alice B. Lilly, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Lake E. Wyatt who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 10 years and 20 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents her self to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in said claim.

Witnesses to mark.

P. B. Abbasi

Signatures of Witnesses.

R. J. Cook

Alice B. Lilly

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

is not limited, 1907. Peyton B. Abbasi  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 37977

Action: Rejected

Name Laura E. Oaks and 5 children.

Residence: Huttonville, W. Va.

Reasons:

Widow's Case

No. 37977

Name *Lepa E. Vaks.*

With No. *Sigurnis purp.*

Remarks:

47

No. 37977

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

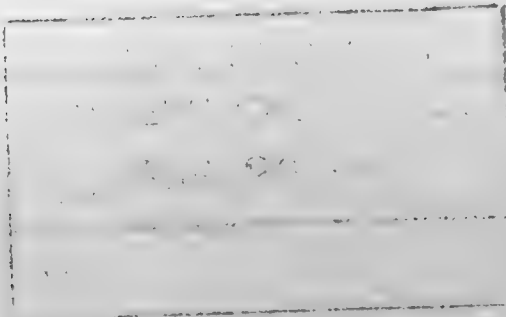
APPLICATION

OF

*Lora E. Oaks*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624



BELVA A. LOCKWOOD

Attorney and Solicitor

for the Eastern Cherokee

LLHE

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: *Louisa E. Oaks*

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: *Matouka*

3. County: *Mercer*

4. State: *West Virginia*

5. How old are you? *28* Born *Sept. 12, 1878*

6. Where were you born? *Mercer County W. Va.*

7. Are you married? *Yes*

8. Name and age of wife or husband: \_\_\_\_\_

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? *None*

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<i>Ray Oaks</i>	<i>11 years</i>	<i>July 23, 1896</i>
(2)	<i>Stacy Oaks</i>	<i>9 "</i>	<i>Jan. 31, 1898</i>
(3)	<i>Velma Oaks</i>	<i>7 "</i>	<i>Nov. 20, 1900</i>
(4)	<i>Bernet Oaks</i>	<i>5 "</i>	<i>June 6, 1902</i>
(5)	<i>Frank Oaks</i>	<i>3 "</i>	<i>April 6, 1904</i>
(6)	_____	_____	_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: *Thomas B. Cook*

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: *Louisa E. Cook*

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: *Louisa E. Thompson*

12. Where were they born?

Father: *Wyoming County W. Va.*

Mother: *Mercer County W. Va.*

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: *he was not born at this date*

Mother: *she was not born at this date*

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: *he is living*

Mother: *she is living*

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: *No.*

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<i>Leora E. Cook</i>	<i>Sept 12, 1878</i>	
	<i>Bertha A. "</i>	<i>Aug 31, 1880</i>	
(2)	<i>Everal G. "</i>	<i>Jan. 11, 1883</i>	<i>May 19, 1885</i>
	<i>Take E. "</i>	<i>Sept 13, 1885</i>	
(3)	<i>Prada E. "</i>	<i>Aug 30, 1887</i>	
	<i>Forest P. "</i>	<i>Aug 24, 1889</i>	
(4)	<i>Tenney G. "</i>	<i>May 6, 1892</i>	
	<i>Jay "</i>	<i>Jan. 2, 1894</i>	
(5)	<i>Wane M. "</i>	<i>Jan. 20, 1896</i>	
	<i>Winnie H. "</i>	<i>" " "</i>	
(6)	<i>Jeddie B. "</i>	<i>July 4, 1900</i>	
	<i>Rale M. "</i>	<i>Apr. 22, 1902</i>	

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<i>Thomas Cook</i>	<i>Garden Thompson</i>
<i>Rebecca Sizemore</i>	<i>Louisa J Bailey</i>

18. Where were they born? *Thomas Cook was born in Wyoming Co, W.Va. and Rebecca Sizemore <sup>his wife was born</sup> in Ash County N.C.*

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *Wyoming County W.V.*

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	<i>Suzilda Cook</i>	<i>deceased</i>
(2)	<i>W. H. H. "</i>	<i>Windom W. Va.</i>
(3)	<i>Edward A. "</i>	<i>deceased</i>
(4)	<i>John W. "</i>	<i>deceased</i>
(5)	<i>George P. "</i>	<i>deceased</i>
(6)	<i>E. Jane "</i>	<i>deceased</i>
7	<i>Calvin "</i>	<i>deceased</i>
8	<i>Mary M. "</i>	<i>deceased</i>
9	<i>Annie "</i>	<i>Pineville W. Va.</i>
10	<i>Thomas B. "</i>	<i>Boat W. Va.</i>
11	<i>Nellie C. "</i>	<i>Pineville W. Va.</i>
		<i>Keyrock W. Va.</i>



21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of

their parents and grandparents back to 1835: I make my claim through my father's side, he was a son of Rebecca Sizemore, she was a daughter of Ned Sizemore who was a son of George Sizemore and George Sizemore was a son of Ned Sizemore (Sen) who was an Indian of the Cherokee tribe. REMARKS. { This is my information as gained through other parties

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I hereby appoint BELVA A. LOCKWOOD of Wash. D. C. my true and lawful attorney and allow her a commission of ten per cent.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Laura E Oaks

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of Aug 1907.

Peyton B. Abbott  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

is not limited, 1907.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me R. J. Cook  
and Alicia B. Lilly, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Laura E Oaks  
who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 10 years and 20 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents her self to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in said claim.

Witnesses to mark.

P. B. Abbott

Signatures of Witnesses.

R. J. Cook

Alicia B. Lilly

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of August 1907.

My commission expires

is not limited, 190

Peyton B. Abbott

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 37978

Action: Reject

Name Josie Howlette and 0 children. Residence: Radford, Va

Reasons:

Cousin to Mary B. Harrell (20726) and  
Claims from same source.

37978

No. 37975

Name *Paul Bonette*

With No. 36726

Remarks:

34122

No. 37978

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

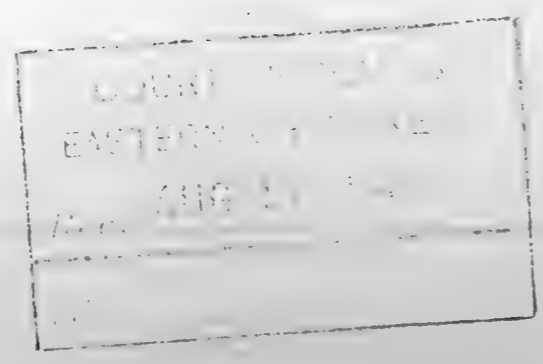
APPLICATION

OF

*Josie Howlette*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624



BELVA A. LACKWOOD  
Attorney and Solicitor

NORTHWEST

37978

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Josie Howlette

Indian name: No Indian name

2. Residence and post office: Radford

3. County: Montgomery

4. State: Virginia

5. How old are you? 22 Born Aug-20-1885

6. Where were you born? Palaski County Virginia

7. Are you married? No

8. Name and age of wife or husband: \_\_\_\_\_

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Red or Cherokee

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Mossie</u>		
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: Fielding Howlette

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Maggie Bonds Howlette

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Maggie Bonds

12. Where were they born?

Father: Carroll County Virginia

Mother: Stokes County N.C.

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Carroll County Virginia

Mother: Stokes County N.C.

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Sanders Howlette</u>	<u>Mar-26-1883</u>	<u>Jan-29-1904</u>
(2)	<u>Infant Sister</u>	<u>June 1888</u>	<u>June 1888</u>
(3)	<u>Sidney Howlette</u>	<u>May-30-1886</u>	<u>Living</u>
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>Abner Bonds</u>	<u>Hanna Stewart</u>
_____	_____
_____	_____

18. Where were they born? Cherokee County Alabama

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? \_\_\_\_\_

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	<u>Joy Bonds</u>	<u>unknown</u>
(2)	<u>Thomas Bonds</u>	<u>"</u>
(3)	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835:

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I hereby appoint BELVA A. LOCKWOOD of Wash. D.C. my true and lawful attorney and allow her a commission of ten per cent.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Josie Howlette  
her mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of Aug 1907.

J. A. Ireland

Notary Public.

My commission expires

April 26, 1909.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Jno. N. Hawley  
and W. B. Trail, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Josie Howlette who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 18 years and 20 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Floyd Moore  
J. E. ...

John St. ...  
W. B. Trail

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

Apr - 26, 1909. J. A. Ireland  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 37979

Action: *Reject*

Name: *Sidney Howlette* and *1* children. Residence: *Radford, Va*

Reasons:

*Cousin + Mary D. Hurrell (30726) and  
Claims back to the same source.*

37979



No. 37979

Name *Henry ...*

With No. 34122

Remarks:

No. 37979

---

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

---

APPLICATION

OF

*Sidney Howlette*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1906, and May 28, 1906.

6-624



SELV. A. LUCIWO

Attorney and Solicitor,

WASHINGTON, D. C.

37979

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 O'Quay Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Sidney Howlette

Indian name: No Indian Name

2. Residence and post office: Radford

3. County: Montgomery

4. State: Virginia

5. How old are you? about 21 years Born May 30<sup>th</sup> 1886

6. Where were you born? Pulaski County Virginia

7. Are you married? Yes, wife living

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Emma Howlette, about 17 years

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Red Indians

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Looney Howlette</u>	<u>14 months old</u>	<u>June 19<sup>th</sup> 1906</u>
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: Sidney Howlette

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Maggie Barks Howlette

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Maggie Barks

12. Where were they born?

Father: Carroll County Virginia

Mother: States County N.C.

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Garret County Va

Mother: Stokes County N.C.

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living

Mother: "

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No.

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Sanders Howlette</u>	<u>Mar 26 - 1853</u>	<u>Jan 29 1907</u>
(2)	<u>Infant sister</u>	<u>June 1888</u>	<u>June 1888</u>
(3)	<u>Josie Howlette</u>	<u>Aug 20 - 1885</u>	<u>Living</u>
(4)	<u></u>	<u></u>	<u></u>
(5)	<u></u>	<u></u>	<u></u>
(6)	<u></u>	<u></u>	<u></u>

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>Abner Bonds</u>	<u>Hanna Stewart</u>
<u></u>	<u></u>
<u></u>	<u></u>

18. Where were they born? Cherokee Co Alabama

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Stokes County N.C.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	<u>Joy Bonds</u>	<u>Unknown</u>
(2)	<u>Thomas Bonds</u>	<u>"</u>
(3)	<u></u>	<u></u>
(4)	<u></u>	<u></u>
(5)	<u></u>	<u></u>
(6)	<u></u>	<u></u>

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Do not remember the names

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)  
I hereby appoint BELV A A. LOCKWOOD of Wash. D.C my true and lawful attorney and allow her a commission of ten per cent.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Sidney Howlette  
*this mark*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of Aug 1907.

J. A. Ireland  
Notary Public

My commission expires

April - 26, 1909.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me John H. Hawley  
and W. R. Trail, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Sidney Howlette who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 18 years and 20 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

W. R. Moore  
D. E. Cook

Signatures of Witnesses.

John H. Hawley  
W. R. Trail

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

Apr - 26, 1909. J. A. Ireland  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
*Rec.* JUN 25 1909  
*No.* 37979

LYNCHBURG FOUNDRY CO.

RADFORD, VA.

6/29 194.

Union Miller

Washington D.C.  
Dear Sir:

you will find all  
papers applications in the  
clearing office Washington  
as you will find all papers  
filled out & signed

yours truly  
Sidney Stewart,  
P.O. Radford Va

P.S. if you do not find  
papers, write me at once

No. 37980.

Action: Reject

Name Ella Dunn and 3 children. Residence: Knoxville, Tenn.

Reasons:

It does not appear that any ancestor was ever enrolled or that any ancestor was party to the treaties of 1835-6 & 1846. Shows no real connection with the Eastern Cherokee.

37980



Levin, Knox Co, Z

No. 37980

Vol 2

Name Ella Dunn

With No.

Remarks:

Equal to ...  
Mar 5  
Not on rolls.

No. 37980

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

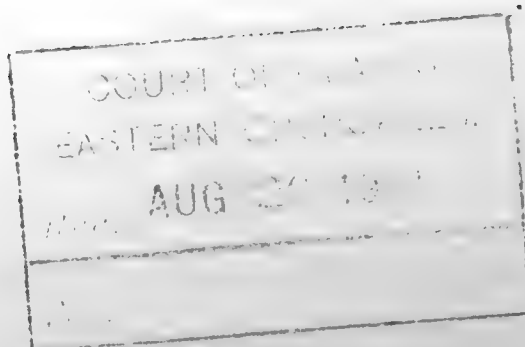
APPLICATION

OF

Edla Sumner

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

C-624



BELVA A. LOCKWOOD,  
Attorney and Solicitor.

37980 619 F STREET, NORTHWEST, WASHINGTON, D. C.

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Ella Dunn

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: 317 Patton St Knoxville Tenn

3. County: Blount

4. State: Tenn

5. How old are you? 35 year Born \_\_\_\_\_

6. Where were you born? Jefferson Co Tenn

7. Are you married? Yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Alexander Dunn

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Cherokees

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>George Dunn</u>	<u>19</u>	_____
(2)	<u>Bessie Dunn</u>	<u>16</u>	_____
(3)	<u>Len Dunn</u>	<u>14</u>	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: Anderson Kennedy

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Harriet Kennedy

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Harriet McBe

12. Where were they born?

Father: in Tenn

Mother: in Tenn

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: I think in DC

Mother: I think in DC

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: died in 1901

Mother: died in 1877

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where,

and with what tribe of Indians: Don't know

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Mary Campbell Kearney Co Mo	37 years old	
(2)	John Kennedy Chicago Ill		
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
Peter Kennedy	Phillip McBeck
Susanna Kennedy	Melinda McBeck

18. Where were they born? in DC

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? in DC

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

- (1) Ruston Kennedy
- (2) Alfred Kennedy
- (3) Amanda McBeck now Hoard
- (4) Emma McBeck
- (5) \_\_\_\_\_
- (6) \_\_\_\_\_

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: See in body of claim

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

~~I HEREBY APPOINT BELVA .A. LOCKWOOD OF WASH. D. C. MY TRUE AND  
LAWFUL ATTORNEY AND ALLOW HER A COMMISSION OF TEN PER CENT.~~

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Ella Dunn

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of Aug 1907.

John W. Anderson  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

July, 1908

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Sarah J Boyd  
and Bessie Carter, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say  
that they are well acquainted with Ella Dunn  
who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 5 years and  
4 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents  
herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their  
knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Sarah J Boyd.  
Bessie Carter

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

July, 1908. John W Anderson  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

Appl. #37980

May 18, 1936.

Miss Dunn,  
317 Fulton Street,  
Memphis, Tenn.

SIR:

Relative to your application for participation  
in the Federal Reserve Bank, ...  
your report, ...  
to the effect that, ...  
and ...

...  
...  
...

...  
...  
...

...  
...  
...

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JUL 3 1908  
No. 37970

Chas. J. ...

June 1, 1908

Dear Sir -

I was in the city and was not able to meet you, but I was ...  
... through ... get ...  
... side, ...  
... in ...  
... if ...  
... 30 & 61 ...

Yours truly

Chas. J. ...  
217 ...



No. 97981

Action: *Ref*

Name *Sarah Boyd* and *7* children. Residence: *570 Maple - Knoxville Tenn*

Reasons:

~~Neither~~ Applicant ~~and~~ ~~an~~ ~~action~~ ~~were~~ ~~not~~ ~~enrolled~~.  
Cases not appear that they were being enrolled in  
the Cherokee Domain in 1835-67/1843 of recognized  
members of the tribe. Claim not established.

Misc. Test. P. 733 -

37981

Genl. Amx Co, Field

No. 37981

Name Sarah Boyd ?

With No.

Remarks:

Not an roll,

No. 37981

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

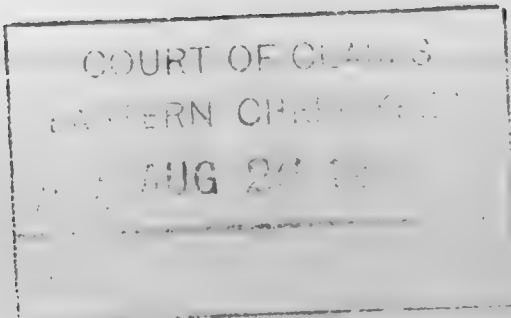
APPLICATION

OF

*Sarah Boya*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-024



BELVA A. LOCKWOOD  
Attorney and Solicitor.

1111 NORTH...

37981

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Sarah J Boyd

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: 510 Melker av Knoxville

3. County: Blount

4. State: Tenn

5. How old are you? 22 Born \_\_\_\_\_

6. Where were you born? in Knoxville Tenn

7. Are you married? Yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Alfred Boyal

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Cherokee

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Matilda Boyal</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>1900</u>
(2)	<u>Linnie Boyal</u>	<u>4</u>	
(3)	<u>Sandy Boyal</u>	<u>2</u>	
(4)	<u>Ramon Boy</u>	<u>7 months</u>	
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: Jessie Bunnels

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Annie Bunnels

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Annie Williams

12. Where were they born?

Father: in N Carolina

Mother: in N C

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Suppose in N C

Mother: Suppose in N C

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Died in 1898

Mother: Died in 1904

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Plantation

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Frank Bunnels</u>	<u>28 years</u>	
	<u>in Bonaville N C</u>		
(2)	<u>John Bunnels</u>		
	<u>Bonaville N C</u>		
(3)	<u>Frederic Bunnels</u>		
	<u>Bonaville N C</u>		
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>John Bunnels</u>	<u>Samuel Williams</u>
<u>Frederic Bunnels</u>	<u>Mary Williams</u>

18. Where were they born? in N C

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? in N C

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

- (1) Alexander Williams
- (2) William Williams
- (3) Harriet Williams
- (4) Amanda Williams
- (5) \_\_\_\_\_
- (6) \_\_\_\_\_

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: See in the Body of this claim

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)  
**I HEREBY APPOINT BELVA J. LOCKWOOD OF WASH. D. C. MY TRUE AND  
LAWFUL ATTORNEY AND ALLOW HER A COMMISSION OF TEN PER CENT.**

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Sarah J Boyd.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of Aug 1907.

John W. Andes  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

July, 1908

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Bessie Carter  
and Ella Dunn, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say  
that they are well acquainted with Sarah J Boyd  
who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 3 years and  
3 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents  
herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their  
knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Bessie Carter  
Ella Dunn

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

July, 1908 John W. Andes  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

Appl. #37981

May 16, 1908.

Sarah Bond,  
512 Miller Ave.,  
Norville, Tenn.

Sir:

Relative to your application for participation  
in the Eastern Cherokee title, you will be glad to  
hear that your name was placed on the  
roll of the title. You will be glad to hear that  
your name was placed on the roll of the title,  
and that you will be glad to hear that your name  
was placed on the roll of the title.

You will be glad to hear that your name  
was placed on the roll of the title, and that  
you will be glad to hear that your name  
was placed on the roll of the title.

Your name was placed on the roll of the title,  
and you will be glad to hear that your name  
was placed on the roll of the title.

Very respectfully,

John D. ...

...





No. 37982

Action: Reject

Name Sarah Gillespie and 1 children. Residence: Adairsville, Ga.

Reasons:

Claims thru Abraham Helton  
See #2780

87982

No. 37982  
Name Sarah G. [unclear]  
With No. 2780  
Remarks: [unclear]

No. 37982

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Sarah Gillespie*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS RECEIVED AUG 26 1907 No.
---

BELVA A. LOCKWOOD

Attorney and Solicitor

WASHINGTON, NORTHWEST

28/28

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Sarah Gillespie

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: Adairsville

3. County: Barton

4. State: Ga.

5. How old are you? 36 Born April 10 1871

6. Where were you born? Sumpter Co Ga.

7. Are you married? Yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Walter Gillespie 31 years old.

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? \_\_\_\_\_

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Lela Davis</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>1892</u>
(2)	<u>Georgia Lucile Gillespie</u>	<u>6 months</u>	<u>1907</u>
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: Larkin Holton 1754

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Linda Holton

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Linda Jackson

12. Where were they born?

Father: Sumpter Co Ga.

Mother: Rutherford Co N. C.

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Union Co Ga.

Mother: Union Co Ga.

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Martin Helton Attala Ala	1861	
(2)	Jacob Helton Lafayette Ga.	1866	
(3)	James Helton Rome Ga.	1868	
(4)	William Robert Helton Tolson Ga. R. F. D. #1	1873	
(5)	John David Helton Oktawilla Ga. R. F. D. #1	1874	
(6)	Lewis Calvin Helton Tolson Ga. R. F. D. #1	1877	

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
Jacob Helton	
Bethie Helton	
Bettie Helton	Pollie Jackson

18. Where were they born? Ga.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Union Co Ga.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	Malinda Helton	Franklin Co Ga
(2)	Lucinda Lunnett	Union Co. Ga.
(3)	Polie Pruitt	A. T.
(4)	Marion Helton	Union Co. Ga.
(5)		
(6)		

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: it is our my father's  
Side the Helton I get my Cherokee Blood

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I hereby appoint Selva A. Lockwood of Wash. D. C. my true and lawful attorney and allow her a commission of ten per cent.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Sarah <sup>hus</sup> Gillespie

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of August 1907.

Harry J. Poff Clerk Superior  
Notary Public.  
Court Calhoun Ga Gordon County

My commission expires

January 1st, 1909.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me W J Langston  
and Joe Gazaway, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Sarah Gillespie who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 20 years and 6 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

W J Langston  
J H Gazaway

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of August 1907.

My commission expires

January 1st, 1909

Harry J. Poff Clerk Superior  
Notary Public.  
Court Calhoun Ga Gordon County

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

COURT OF APPEALS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES  
Rec. SEP 3 1907  
No. 37912

File

190







Anna is  
with me

M.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. FEB 5 1908  
No. 37982

*circ. lit.*

FEB 5 1908

Adairsville, Ga

January the 31 1909  
Dear Sir - will refer to a  
few lines in refer to my  
Indian claim - want to  
know if my claim has failed  
I got claim 37982 in my  
claim please let me know  
if I should get paid and  
when it will be paid and  
if I should get paid for  
the amount of that claim

special commissioner of the court  
of claims

601. Conroy Building Washington  
D.C.

gentle men  
relating to my application  
for participation in the  
fund arising from the decree  
of the court of claims.

send mailing my blank  
to you all some time  
ago. I have recently found  
out that my great grand mother  
was married she was married  
d. she was a walker her  
name was Rebecca Walker.

I have also heard their  
folk by the name of  
Staplot which I heard  
I have told was  
well

Yours truly

Barth. Gillespie.

P.S. gentlemen I am  
informed that there was  
a claim filed in favor  
of William Mathis for  
the land for the  
Indians may you  
please let me hear of it  
name



Account of the ~~Cherokee~~  
and the ~~Land~~  
of the ~~Cherokee~~  
at ~~Cherokee~~ ~~Land~~  
in ~~1800~~ ~~1801~~

D. ~~W. P.~~  
submitted before  
the ~~Committee~~  
in ~~1801~~ ~~1802~~  
D. ~~W. P.~~



STATE OF OHIO  
SHERIFF  
ADD IN 1988

37982 ✓

2780

W. P. M. WATTS & CO.,  
DEALERS IN:  
GENERAL MERCHANDISE.



Fairmount W. Va. Aug 11<sup>th</sup> 190

*[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text, possibly a letter or receipt.]*

281

COURT OF CLERKS  
EASTERN CHEROKEE  
AUG 15 1908

Georgia Murray County

in Person Comed of W B Bonds who  
 after being duly sworn deposed and  
 says that for the said Sarah Gillespie  
 did get her Cherokee Blood from her  
 Grate, uncle Richard Henson and  
 and his son Joseph Henson and it  
 was all ~~ways~~ said that they all had genuine  
 Blood in them and their boats should  
 to how it the Cherokee was carried away  
 from this County in 1838  
 there name was in Murray County  
 they went West

sworn to and subscribed  
 before me July the 18, 1908

A W Bagley J D

J W Bonds  
 Clerk

EASTERN CHEROKEE  
Rec. AUG 21 1908  
No. 37982

*circ 104*

AUG 22 1908

W. P. M. WATTS & CO.,  
DEALERS IN  
GENERAL MERCHANDISE.

Fairmont Ga.,

190

*[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text, possibly a letter or receipt, covering the lower two-thirds of the page.]*

1909

37982

October the 23 1909  
Adairsville Barb Co Ga  
Mr Julian Miller

Dear Sir I have received a  
Circular seemingly from  
William H Rabeidan  
wanting to act as my attorney  
for 25 cents in the dollar  
I understood at first that  
I was to pay you all 10 cents  
of what we got on my  
claim I do not understand  
I carried it to notary  
Public and he advised me  
to write you and he stated  
what intentions I would have

<sup>2</sup>  
The Circular I will write you  
what part I claim my great  
grandmother helton was  
a full blooded Cherokee Indian  
her name was Picea her age  
was 80 years died in the year  
1874 and my grandfather name  
was Jacob helton he was  
born in August the 25 1805  
and died June the 23 1874  
and my father name was  
Larkin helton was born in  
April the 9 1835 died the  
1906 there all lived in 18035  
on Chertlee River in Lumpkin  
Co I claim through my fathers  
side not my mother

and 96



3

my mother's maiden name was Malinda Jackson my grand  
parent lived on Chester river <sup>river</sup> when the indians was carried away  
Lumpkin Co Ga Pidia Helton resided there till Peter my  
full name is Sarah Gillespie my maiden name was  
Sarah Helton i have 2 children Lela and Luciel

Pleas write me at once if i have to give more  
more Proof and what i have to do to get something  
i feel like giving 25 cents in the dollar after i have  
all redy to go out so much yours respectful  
Sarah Gillespie Adairsville Bart Co Ga

in my claim

No. 37983

Action: Reject

Name: Marion J. Smith

and 1 children.

Residence: Iuka, Ill.

Reasons:

Claims through Dave Weaver. See #45.

37983

No. 37983

Name *Mary Smith*

With No. 450

Remarks:

45

No. \_\_\_\_\_

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Marion J. Smith.*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624



BELVA A. LOCKWOOD  
Attorney and Solicitor.

NORTHWEST

37983

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 O'Quay Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—  
English name: Marion J. Smith  
Indian name: Weaver
2. Residence and post office: Juba Marion County Ills.
3. County: \_\_\_\_\_
4. State: \_\_\_\_\_
5. How old are you? 41 Born Sept 10 1865
6. Where were you born? Marion County Ills
7. Are you married? Widower
8. Name and age of wife or husband: \_\_\_\_\_
9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? \_\_\_\_\_
10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Anna L. Smith</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>August 12 1895</u>
(2)	_____	_____	_____
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: Smith  
Indian name: non  
Mother—English name: Elissie W. Smith  
Indian name: Weaver  
Maiden name: Middleton

12. Where were they born?  
Father: Tennessee  
Mother: Tennessee

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Marion Co Ills

Mother: Same

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother: Still living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where,

and with what tribe of Indians: No

Application of Mother Filed

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
1/2 Sister (1)	<u>Mary A Moore</u> <u>Juka Marion Co Ills</u>		
1/2 Brother (2)	<u>Roland J W Matungley</u> <u>Juka Marion Co Ills.</u>		
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

Smith

no Indian name.

no Indian

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Harris Middleton

no Indian name

Nancy Middleton

Maiden name Edhugs Indian Weaver

18. Where were they born?

Tennessee

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Grand Fathers in Monroe County Illinois Grand Mother was Dead

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

<u>Indian Side</u>	(1)	<u>Noah Middleton</u>	<u>Dead years ago</u>
	(2)	<u>George W Middleton</u>	<u>Do do do</u>
	(3)	<u>Amos W Matungley</u>	<u>living near Juka Marion Co Ills.</u>
	(4)	<u>Martha Purser</u>	<u>" " Salem " "</u>
	(5)	<u>Elizabeth S. Middleton</u>	<u>Died March 22 1896.</u>
	(6)	<u>Rosellen Middleton</u>	<u>Dead</u>
	(7)	<u>John R Middleton</u>	<u>Missouri</u>
	(8)	<u>Joel D Middleton</u>	<u>Dead near Juka some 15 years ago</u>
	(9)	<u>Kathrin Breese</u>	<u>" " " "</u>
	(10)	<u>Josephus Middleton</u>	<u>in Missouri</u>

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No Mothers Application  
is on file

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: My Grand Mother Nancy Middleton was the daughter of John and Elisabeth Eddings the said Elisabeth Eddings was the daughter of Dave Weaver a Cherokee of North Carolina

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I hereby appoint BELVA A. DOCKWOOD of Wash., D.C. my true and lawful attorney and allow her a commission of ten per cent.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

attest  
J. F. Eddings

(Signature)

Marion J. Smith

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of Aug 1907.

J. J. Schoepfeld

Notary Public.

My commission expires

April, 1910

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me John F. Eddings  
and C. A. Parss, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Marion J. Smith who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 30 years and 20 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

John F. Eddings  
C. A. Parss

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of Aug, 1907.

My commission expires

April 12, 1910.

J. J. Schoepfeld

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 37984

Action: *initialed*

Name: *John T. Brown* and *2* children.

Residence: *St. Louis, Mo.*

Reasons: *John T. Brown, Jr.*

*residence*

*See index*

37984



No. 37984  
Name *Rosa F. C.*  
With No. 1105

Remarks :

No. 37984  
# 9842

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Kiva Ghin*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

RECEIVED  
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS  
APR 26 1907

BELVA A. LOCKWOOD  
Attorney and Solicitor,  
WASHINGTON, NORTHWEST.

37

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: *Kina Fhim* <sup>maiden name</sup> *Kina Poe*

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: *Springfield 942 Ross St.*

3. County: *120<sup>th</sup> Kansas Ave. (Gray Co) Rosedale Kans.*

4. State: *Mo. (Just. Dist. Kansas City)*

5. How old are you? *29* Born *Nov 14<sup>th</sup> 1878*

6. Where were you born? *Ozark Co Mo*

7. Are you married? *yes.*

8. Name and age of wife or husband: *George F Fhim.*

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? *none*

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<i>Dannal E Fhim</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>June 27, 1897</i>
(2)	<i>Pauline Fhim</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Sept 19<sup>th</sup> 1902</i>
(3)	<i>George W Fhim</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>July 4<sup>th</sup> 1904</i>
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

*James C Poe Sarah Poe & Sarah Harralson*

Father—English name: \_\_\_\_\_

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: *Sarah Poe* <sup>maiden name</sup> *Sarah Harralson*

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: *Sarah Harralson*

12. Where were they born?

Father: *Walker Co Ia.*

Mother: *Polk Co Mo.*

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Walker Co Ga.

Mother: Before Birth

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Still alive

Mother: Still alive

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No.

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Maggie N. Posner Bellevue Kansas	June 17 <sup>th</sup> 1876	_____
(2)	Arabella Craig Springfield Mo.	Jan 20 1881	_____
(3)	Clara Brown Rosedale Kansas	Oct 18 <sup>th</sup> 1883	_____
(4)	Lora Por Rosedale Kansas	June 20 1889	_____
(5)	Alaska Por Rosedale Kansas	Aug 9 <sup>th</sup> 1891	_____
(6)	Fay D Por Rosedale Kansas	Sept 14 <sup>th</sup> 1894	_____
	James C. Por Rosedale Kansas	Oct 15 <sup>th</sup> 1896	_____
	Thelma Ruth Por Rosedale Kansas	Aug 11 <sup>th</sup> 1901	_____

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Vincent Harralson  
Grandfather  
Martha D. Harralson  
Grandmother

18. Where were they born? East Tennessee

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Polk Co Mo

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	M. J. Richards	Polk Co Mo
(2)	L. S. Hill	" " "
(3)	H. A. Harralson	Lebanon Ill
(4)	M. D. Harralson	Green Co Mo
(5)	Ed. Doak	" " "
(6)	Sarah Harralson	Rosedale Kan
	James C. Harralson	Green Co Mo
	F. S. Harralson	" " "

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No.

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835:

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I hereby appoint BELVA A. LOCKWOOD of Wash. D. C. my true and lawful attorney and allow her a commission of ten per cent.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

*Lina Filine*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of August, 1907.

Notary Public.

Commission expires

My Commission Expires Aug. 23, 1910

AFFIDAVIT.

This affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

*Belle Beville*

and *L. C. Burdett*

, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with

*Lina Filine*

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *her* for 10 years and

10 years, respectively, and know *her* to be the identical person *she* represents

*herself* to be, and that the statements made by *her* are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *her* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

*Alto*

Signatures of Witnesses.

*L. C. Burdett*

*Belle Beville*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

, 190

Notary Public.

India... ver practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

My Commission Expires Aug. 23, 1910

No. 37985

Action: Reject

Name Mary E. Moore and 1 children. Residence: Iuka, Ill.

Reasons:

Claims through Dave Weaver. See #45.

No. 37985-91

Name

With No. 45

Remarks:

Mary E. Jones  
Pattie E. Foster  
Alice A. Middleton  
Frances E. Sade  
Mary E. Middleton  
Mary A. Johnson  
Mary E. Middleton

No. 37985

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Mary F. Moore*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES  
Rec. AUG 26 1907  
No.

BELVA A. LOCKWOOD  
Attorney and Solicitor,  
10 F STREET, NORTHWEST,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

37985



**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Mary A Moore

Indian name: Weaver

2. Residence and post office: Suka

3. County: Marion

4. State: Illinois

5. How old are you? 57 Born March 3 1850

6. Where were you born? Marion County Ill.

7. Are you married? yes

8. Name and age of ~~wife~~ husband: Samuel Moore

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? - - -

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>William D Moore</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>May 5 1875</u>
(2)	<u>Ester M Moore</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>June 10 1883</u>
(3)	<u>John L Moore</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>Oct 14 1884</u>
(4)	<u>Anna A Howe</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>Feb 7 1885</u>
(5)	<u>Harriet V Linder</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>March 25 1883</u>
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: Brazel Mattingley

Indian name: Mon

Mother—English name: Annis W Mattingley

Indian name: Weaver

Maiden name: Middletown

12. Where were they born?

Father: Pennesse

Mother: Pennesse

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Marion County Illinois

Mother: Marion County Illinois

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

X Father: March 1858

Mother: is living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No Mothers application

is now on file Alva A Lockwood attorney

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Roland W J Matungley</u> <u>Juka Marion Co Ills</u>		
<u>1/2 Brother</u> (2)	<u>Marion J Smith</u> <u>Juka Marion Co Ills</u>		
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.  
 X Roland Matungley  
Nancy Matungley  
No Indian name

MOTHER'S SIDE.  
Barres Middleton  
No Indian name  
Nancy Middleton  
Indian name Weaver

18. Where were they born? Pennesse

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Grand Father in Marion County Illinois Grand Mother was Dead.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

<u>Indian Side</u> (1)	<u>Noah Middleton</u>	<u>Dead long years ago</u>
(2)	<u>George W Middleton</u>	<u>Do Do Do Do</u>
(3)	<u>Amos W Matungley</u>	<u>living near Juka Marion Co Ills</u>
(4)	<u>Martha Turner</u>	<u>" Salem " " "</u>
(5)	<u>Elisabeth G. Middleton</u>	<u>Died March 22 1896</u>
(6)	<u>Roudden Middleton</u>	<u>Died years ago</u>
(7)	<u>Catharine Breese</u>	<u>" " " " "</u>
(8)	<u>John R Middleton</u>	<u>in Missouri Dead</u>
(9)	<u>Joel D Middleton</u>	<u>Died about 15 years ago</u>
(10)	<u>Josephus Middleton</u>	<u>in Missouri</u>

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Yes but Mothers

Application is now on file Lockwood attorney

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Mothers mother was the

Daughter of ~~Dave~~ John and Elizabeth Eldings the said  
Elizabeth Eldings was the daughter of Dave Weaver a Cherokee  
of North Carolina

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I hereby appoint BELVA A. LOCKWOOD of Wash. D.C. my true and lawful attorney and allow her a commission of ten per cent.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Mary A. Moore

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20<sup>th</sup> day of Aug, 1907.

J. J. Schoelkopf  
Notary Public.

My commission expires April 12, 1910.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Mary A. Moore

and \_\_\_\_\_ who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with Mary A. Moore

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for \_\_\_\_\_ years and

\_\_\_\_\_ years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents

herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20<sup>th</sup> day of Aug, 1907.

My commission expires April 12<sup>th</sup>, 1910. J. J. Schoelkopf  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

January 9 - 1910  
Chicago Ill

will you please pardon me  
for writing to you for some  
good news from you as to  
how you are getting along  
with my claim of claim  
of the 1st of the Eastern Character  
whether you will be able to  
settle with me if there is any  
money for us please let me  
have it as quick as you can  
for the winter is cold  
and every thing is so high

January 9<sup>th</sup> 1910  
Chicago Ill

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JAN 10 1910  
No. 37985

circled

will you please pardon me  
for writing to you for some  
good news from you as to  
how you are getting along  
with my claim of claim  
of the Eastern Cherokee  
when you will be able to  
settle with me if there is any  
money for us please let me  
have it as quick as you can  
for the winter is cold  
and every thing is so high

please let me here from  
you soon as you can and  
oblig me  
Mary S Moore

2836 Dearborn St

No. 37986

Action: Reject

Name: Ruth E. Foster and 2 children. Residence: Iuka, Ill.

Reasons:

Claims through Dave Weaver. Sec #45.

37986

No. 37986

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

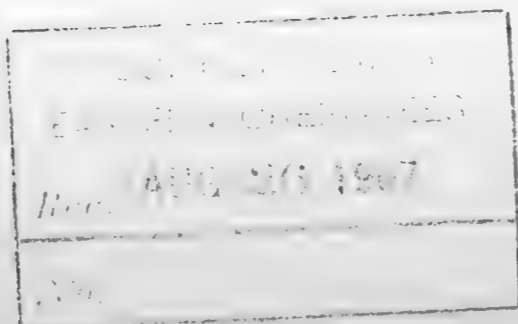
APPLICATION

OF

*Ruth E Foster*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624



BELVA A. LOCKWOOD  
Attorney and Solicitor  
WASHINGTON, D.C.

37986

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—  
English name: Ruth E Foster  
Indian name: Weaver
2. Residence and post office: Jukka
3. County: Marion
4. State: Illinois
5. How old are you? 44 Born in 1863, July 23
6. Where were you born? Marion County Ills
7. Are you married? yes
8. Name and age of wife or husband: James Foster aged 50 years
9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? ---
10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Bernard O Foster</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>March 26 1882</u>
(2)	<u>Princess S Foster</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>Dec 8 1885</u>
(3)	<u>Norman O Foster</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Dec 8 1894</u>
(4)	<u>Ruth E &amp; Foster</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>Feb 24 1899</u>
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: Pleasant S Middleton  
Indian name: no Weaver Indian name

Mother—English name: Elisabeth S Middleton  
Indian name: Weaver  
Maiden name: Middleton

12. Where were they born?

Father: Tennessee  
Mother: Same



13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Marion County Illinois

Mother: Same.

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Died March 26 1875

Mother: Died March 22 1896

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Jacob S Middleton Not known	April 27 1852	
(2)	Nancy J Ead Juka Marion Co Ills	March 7 1851	
(3)	Marion C Middleton Not known	March 2 1855	
(4)	Arthur A Middleton Juka Marion Co Ills	August 8 1866	
(5)	Mary A Morgan Juka Marion Co Ills	Nov 3 1857	
(6)	Sherman Middleton	Oct 25 1868	

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
Joel Middleton No Indian name	Harris Middleton No Indian name
Ruth Middleton No Indian name	Nancy (Eddings) Middleton Weaver.

18. Where were they born? Tennessee.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? in Ill. except Grand Mother on mother's side she died

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	Noah Middleton	Dead years ago
(2)	George W Middleton	Do do do
(3)	Amos W. Mattingly	Long Juka Marion Co Ills
(4)	Martha Turner	Salem " " "
(5)	Elizabeth G Middleton	Died March 22 1876
(6)	Roudder - Middleton	Died years ago
7	John R - Middleton	in Missouri
8	Joel D - Middleton	Died some 15 years ago
9	Kathryn - Breese	" " " "
	Josephus - Middleton	in Missouri

*Juka Side*

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Mother was the Daughter of Nancy Middleton She being the Daughter of John and Elizabeth Eldings, said Elizabeth Eldings being the Daughter of Dave Weaver a Cherokee Indian of North Carolina or Georgia

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I hereby appoint BELVA A. LOCKWOOD of Wash. D.C. my true and lawful attorney and allow her a commission of ten per cent.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Ruth E. Foster.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of Aug 1907.

J. J. Schoopfield  
Notary Public.

My commission expires April 12<sup>th</sup>, 1908.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Samuel W. Jones

and \_\_\_\_\_, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with Ruth E. Foster

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 30 years and

30 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents

herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Samuel W. Jones  
Mr. Holstead

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of Aug, 1907.

My commission expires

April 12<sup>th</sup>, 1908. J. J. Schoopfield  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 37987

Action: Reject

Name: Arthur A. Middleton and 5 children. Residence: Iuka, Ill.

Reasons:

Claim through Dave Weaver. See p. 8.

37987



**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Arthur A Middleton

Indian name: Weaver

2. Residence and post office: Juko

3. County: Marion

4. State: Illinois

5. How old are you? 41 Born August 8 1866

6. Where were you born? in Marion County Ills

7. Are you married? Yes

8. Name and age of wife or ~~husband~~: Carrie A Middleton

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? - -

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	Charley F Middleton	5	May 15 1902
(2)	Nellie E Middleton	23	March 25 1895
(3)	Eddna R Middleton	9	April 6 1898
(4)	John H Middleton	6	June 28 1901
(5)	Arthur E Middleton	3	April 21 1904
(6)	Eugene D Middleton	1	May 18 1906

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: Pleasant S Middleton

Indian name: - -

Mother—English name: Elisabeth G Middleton

Indian name: Weaver

Maiden name: Middleton

12. Where were they born?

Father: Remmuc

Mother: Same

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Marion Co Ills  
Mother: Same.

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Died March 26 1875  
Mother: Died March 22<sup>nd</sup> 1876

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

or Jacob S.	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Shannon Middleton</u> <u>Not known</u>	<u>April 27 1852</u>	
(2)	<u>Nancy Middleton</u> <u>Ind Co Marion Co Ills</u>	<u>March 7 1851</u>	
(3)	<u>Marion Middleton</u> <u>Lockwood Missouri</u>	<u>March 2 1855</u>	
(4)	<u>Ellen Middleton</u> <u>Ind Co Marion Co Ills</u>	<u>July 23 1863</u>	
(5)	<u>Sherman Middleton</u> <u>Not known</u>	<u>Oct 25 1868</u>	
(6)	<u>Mary A Morgan</u> <u>Ind Co Marion Co Ills</u>	<u>Nov 30 1857</u>	

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>Joel Middleton</u>	<u>Harris Middleton</u>
<u>Fathers side no Indian name</u>	<u>Nancy Middleton</u>
	<u>Widow name Edging. Indian Weaver.</u>

18. Where were they born? Tennessee

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Grand  
Father Marion Co Ills. Mother Dead

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	<u>Wash Middleton</u>	<u>Dead years ago</u>
(2)	<u>George W Middleton</u>	<u>Do Do Do</u>
(3)	<u>Amos W Mattingley</u>	<u>Ind Co Marion Co Ills</u>
(4)	<u>Martha Turner</u>	<u>Salem " " "</u>
(5)	<u>Elizabeth G Middleton</u>	<u>Died March 22 1896</u>
(6)	<u>Roudden Middleton</u>	<u>Dead years ago</u>
(7)	<u>John R Middleton</u>	<u>Missouri</u>
(8)	<u>Joel D Middleton</u>	<u>Dead some 15 years</u>
(9)	<u>Katherine Breese</u>	<u>" " "</u>
(10)	<u>Josephus Middleton</u>	<u>Missouri</u>

*Indian Side*

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: My Grand mother Nancy Middleton was the Daughter of John<sup>rd</sup> Elisabeth Eddings and the said Elisabeth Eddings was the Daughter of Dave Weaver a Cherokee of North Carolina

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)  
I hereby appoint BELVA A. LOCKWOOD of Wash. D.C. My true and lawful attorney and allow her a commission of ten per cent.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Arthur A. Middleton

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17<sup>th</sup> day of Aug, 1907.

My commission expires

April 12<sup>th</sup>, 1900.

S. Schwanick  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me S. W. Stewart  
and J. L. Smith, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Arthur A. Middleton who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 40 years and 40 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person himself represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

S. W. Stewart  
J. L. Smith

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17<sup>th</sup> day of Aug, 1907.

My commission expires

April 12<sup>th</sup>, 1900.

S. Schwanick  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

45

RECEIVED  
MAY 22 1898  
37987

*circ. let.*

MAY 22 1898



1822

March 8 1822  
Commissioner  
of the  
General Land Office  
Washington  
Dear Sir  
I have the honor to acknowledge  
the receipt of your letter of the  
20th inst. in relation to the  
land in the State of Ohio  
which you have purchased  
of the State of Ohio  
and which is now in the  
possession of the  
United States

11

... .. was  
... .. of ... ..  
... ..

your truly

Walter S. Ballou

... ..  
... ..

No. 37988

Action: *Reject*

Name *Nancy J. Gads* and  children. Residence: *Luka, Ill*

Reasons:

*Claims thru Dave Weaver*

*See 100*

No. 37988

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Nancy J. Eads.*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

COURT OF CLAIMS  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
JUN 25 1907  
17

BELVA A. LOCKWOOD  
Attorney and Solicitor.  
STREET, NORTH

37988

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Nancy J Eads

Indian name: Weaver

2. Residence and post office: Juba Marion Co Ills

3. County: \_\_\_\_\_

4. State: \_\_\_\_\_

5. How old are you? 56

Born March 7 1851

6. Where were you born? Marion County Illinois

7. Are you married? yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Henry J Eads Dead June 7 1874

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? \_\_\_\_\_

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<del>Elisabeth Middleton</del>		
(1)	Elisabeth V Eads	28	June 2 1877
(2)	Pleasant N Eads	27	June 11 1880
(3)	Winnie L. King	22	Oct 19 1884
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: Pleasant S Middleton

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Elisabeth G Middleton

Indian name: Weaver

Maiden name: Middleton

12. Where were they born?

Father: Tennessee

Mother: Tennessee

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: \_\_\_\_\_ in Marion County Illinois

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_ Same

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: \_\_\_\_\_ Died March 26 1875

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_ Died March 22 1876

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: \_\_\_\_\_ No

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Jacob S Middleton in California	April 27 1852	lives in California
(2)	Marion C. Middleton Lockwood Mo	March 2 1855	living
(3)	Mary A Morgan Oden Ills	Nov 3 1857	living
(4)	Ruth E Foster Suka Ills	July 23 1863	living
(5)	Arthur A Middleton Suka Ills	August 8 1866	living
(6)	Sherman Middleton in Missouri	Oct 25 1868	lives in Missouri

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
Joel Middleton No Indian name	Barris Middleton No Indian name
Ruth Middleton No Indian name	Nancy Eddings Middleton Indian name Weaver

18. Where were they born? \_\_\_\_\_ Tennessee

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? \_\_\_\_\_ in Marion County Ills

Except Grand Mother Nancy Middleton she died several years before 1851

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	Noah Middleton	Died years ago
(2)	George W Middleton	Do Do Do
(3)	Amos W Mattingly Smith	living near Suka Marion Co Ills
(4)	Martina Turner	" Salem " "
(5)	Elisabeth G Middleton	Died March 22 1876
(6)	Roudden Middleton	Died years ago
7	Catherine Brees	
8	John R Middleton	Died in Missouri
9	Joel S Middleton	Died near Suka Ills
10	Josephus Middleton	in Missouri

Indian side

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Mother was the Daughter of Nancy Middleton She was the Daughter John and Elisabeth Eddings the said Elisabeth Eddings being a Daughter of Jane Weaver a Cherokee of North Carolina or Georgia

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)  
I hereby appoint BELVA A. LOCKWOOD of Wash. D.C. my true and lawful attorney and allow her a commission of ten per cent.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Witnesses Colonel J. Eads Nancy J. Eads  
(Signature) her

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21<sup>st</sup> day of Aug 1907.

J. J. Schoepfeld  
Notary Public.

My commission expires April 12<sup>th</sup>, 1910.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me John F. Eddings  
and Geo. O. Gordon, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Nancy J. (Middleton) Eads who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 45 years and 25 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

John F. Eddings  
Geo. O. Gordon

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21<sup>st</sup> day of Aug 1907.

My commission expires

April 12<sup>th</sup>, 1910. J. J. Schoepfeld  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 37989

Action: *Reject*

Name *Marion C. Middleton* and *5* children. Residence *Lucknow, Mo*

Reasons:

*Claim not brought, Dave Weaver, Dec #45.*

# 37989



No. 37989  
Name Marion C. Middleton  
With No. Field Okla.

Remarks:

No. 37989

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Murion B. Middleton.*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

RECEIVED  
EASTERN CHEROKEES  
AUG 20 1907  
No.

37989

ELVA A. S. CHASE  
Attorney at Law  
GREENSBORO, N. C.

Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
 Pay Building, Washington, D. C.

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 28, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Marion B Middleton

Indian name: Weaver

2. Residence and post office: Lockwood

3. County: Dade

4. State: Missouri

5. How old are you? 52 Born March 2 1855

6. Where were you born? in Marion County Illinois

7. Are you married? yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Sarah D Middleton aged 47

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? — — —

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Ira A Middleton</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>Sept 23 1879</u>
(2)	<u>Walter D Middleton</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>Nov 5 1882</u>
(3)	<u>Stella M. Middleton</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>May 7 1885</u>
(4)	<u>Betsy D Middleton</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>Dec 10 1887</u>
(5)	<u>Marion F Middleton</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>July 21 1890</u>
(6)	<u>Lloyd B Middleton</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>July 21 1894</u>
(7)	<u>James A Middleton</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>Oct 10 1897</u>
(8)	<u>Jova Middleton</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>Nov 13 1899</u>

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: Pleasant S Middleton

Indian name: None

Mother—English name: Elisabeth G Middleton

Indian name: Weaver

Maiden name: Middleton

12. Where were they born?

Father: Pennesse

Mother: Pennesse

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Grand Father's in Marion County Ill

Mother: Grand Mother Nancy Middleton was De

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Died March 26 1875-

Mother: " March 22 1896

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where,

and with what tribe of Indians: No

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Nancy J Eads</u> <u>Near Suka Marion Co Ills.</u>	<u>March 7 1857</u>	
(2)	<u>Jacob S Middleton</u> <u>in California</u>	<u>April 27 1852</u>	
(3)	<u>Mary A Morgan</u> <u>Olsen Marion Co Ills</u>	<u>Nov 3<sup>rd</sup> 1857</u>	
(4)	<u>Ruth E Foster</u> <u>Suka Marion Co Ills</u>	<u>July 23 1863</u>	
(5)	<u>Utter A Middleton</u> <u>Suka Marion Co Ills</u>	<u>Augst 8 1866</u>	
(6)	<u>Shezeman Middleton</u> <u>in Missouri</u>	<u>Oct 25 1868.</u>	

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>Joel Middleton</u>	<u>Harris Middleton</u>
<u>Ruth Middleton</u>	<u>no Indian name</u>
<u>No Indian name</u>	<u>Nancy Middleton</u>
	<u>Indian name Weaver</u>

18. Where were they born? in Tennessee

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Grand Father's in Marion County Illinois Grand Mother Nancy Middleton was Dead.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	<u>Noah Middleton</u>	<u>Dead years ago</u>
(2)	<u>George W Middleton</u>	<u>Do Do Do</u>
(3)	<u>Amis W Matingley</u>	<u>Living near Suka Marion Co Ills</u>
(4)	<u>Martha Turner</u>	<u>" Salem " " "</u>
(5)	<u>Elisabeth G Middleton</u>	<u>Died March 22 1896</u>
(6)	<u>Roudden Middleton</u>	<u>Died years ago</u>
7	<u>Catherine Reese</u>	
8	<u>John R Middleton</u>	<u>Died in Missouri</u>
9	<u>Joel D Middleton</u>	<u>Died near Suka Marion Co Ill</u>
10	<u>Josephus Middleton</u>	<u>in Missouri</u>

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Mother was the daughter of Nancy Middleton. Said Nancy Middleton was the daughter of John & Elizabeth Eldrings. Elizabeth Eldrings was the daughter of Dave Warner a Cherokee Indian of North Carolina.

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)  
I hereby appoint BELVA A. LOCKWOOD of Wash. D.C. my true and lawful attorney and allow her a commission of ten per cent.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Marion C. Middleton

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of Aug 1907.

C. E. Hoel

Notary Public.

My commission expires Apr 28. 1910, 190.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me D. C. Palmer  
and W. C. Orr, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Marion C. Middleton who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 10 years and 20 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.  
D. C. Palmer  
W. C. Orr

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of Aug 1907.

My commission expires Apr 28. 1910, 190.

C. E. Hoel

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 37990

Action: Reject

Name Mary A Morgan and X children. Residence: Odins, Ill

Reasons:

Claims thro' Dave Weaver Fee #45

37990

No. 37100

---

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

---

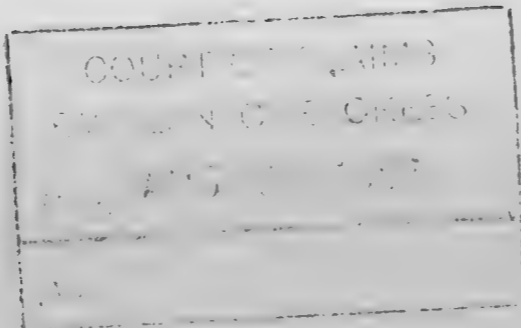
APPLICATION

OF

*Mary A Morgan*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624



ELVA A. LOCKWOOD  
Attorney at Law

37100

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—  
English name: Mary A Morgan  
Indian name: Weaver
2. Residence and post office: Oden
3. County: Marion
4. State: Illinois
5. How old are you? 46 Born Nov 30 1859
6. Where were you born? Marion County Illinois
7. Are you married? yes
8. Name and age of wife or husband: Joseph D Morgan aged 72
9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? - - -
10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: none

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)			
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: Pleasant S Middleton  
Indian name: - - -  
Mother—English name: Elizabeth G Middleton  
Indian name: Weaver  
Maiden name: Middleton

12. Where were they born?  
Father: Tennessee  
Mother: Tennessee



13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Marion County Ills

Mother: same

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Died March 26 1875

Mother: " March 22 1896

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Jacob S Middleton	April 27 1852	
(2)	Nancy J. Eads Juka Marion Co Ills	March 7 1851	
(3)	Marion E Middleton Lockwood Mo	March 2 1855	
(4)	Ruth E Foster Juka Marion Co Ills	July 23 1863	
(5)	Sherman Middleton Lockwood Mo	Oct 25 1868	
(6)	Arthur A Middleton Juka Marion Co Ills	Aug 8 1866	

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE  
Joel Middleton  
no Indian name

MOTHER'S SIDE  
Harris Middleton  
Nancy Middleton  
Maiden Name Eddings Indian Weaver

18. Where were they born? Born in Tennessee

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Grand Father Middletons in Marion County Ills is Grand Mother Dead.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	Noah Middleton	Dead
(2)	George W Middleton	Dead
(3)	Armus W Mattingly	Juka Marion Co Ills
(4)	Marth Purser	same " "
(5)	Elisabeth G Middleton	Died March 22 1876
(6)	Rowden Middleton	Dead
7	John R Middleton	Missouri
8	Joel D Middleton	Dead
9	Kathleen Breese	" "
10	Josephus Middleton	Missouri

Enrolled part of information called for in Par 22. & added No.

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: MS  
was the daughter of John

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Grand Mother Nancy Meddleton  
was the daughter of John and Elisabeth Eldings. The said Elisabeth was the daughter of Dave Weaver a Cherokee of North Carolina or Georgia

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I hereby appoint SELVA A. LOCKWOOD of Wash. D.C. my true and lawful attorney and allow her a commission of ten per cent.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Mary A. Morgan

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21st day of Aug 1907.

L. Somerville  
Notary Public.

My commission expires Feb 10th, 1910.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me J. J. Fike  
and A. D. Phillips who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Mary A. Morgan who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 15 years and 15 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

J. J. Fike  
A. D. Phillips

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21st day of Aug, 1907.

My commission expires

Feb 10th, 1910. L. Somerville  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

[Redacted content]

ants and say the and and

Erased part of  
information called  
for in Par 22.7  
added No.

[Redacted content]

No. 37991

Name Emmet E. Middleton and 3 children. Action: Reject  
Residence: Lukas, Ill.

Reasons:

Claimant has Davis Meador. See #4

37991

No. 37501

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Emmett E. Middleton*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES  
Rec. AUG 30 1907  
Ad.

*1661E*  
BELVA A. LOCKWOOD,  
Attorney and Solicitor,  
619 F STREET, NORTHWEST,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Emmett E. Middleton.

Indian name: Weaver

2. Residence and post office: Sukka

3. County: Marion

4. State: Illinois

5. How old are you? 36 Born August 27 1871

6. Where were you born? Marion County Illinois

7. Are you married? yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Effie Middleton aged 30 years

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? None

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Vernis R Middleton</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>Sept 14 1897</u>
(2)	<u>Floyd E Middleton</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>Feb 9 1899</u>
(3)	<u>Flossie M Middleton</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>Jan 31 1901</u>
(4)	.....	.....	.....
(5)	.....	.....	.....
(6)	.....	.....	.....

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: George W Middleton

Indian name: Weaver

Mother—English name: Parthena Middleton

Indian name: No

Maiden name: Reel

12. Where were they born?

Father: Tennessee

Mother: Same

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Marion County Ills

Mother: Same

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Nov 3<sup>rd</sup> 1875

Mother: Dec 18 1897

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Mary A Bryant Salem Marion Co Ills	August 29 <sup>th</sup> 1851	-
(2)	Nancy B Bryant Carter Marion County Ills.	Oct 10 1854	-
(3)	Charles R Middleton East St Louis Ills	April 4 1860	-
(4)	Martha A McEnder Salem Marion Co Ills	Feb 12 1863	-
(5)	Mittie A Luttrell Salem Marion Co Ills	March 6 1868	-
(6)			

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
William H Middleton	Davis Keel
Indian Name None	Mary Keel
Marshey Middleton (weddings)	No Indian name
Indian Name Weaver	

18. Where were they born? Pennsylvania

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Marion County Ills  
Except Grand mother Nancy Middleton she was dead

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

on	(1) Noah Middleton	Dead years ago
Indian	(2) George W Middleton	Dead Nov 3 1875
Side	(3) James W Mattingley	Suka Marion Co Ills
	(4) Martha Turner	Salem do do do
	(5) Elisabeth G Middleton	Died March 22 1896
	(6) Rowland Middleton	Dead
	(7) Estine Breese	
	(8) John R Middleton	Died in Missouri
	(9) Joel D Middleton	Dead near Suka Marion Co Ills
	(10) Josephus Middleton	in Missouri

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: My father was the son of William H. (known as) Harris Middleton and Nancy Middleton. She was the daughter of John and Elizabeth Eddings and Elizabeth was the daughter of Dave Weaver a Cherokee of North Carolina

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I hereby appoint BELVA A. LOCKWOOD of Wash. D.C. my true and lawful attorney and allow her a commission of ten per cent.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Emmett E. Middleton

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21<sup>st</sup> day of Aug 1907.

J. J. Schofield  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

April 12<sup>th</sup>, 1908.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me John H. Mice  
and H. H. Chealey, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Emmett E. Middleton who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 25 years and 25 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

John H. Eddings  
H. H. Chealey

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21<sup>st</sup> day of Aug, 1907.

My commission expires

April 12<sup>th</sup>, 1908. J. J. Schofield  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



No. 37992

Action: *Reject*

Name *Linda Jackson* and *2* children. Residence: *Howe, Okla.*

Reasons:

*Daughter of # 7523 and claims through the same source.*

37992

No. 37942-

Name Linda Jackson

With No. 7523

Remarks:

7523

No. 37992

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Luinda Jackson.*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624



BELVA A. LOCKWOOD.

Attorney and Solicitor,

619 F STREET, NORTHWEST,

WASHINGTON, D. C.

2612E

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Linda Jackson

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: Monroe 95

3. County: \_\_\_\_\_

4. State: Ind. Terr.

5. How old are you? 22

Born Jan 12 1884

6. Where were you born? Ind.

7. Are you married? Yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Charles Jackson 35

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? None

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Esther</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>Jan 12 1884</u>
(2)	<u>Elizabeth</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>Mar 2 1905</u>
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: Morris Cotton

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Mary Mary White

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Mary Mary White

12. Where were they born?

Father: Alabama

Mother: Ind.

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Alabama

Mother: Ala/la

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Yes

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	William Adkins	Nov 28 1844	Aug 4 1872
(2)	Bert and wife Adkins	Nov 28 1848	Beaufort Aug 4 1900
(3)	James Adkins	June 20 1850	
(4)	Lilla Adkins	Feb 22 1877	
(5)	John Adkins	April 11 1882	
(6)	Suzie Stone Adkins	Dec 2 1882	

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
William Adkins	John Adkins
Suzie Stone	Margaret Adkins

18. Where were they born? \_\_\_\_\_

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Alabama

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	Egypt Adkins	Beaufort
(2)	John Adkins	Beaufort
(3)	Bessie Adkins	Beaufort
(4)	Caroline Adkins	Beaufort
(5)	John Adkins	Beaufort
(6)	Margaret Adkins	Beaufort

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: 115

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Milale Dooling  
William Atkins Folly Dooling  
Susan Atkins

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I hereby appoint BELVA A. LOCKWOOD of Wash. D.C. my true and lawful attorney and allow her a commission of ten per cent.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature Linda Jackson)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22<sup>nd</sup> day of August 1907.

J. H. Middleton  
Notary Public.

My commission expires July 8<sup>th</sup> 1901.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me John W. Hornaker  
and James Atkins, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Linda Jackson who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 7 years and 7 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

John W. Hornaker

James Atkins

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22<sup>nd</sup> day of August 1907.

My commission expires July 8<sup>th</sup> 1901.

J. H. Middleton  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

NO. 17742

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEE  
Tire. JAN 21 1908

601

Embrey Building

Washington, D.C.

37992  
Commissioner

Miller

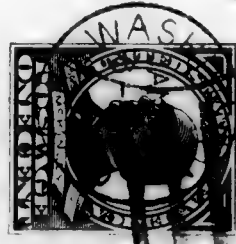
City. let

JAN

POSTAL SERVICE  
THE SPACE BETWEEN THIS LINE AND THE NEXT IS FOR THE ADDRESS ONLY

1008  
308

HOWE  
JAN 21



Howe aka  
January the 21st 1903

Dear Sir will you please  
write me concerning the  
emergent matter as to what it  
is and where will it  
be held please advise me  
as soon as possible

Linda Williams



POSTAL CARD  
THE SPACE BELOW IS FOR THE ADDRESS ONLY

*Howe. Tex*  
*799*  
*Miller*  
*Commissioner*  
*661 Curway Bldg*  
*Washington D.C.*

HOWE,  
JAN  
21  
1908



No. 37993

Action: *Rejected*

Name *John Diamond* and *2* children.

Residence: *Green Bridge, W. Va.*

Reasons:

*Lizemore Case*

37993

No. 37993

Name. Diamond, R. & S.

With No. 17540 - See 17491

Remarks: Dms

No. 137390

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF  
*Diamond*  
*John Diamond*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES  
Recd. AUG 21 1907  
No.

BELVA A. LOCKWOOD,  
Attorney and Solicitor.

*379 3* 619 F STREET, NORTHWEST,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name:

Indian name:

2. Residence and post office:

3. County:

4. State:

5. How old are you?

6. Where were you born?

7. Are you married?

8. Name and age of wife or husband:

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong?

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	Bernard Dimon	12	June 20, 1895
(2)	Stella Dimon	10	Feb 7, 1897
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name:

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Indian name:

Maiden name:

12. Where were they born?

Father:

Mother:

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Nicholas Co., W. Va.  
Mother: " " " "

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Still living  
Mother: Still living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	James Smith Connellton W. Va.	Do not know	Living
(2)	Silas Smith	Do not know	Living
(3)	Alex Smith	Do not know	Living
(4)	Frances Cole, nee Smith Ganley Bridge W. Va.	Do not know	Living at Ganley Bridge W. Va.
(5)	Bettie Copeland Belva W. Va.	Do not know	Living
(6)	Enoch Smith	Do not know	Do not know

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
Do not make claim on my father's side	Niraw Sipemou my maternal grand- father, is the ancestor I make claim through
	Do not know

18. Where were they born?

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Nicholas Co., W. Va.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1) Can not do so.

(2) \_\_\_\_\_

(3) \_\_\_\_\_

(4) \_\_\_\_\_

(5) \_\_\_\_\_

(6) \_\_\_\_\_

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Can not state more fully than I have on preceding page

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

~~I hereby appoint Selva A. Lockwood of Wash. D. C. my true and lawful attorney and allow her a commission of ten per cent.~~

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

John Simon gold

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of August 1907.

T. H. Elliott  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

Indefinite, 1907

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

Neil McArthur & David

and

Kincaid

, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with

John Simon

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 20 years and

20 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents

himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses

T. H. Elliott Neil McArthur  
David & Kincaid

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of August

My commission expires

Indefinite, 1907

T. H. Elliott  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 37994

Action: *Reject*

Name *Mary Bullerford* and *2* children. Residence: *Miss, Oklahoma*

Reasons: *Grand mother of claimant, Eliza Williams, and Mary, Grandmother of Eliza Williams, were enrolled in 1835 not in 1851.*

*no evidence to show Cherokee recognition at the time of the Treaty of 1835-6 or since.*

*Claimant was not enrolled by the Dawes Commission - nothing to show that Applicant was, or his mother, Maza Davis - was grand uncle the bid? or had any association with the Eastern Cherokees. - Maza Davis now living, did not appear to participate*

4005



1888

No. 37994

Name Mary J. Butterfield

With No. For Arapaho

Remarks:

Not a roll.

Shipped at  
Clinton, N.Y.  
at 10:30 AM

No. 37002

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Mary J. Butterfield*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

COURT OF CLAIMS EASTERN CHEROKEES. Recd. AUG 23 1907
--

BELVA A. LOCKWOOD

Attorney and Solicitor.

619 F STREET, NORTHWEST  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

*37002*

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Mary J. Butterfield, Mary J. Davis, maiden name

Indian name: Mary Chaney, or Mary Chainoy, my Great Grand-mother

2. Residence and post office: Foss, Oklahoma

3. County: Washita

4. State: Oklahoma

5. How old are you? 31 yrs Born 29th of April 1876

6. Where were you born? Tom Green County, Texas

7. Are you married? yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Fred Butterfield, age 27 yrs, my husband

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? none

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Floyd Butterfield</u>	<u>4 yrs</u>	<u>3rd of Oct 1903</u>
(2)	<u>Della Butterfield</u>	<u>2 yrs</u>	<u>17th of April - 05</u>
(3)	.....	.....	.....
(4)	.....	.....	.....
(5)	.....	.....	.....
(6)	.....	.....	.....

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: James Davis

Indian name: none on his side

Mother—English name: Tinza Davis

Indian name: Mary Chaney, or chainey, the great Grand - Mother of Tinza Davis on my father side

Maiden name: Tinza Williams

12. Where were they born?

Father: In the State of New York

Mother: in Corsicana, Texas

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: At Ft. Chadbourne, Texas

Mother: not born untill 1855

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: living

Mother: living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: none

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>F. C. Davis</u>	<u>24 od aug 1879</u>	<u>living</u>
	<u>Tom Davis</u>	<u>19 of may 1885</u>	<u>living</u>
(2)	<u><del>xxxxxx</del> Lelia Davis</u>	<u>19 of June 1888</u>	<u>living</u>
	<u>Albert Davis</u>	<u>10st day of <sup>1891</sup> april</u>	<u>living</u>
(3)	<u>Sallie Davis</u>	<u>19 of may 1894</u>	<u>living</u>
	<u>Frank Davis</u>	<u>&amp; 4th of sep't 1897</u>	<u>living</u>
(4)	<u></u>	<u></u>	<u></u>
(5)	<u></u>	<u></u>	<u></u>
(6)	<u></u>	<u></u>	<u></u>

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u><del>Mary James (maiden name)</del></u>	<u>Clabourn Williams</u>
<u>David Davis</u>	<u>Eliza Williams (M. N. Eliza Anderson)</u>
<u>Mary Davis (Maiden name Mary James)</u>	<u>The indian name comes from Mary Chaney or Chainey, the mother of Clabourn Williams, who was my grand-Father on my mother side</u>
<u>no Indian names on father side</u>	

18. Where were they born?

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

in Corsicana Texas, Nevarro County

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	<u>Lewis Williams</u>	<u>Mon clova, Old Mexico</u>
(2)	<u>Grundy Williams</u>	<u>Foss, Okla</u>
(3)	<u>Len Williams</u>	<u>Shamrock, Texas</u>
(4)	<u>Walter Williams</u>	<u>Shamrock, Texas</u>
(5)	<u>Henry Williams</u>	<u>Shamrock, Texas</u>
(6)	<u>Texanah Williams (butler)</u>	<u>Sanangelio, Texas</u>
	<u>Arah Williams (Springston)</u>	

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: have never before applied for any benefit

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Maiden name Tinza Williams  
My Mother name Tinza Davis, born  
1855, my Grand-mother on mother side ~~EX~~ Eliza Williams (Anderson, M, N.)  
born 29 of sep't 1830, My Great - Grand-mother on mother side was  
Mary Chaney, or chainey, maiden name) married Kolan Williams, and this  
Mary Chaney was a half blood Cherokee Indian

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I hereby appoint BELVA A. LOCKWOOD of Wash. D.C. my true and lawful  
attorney for the and allow her a commission of ten per cent.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Mary J. Butterfield

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of Aug, 1907.

W J Offara  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

Jan 15, 1910

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me James Davis  
and Tinza Davis, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say  
that they are well acquainted with Mary J. Butterfield  
who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 31 years and  
31 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person. She represents  
herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their  
knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

x James Davis  
Tinza Davis

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of Aug, 1907.

My commission expires

Jan 15, 1910

W J Offara  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
*Rec.* MAR 25 1909  
*No.*

Application - Winton 115  
No 37924 Mar 21/1909

Mr. Edwin Miller  
Washington D.C.

Dear Sir  
I received a letter  
some time ago  
asking if I had  
been enrolled  
by the Army Commission  
I have been enrolled  
I am enrolled of the  
bitting end of the five  
civilized lives  
Yours respectfully  
Wm. J. Batten

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. MAR 25 1909  
No. 37994

*circ. let.*

MAR 25 1909



application  
No 3792

Clinton Okla  
Edson Ok  
March 1907

Mr. Linn Miller

Dear Sir,  
Washington Ok.

Can you  
please tell me  
when I will get  
my ~~blivable~~ ~~my~~  
payments  
and when at time  
and when about  
I will be to go  
to please let me  
know your respects  
Mary Butterfield

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. APR 19 1909  
No. 37994

wire hit.

Abilene, Mo. Clinton Mo.  
37944 April 11  
J. W. Miller  
Washington I bear Sir  
Sunday Building  
in regard  
to my Homestead  
please send it to  
me and all how  
my term has had  
Nearly 18,000  
Mary J. Butterfield  
Clinton  
Sister - Co. (Wk)

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. MAY 24 1909  
No. 37994

*Handwritten text, possibly a signature or name, is visible below the stamp.*

Application # 1037974      Clinters  
May 20 / 1967  
601 Gray Building  
S.P.C.

Dear Miller

Dear Sir  
I got a letter from  
you a few  
days ago in re  
gard to the Eastern  
Cherokee rollment  
in what time that  
the roll will be closed  
please let me and  
my 2 children now  
copy the roll will  
be closed and the  
Cherokee

2  
pay ments so payd  
at what time  
please to let  
me now and  
yours respectfully

Mrs J Butterfle

Clinton  
Ala.

4th. I was not enrolled  
in the Dawes Commission

Mary J. Butterfield

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. MAY 28 1908  
No.

J. J. McDONALD, MANAGER.

W. A. CHAPMAN, SUPT OF AGENCIES.



37994

CHP

Western Department

Connecticut Fire Insurance Co.  
of Hartford, Conn.

Brookery Building,

Chicago,

Agency at

Fross. Okla. May 25.

Guion Miller

Washington D.C.

Dear Sir: In answer to your letter  
will answer your inquiries as follows  
1st. I claim through my mother's side  
(Tingza Williams, before marriage, and  
Tingza Davis, now being married), and  
my mother Tingza Davis - nee Williams  
was not Born in 1834-35.

2nd. My Grand parents, on  
my mother side through which  
I claim, were living in 1834-35  
in Tennessee.

aver

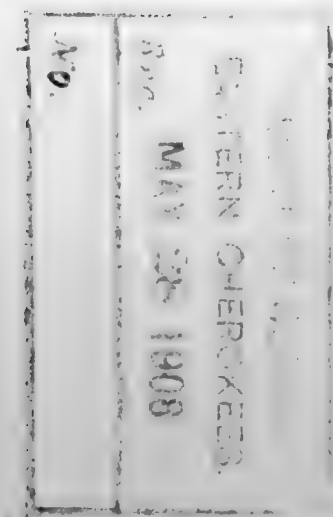


3rd don't know whether Grand  
Parents were Slaves or not.  
my parents were not Slaves.

---

4th. I was not - Enrolled  
in the Dawes Commission

Mary J. Butterfield



COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JUN 21 1909  
No. 37994

Notice  
of

1.5  
application of 03724 Clinton Co  
June 15 1887

Mr. Guin Miller  
Sir

I will drop you  
a few lines in  
reply to the Eastern  
Cherokee roll I have  
written to letters and  
papers got any hearing  
from you in  
some time what  
is the matter had  
the Eastern Cherokee  
rollmen Ben bless  
have you made your  
report to the

2

boat of flames  
If you had  
I wish you would  
let me know  
what you are  
going to and let  
my see about  
the money and  
the blues you wish  
to be me more  
in and this is  
mine and now only  
please let me  
know and yours  
wholly and  
morey J. B. H. H.  
blunt O. H. H.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JUL 26 1909  
No. 37994

Reject  
notice

7/30/09

CHAS. T. RANDOLPH

RANDOLPH & LINDLEY  
ATTORNEYS AT LAW  
CLINTON, OKLA.

E. J. LINDLEY

Application  
No. 37994.

Clinton, Okla. July, 23, 1909.

Mr. Guion Miller,  
Washington, D.C.

Dear sir:-Mrs. Mary J. Butterfield, an Indian woman, and *me* who does not seem to understand at all the state of her claim in the Eastern Cherokee fund has called to see us and have us look after the matter for *her*. She is uneducated and not at all capable of looking after business. From her statement of the case to us we were unable to get much information as to the condition of her claim. Will you kindly give us information as to this. Let us know just how the matter stands and what is necessary for us to do in order to get her claim allowed, if she has a claim. We are asking you for this information as the woman is unable to enlighten us as to her case. She has kept no papers or anything that gives us any light on the matter. Hoping to hear from you at once,

We are very truly yours,

*Randolph & Lindley.*

No. 37995.

Action: *Reject.*

Name *Kliner Maria,* and *6* children. Residence: *Boston N.C.*

Reasons: *Grandniece of # 34578,*

37995

No. 37995  
Name *Prin Davis*  
With No. 34578

Remarks:



No. 1370016

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

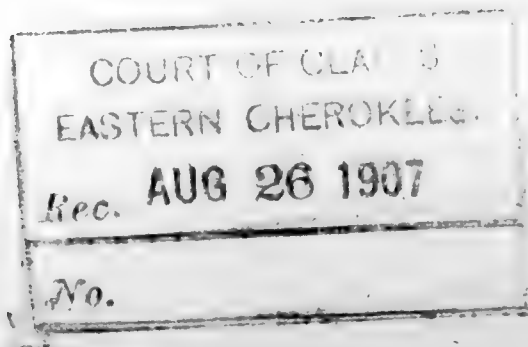
APPLICATION

OF

*Dries Davis*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624



BELVA A. LOCKWOOD,  
Attorney and Solicitor,  
11 F STREET, NORTHWEST  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

9211 E

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Diner Davis

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: Bostic P.O. #2

3. County: Rutherford

4. State: N.C.

5. How old are you? 36 Born 1871

6. Where were you born? Rutherford Co. N.C.

7. Are you married? Yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Rufus Davis

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Cherokee

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Grate Davis</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>1891</u>
(2)	<u>Oma Davis</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>1893</u>
(3)	<u>Sella Davis</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>1895</u>
(4)	<u>Cora Davis</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>1897</u>
(5)	<u>Lucy Davis</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>1899</u>
(6)	<u>Claudia Davis</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>1901</u>

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: Lewis Lovelace

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Margaret Lovelace

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Margaret Baile

12. Where were they born?

Father: Rutherford Co. N.C.

Mother: Rutherford Co. N.C.

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Rutherford Co. N.C.

Mother: Rutherford Co. N.C.

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: living

Mother: living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: NO

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Rotham Lovelace Ellenboro N.C.	1866	1906
(2)	Orate Lovelace Bostic N.C.	1869	living
(3)	Jim Lovelace Ellenboro N.C.	1873	living
(4)	Baxter Lovelace Ellenboro N.C.	1881	living
(5)	Jack Lovelace Ellenboro N.C.	1875-	living
(6)			

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
Jim Lovelace	Ben Baily
Sally Lovelace	Lucy Baily

18. Where were they born? Rutherford Co. N.C.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Rutherford Co. N.C.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	Betsy Lovelace	Ellenboro N.C.
(2)	Sarah Lovelace	" "
(3)	Garner Lovelace	" "
(4)	Caldona Baily	Rutherford Co. N.C.
(5)	Binum Baily	Madisonboro
(6)	Joe Baily	Sweet gum Ga.

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835:

Gr. Grand Parents Joe Braddy, Susauer Braddy  
+ Ben Louelace, Nancy Louelace

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I hereby appoint Belva A. Lockwood of Wash. D. C. my true and lawful attorney and allow her a commission of ten per cent

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Diner Davis her  
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of Aug 1907.

E. N. Washburn  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

May 27, 1909.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

J. D. Wells

and Biddy Pool, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with Diner Davis

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 25 years and

20 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents

herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

A. M. Samuel  
E. C. Washburn

J. D. Wells  
Biddy Pool her  
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

May 27, 1909. E. N. Washburn  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 37170

Action: Rental

Name Wm. H. Buchanan and 14 children.

Residence: Cardale, W. Va.

Reasons:

Eviction Case.

37976

No.

57996 -

Name

Wm H. Burdick

With No.

Seizing Fall

Remarks:

600

No. 177900

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*William Harrison Buchanan*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES  
Rec. AUG 26 1907  
No.

BELVA A. LOCKWOOD  
Attorney and Solicitor,  
100 F STREET, NORTHWEST  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

966LE

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: William Harrison Buchanan

Indian name: Sizemore

2. Residence and post office: local date

3. County: Mercer

4. State: West Va

5. How old are you? 34 years past Born Jan 13 1873

6. Where were you born? Wyoming Co. Va

7. Are you married? yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Martha Jane Buchanan, 25 yrs old

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? - - -

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Walter Easton</u>	<u>11 yrs past</u>	<u>Nov 16 1896</u>
(2)	<u>Walter Clifford</u>	<u>7 4</u>	<u>Dec 23 1899</u>
(3)	<u>Annie Caroline</u>	<u>5 4</u>	<u>Jan 6 1902</u>
(4)	<u>Laurence</u>	<u>3 4 7</u>	<u>Sept 6 1903</u>
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

George W. Buchanan Caroline Sizemore

Father—English name: Buchanan

Indian name: None

Mother—English name: None

Indian name: Sizemore

Maiden name: Sizemore

12. Where were they born?

Father: N.C.

Mother: W. Va Virginia at that time



13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Loyola 2nd Wyoming Co MS<sup>a</sup>  
 Mother: Wyoming Co MS<sup>a</sup>

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living  
 Mother: Died August 3 - 1897

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians:

Never

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

NAME	BORN	DIED
(1) <u>Catha Bland</u> <u>Harts Horn, Indian Ter</u>	<u>Mary L Sisk</u> <u>Basin W Va</u>	
(2) <u>Arthur Buchanan</u> <u>Greenwood, Ark</u>	<u>George H Buchanan</u> <u>Basin W Va</u>	
(3) <u>Harriette Bland</u> <u>Dry Branch W Va</u>	<u>Ray L Buchanan</u> <u>Deceased</u>	
(4) <u>John Buchanan</u> <u>Forest Hill W Va</u>		
(5) <u>Green Berry Buchanan</u> <u>Gallipolis, Ohio</u>		
(6) <u>Edward Buchanan</u> <u>Gardwill W Va</u>		

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
<u>Arthur Buchanan (English)</u>	<u>John Sizemore</u>
<u>Jennie Buchanan "</u>	<u>Jennie Sizemore</u>
<u>no indian name</u>	<u>no English name</u>

18. Where were they born? not known

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Wyoming Co  
I think, in Morning Co. W Va. do not know for sure.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1) <u>Leahim Sizemore</u>	<u>Deceased</u>
(2) <u>Gideon " " "</u>	<u>Deceased</u>
(3) <u>Adeline Walker</u>	<u>Deceased</u>
(4) <u>John Sizemore</u>	<u>Living: Pineville W Va</u>
(5) <u>Elizabeth Rose</u>	<u>" " " Wyoming Co "</u>
(6) <u>Lyda Rose</u>	<u>" " " Residence not known</u>
<u>&amp; Jane Morgan</u>	<u>" " " Pineville W Va</u>

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Never

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Arthur Buchanan Jennie Buchanan English,  
John Sigumme & Germaine Sigumme  
Red Sigumme & Anise Sigumme ~~Black Sigumme~~

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I hereby appoint Belva A. Fordwood  
of Washington D.C. attorney for me and allow  
her a commission of 10%

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) William Harrison Buchanan

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20<sup>th</sup> day of August 1907.

Geo. P. Hyllton  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

with death or removal from cause  
190

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me James Davidson  
and Henry Bell, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say  
that they are well acquainted with William Harrison Buchanan  
who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 15 years and  
15 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents  
himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their  
knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

F. H. Hyllton  
F. H. Hyllton

Signatures of Witnesses.

James Davidson  
Henry Bell

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

with death or removal from cause  
190 Geo. P. Hyllton  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JAN 20 1908  
No. 27096

JAN 20 1908

Laurel, N.H.

Jan the 18 1902

Mr Quincy Miller

Washington D.C.

Dear Sir  
I am all the time getting  
along with the business  
and if you have not  
them all I presume

if there is any  
more information  
needed let me know

I am sure to hear  
from you in the  
near future. I am  
Yours truly  
Wm 379

Wm 379

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES  
Rec. JUN 16 1908  
No. 37996

circ. let.  
JUN 16 1908

*[Handwritten signature]*

Coastdale N.Y.

June the 15 1903

Mr Brian Miller

Dear Sir

I wish to inform you in  
connection with my  
claim no 37996 that  
is the mark I am adding

and a boat mark long

with it B. until

it will be settled

I have not heard

any thing for some

but I am not there

was no harm in

writing it in your

Yours truly

W. A. Buchanan

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
*Rec.* OCT 9 1908  
*No.* 37996

Longbridge, 11/11/1919

1119 Green Hill  
Dear Sir

At the time of my visit to  
the house I was  
impressed by the  
light and airy  
atmosphere of the  
place.

I think you will find  
the house very  
pleasant and  
the garden  
is well kept.



OF CLAIMS  
TENN CHEROKEES.

OCT 15 1907

37996

Bradford, N. Y.

Oct. 14 1950

Quinn Miller  
Special Commissioner

Sir

I want ask you  
about my Application  
No 37996. Do you  
think that I will  
get my Part of the  
and that my children  
and is my children  
entitled to Part is?  
I am writing you and  
give Particulars  
and what amount  
I can think I will  
get yours in my  
Wm. H. Bushman  
Bradford, N. Y.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JAN 26 1909  
No. 37996

*inv. list.*

JAN 26 1909

*File*

Coaldale N.Y.  
Jan 11 1888

Mr. James Miller  
Dear Sir

I will  
in regard to claim  
no 39990 if you have  
passed on my claim  
yet - has there been  
any adjustment yet  
I think - that there  
has been - some time  
for - under most of  
the claims by this  
time - let me hear if  
you think it will be  
settled to a short yours  
Wm. H. Buchanan

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JUL 12 1909

No. 37996

exhib. list

Coaldale N. Va.

July Tho 12 1707

Mrs Guion Miller

Sir

I will write you in  
regard to the filing  
of the special exception  
that the court has  
ordered. What am I  
to do give the ages of  
my ancestors now  
I except for my children  
as that let me hear  
at and please  
yours Truly  
Wm. H. Buchanan

No. 77297

Action: Reject

Name Celia Young and 7 children. Residence: Clipper, Ga.

Reasons:

8-1-1941

31997

No 37997-6

Name *Chas. Young*

With No. 14904

Remarks:



14904  
14904  
14904

No. 37597

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Behan Young*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES  
Rec. AUG 21 1907

BELVA A. LOCKWOOD,  
Attorney and Solicitor,  
619 F STREET, NORTHWEST,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

1661E

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Lillian Yong

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: Clippier

3. County: Pickens

4. State: Gea.

5. How old are you? 34

Born 1873

6. Where were you born? in Pickens County, Gea.

7. Are you married? yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Louis Yong 38 years

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? None

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	Alvin E. Yong	14	1893
(2)	Bobby S. Yong	12	1895
(3)	George S. Yong	8	1899
(4)	Melis M. Yong	6	1901
(5)	Willard W. Yong	4	1903
(6)	Bula A. Yong	3	1904
(7)	Samuel J. Yong	2	1905

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: George Wilson

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Passa J. Wilson

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Passa J. Parker

12. Where were they born?

Father: Pickens or Gilmer

Mother: in Pickens County Georgia

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: in Pickens or Gilmer County Ga.

Mother: in Pickens County Georgia

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: in 1874 or near that time

Mother: She is Living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: I dont know

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Lula Wilson Clipper Ga	1870	
(2)	Sarah Wilson Clipper Ga	1871	
(3)	Lucia Wilson Clipper Ga	1872	
(4)	Jane Wilson Clipper <del>Ga</del>	1874	
(5)	Walter Cardell Clipper Ga	1885	
(6)	Walter Cardell Clipper Ga	1888	
	Lester Cardell	1892	

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
Samuel Wilson	Julian Parker
Lizzie Wilson	Bevelly Parker

18. Where were they born? in South Carolina

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? in Pickens County Ga.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	Vina Parker	Blaine Ga
(2)	John Parker	in Gilmer Co. Ga.
(3)	Rufus Parker	Dead
(4)	Edizualto Parker	Clipper Ga
(5)	Aaron Parker	Blaine Ga.
(6)	Francis Parker	Calhoun Ga

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: I Dont know

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Alexhans MOJO & his wife was my Grate Father William Parker and Eiddith Parker is my Grate Grand Father Eiddith Parker madden now Eiddith Smoky Who I have my Indian Latin

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)  
I HEREBY APPOINT BELVA A. LOCKWOOD OF WASH. D. C. MY TRUE AND LAWFUL ATTORNEY AND ALLOW HER A COMMISSION OF TEN PER CENT.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) celian X yang

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of Aug 1907.

J. W. Lockman J.P.  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

Jan 1st, 1909

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me S. Mass

and B. F. Warlick, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with celian yang

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 32 years and

12 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents

herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

S. Mass  
B. F. Warlick

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

Jan 1st, 1909 J. W. Lockman J.P.  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 37998  
Name *Fanny Cooper* and *7* children. Residence: *Mt Airy, N.C.*  
Action: *Reject*  
Reasons:

*Niece of #34138. Claims  
through same source.  
Also through Polly Hill,  
who is not enrolled in 1935.*

37998

No. 37998.7

Name Hanni Cooper

With No. 34138.2

Remarks:

9

No. 37308

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Fanny Cooper.*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. AUG 26 1907  
No.

866LE  
BELVA A. LOCKWOOD,  
Attorney and Solicitor,  
619 F STREET, NORTHWEST,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Fanny Cooper

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: at day of

3. County: Surry

4. State: North Carolina

5. How old are you? 43 Born 1864

6. Where were you born? Surry Co N.C.

7. Are you married? yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: John Cooper

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Cherokee

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	Mary Cooper	17	
(2)	Garvate Cooper	16	
(3)	John E. Cooper	14	
(4)	William Cooper	11	
(5)	Chala Cooper	9	
(6)	Viola Cooper	7	
	Ya Cole Cooper	5	

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: Yacob Seaser

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Sally Seazer

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Sally Hill. who was a full blood Cherokee Indian

12. Where were they born?

Father: Surry County N.C.

Mother: Surry County N.C.



13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Surry county N.C.

Mother: Surry county N.C.

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Yiemy

Mother: died about 37 years at Mt Airy N.C.

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: do not know

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Wm Seazer	1851	lives at warrent
(2)	Yane Seazer	1853	dead
(3)	Yules Seazer	1855	dead
(4)	John Seazer	1857	dead
(5)	Frank		
(6)	Hill Seazer	1862	dead

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

FATHER'S SIDE: \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

MOTHER'S SIDE: gran father mubram  
gran mother was  
July Hill. she was  
a full blood Cherokee

18. Where were they born?

father was Youghan and my gran  
Y full blood Cherokee

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Surry county N.C.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	Yams Seazer	Sine Ridge po. N.C.
(2)	Yane Seazer	
(3)	Yacole Seazer	warrent N.C.
(4)	Yeung Seazer	dead
(5)	Hill Seazer	Mt Airy N.C.
(6)	Peter Seazer	" " "
	May Bower	dead
	Cinda Swan	Mt Airy N.C.

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no no name

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: I am through my mother Sally Hill who was a daughter of John Hill and my father Hill who was full blood Cherokee Indians

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I hereby appoint BELVA A. LOCKWOOD of Wash, D.C. my true and lawful attorney and allow her a commission of ten per cent.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Henry Cooper

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of Aug 1907.

W. R. Budgee  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

Aug - 6, 1909.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

Nici Leok

and

Jone Lawrence

, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with

Henry Cooper

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 15 years and

20 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents

herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Nici Leok

Jone Lawrence

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

Aug - 11, 1907.

W. R. Budgee

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. FEB 27 1909  
No. 37998

*inc. lid.*

FEB 27 1909

34138





No. 37999

Name Malinda Davis and X

Action Reject

Reasons: children.

Residence: 711 + Irving N @

Sister of # 30768.

37999

~~270 C. 2~~  
No. 37999

Name Malinda Davis

With No. 30768

Remarks:

#38007,

Grouped Bennett's.

Not on roll.

Letter July 15/08.

No. 37999

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Malinda Davis.*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. AUG 26 1907  
No.

BELVA A. LOCKWOOD  
Attorney and Solicitor.

110 F STREET, NORTHEAST

WASHINGTON, D. C.  
666LE



**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Malinda Davis

Indian name: none

2. Residence and post office: Put Airy, Cong, one Lawrence,

3. County: Surry Co.

4. State: North Carolina

5. How old are you? 76 Born June 25 = 1831

6. Where were you born? Surry Co. NC

7. Are you married? Yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Neshea Davis (second husband) age about 80.

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Descendant of Cherokee Indian

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<del>Malinda Halliworth</del>		
(2)	Alfred Halliworth	41	April 8, 1866
(3)	Honoria		
(4)	Jome Lawrence	39	Feb 12-1868
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: Levey Hoover

Indian name: none

Mother—English name: Synthia Halliworth

Indian name: none

Maiden name: Synthia Halliworth

12. Where were they born?

Father: Surry Co. NC

Mother: Surry Co. NC

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Surry Co. NC  
Mother: " " "

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: unknown  
Mother: died about 1887

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>L. W. Halliworth</u>		
(2)	<u>Henry Halliworth</u>		
(3)	<u>John</u>		
	<u>John</u>		
(4)	<u>Kate Fulton</u>		
	<u>Sofa Parter</u>		
(5)			
(6)			

*All deceased*

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>Moses Houser</u>	<u>unknown</u>
<u>unknown</u>	

18. Where were they born? Surry Co. NC

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Surry Co. NC

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	<u>Geo Houser</u>	<u>Dead</u>
(2)		
(3)		
(4)		
(5)		
(6)		

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: I claim through my father George Houser and his father Mose Houser who was a full blood Chickasaw Indian.

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)  
I hereby appoint BELVA A. LOCKWOOD of Wash. D.C. my true and lawful attorney and allow her a commission of ten per cent.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Malinda Davis

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19 day of Aug 1907.

W R Bodgett  
Notary Public.

My commission expires Aug 6, 1909.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Reel Jarvis  
and Geo. Fulton, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Malinda Davis who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 25 years and 30 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Reel Jarvis  
Geo. Fulton

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19 day of Aug, 1907.

My commission expires Aug 6, 1909.  
W R Bodgett  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

Appl. #37999

May 16, 1908.

Melinda Davis,  
Mt. Airy, N. C.

Sir:

Relative to your application for participation in the Eastern Cherokee Law, please state whether you, your parents, or grandparents ever resided with the Cherokee tribe. If so, state when and where. Were you, your parents, and grandparents recognized as white people, Indians or negroes in the communities in which you and they have resided?

Was the parent through whom you claim not enrolled in 1881, and where was he or she residing in 1881-82, if living at that time? Have your grandparents on the side through which you claim residing in 1881-82?

If your parents or grandparents were slaves, state whether they were Indian or white people.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner

Chief Clerk

C. S. / r.

No. 37999.

July 15th, 1908.

Malinda Davis,  
c/o Jane Lawrence,  
Mount Airy, N. C.

Madam:

On May 16th, 1908, a letter was sent you from this office requesting additional information in regard to your Eastern Cherokee claim. No reply has been received to that letter, and unless the additional information requested below is furnished, your claim must be rejected.

The additional information is:

1. Why were you, your parents or your grand-parents never enrolled?

2. Were any of your ancestors ever listed

of 1835- and 1846?

3. State clearly all your reasons for thinking that you are entitled to share in this fund.

An early reply will be appreciated.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

F.S.I.-MSM.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
AND EASTERN CHANCERY  
JUL 31 1908  
No. 37997

No. 37999.

**SPECIAL COMMISSIONER OF THE COURT OF CLAIMS,  
EASTERN CHEROKEE ENROLLMENT,  
601 OURAY BUILDING,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.**

July 15th, 1908.

Malinda Davis,  
c/o Jane Lawrence,  
Mount Airy, N. C.

Madam:

On May 16th, 1908, a letter was sent you from this office requesting additional information in regard to your Eastern Cherokee claim. No reply has been received to that letter, and unless the additional information requested below is furnished, your claim must be rejected.

The additional information is:

1. Why were you, your parents or your grand-parents never enrolled? *Because they were never seen.*
2. Were any of your ancestors ever slaves? *All were.*
3. Were any of your ancestors parties to the treaties of 1835-6 and 1846? *Yes*

4. State clearly all your reasons for thinking that you are entitled to share in this fund. *My mother told me my father was a Cherokee and an early reply will be appreciated.*

*Yours and the letter* Very respectfully,

*Guion Miller*

Special Commissioner.

*by J. S. J.*

No. 38000.

Action: *Reject*

Name *Milton Green* and *X* children.

Residence: *1124 1/2 St. N.E.*

Reasons: *...*

38000



No. 3000

Name / .....

With No. ....

Remarks:

*Pr...*  
No. 38100

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Milton Green Wilson*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. AUG 26 1907  
No.

RELVA A. MURKIN  
Attorney and Solicitor  
101 B STREET, NORTH  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

0008E

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

I. State full name—

English name: Milton S. Pilson

Indian name: none

2. Residence and post office: Rockford ~~VA~~ R. F. D. #1

3. County: Surry

4. State: North Carolina

5. How old are you? 29 Born Aug-23, 1877

6. Where were you born? Surry

7. Are you married? yes.

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Etta Pilson, age 21

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Descendants of Cherokee Indians

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>None.</u>		
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: Wm S. Pilson

Indian name: none

Mother—English name: Millie S. Pilson

Indian name: none

Maiden name: Millie S. Pandexter

12. Where were they born?

Father: Patrick Co. Va

Mother: Surry County, N.C.

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Surry Co. N.C.  
Mother: " " "

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living  
Mother: June 8, 1890.

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

Whole Brothers & Sisters:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Richard F. Pilson Morganton (Asylum) N.C.	Aug. 2, 1868	
(2)	Wm L. J. Pilson Rockford N.C. R70 #1.	Aug. 21, 1884	
(3)	Thomas W. Pilson Rockford N.C. R70 #1.	Aug. 21, 1887.	
(4)	Elyabeth K. Pilson High Point N.C.	Nov. 28, 1881	
(5)	Josephine Pilson Rockford, N.C. R70 #1	Dec. 11, 1894	
(6)	Silber Pilson (Rockford N.C.)	Aug. 25, 1894	
(7)	Vonderford Pilson (" " )	Mich. 12, 1891	
(8)	Charles Pilson (" " )	Aug. 12, 1894,	

Half Brothers & Sisters:

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

Moses Pilson  
Rebecca Pilson  
(Born in Va.)

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Terrell Poinexter  
Tilda Poinexter  
(Terrell Poinexter from Yadkin Co. N.C.  
Tilda Poinexter born in Rockingham Co. N.C.)

18. Where were they born?

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Surry County N.C.

Terrell & Tilda Poinexter Children

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	Wm Poinexter	Dead
(2)	Frank Poinexter	Dead
(3)	Lee Poinexter	Edy N.C.
(4)	Sondy Poinexter	Dead
(5)	Mahla <del>Frank</del> Bray	Rockford N.C.
(6)	Louisa Bray	Dead

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: I claim through my mother Millie <sup>Gilson</sup> ~~Paindexter~~ and her father Terrell Paindexter; his father Wm Paindexter and Wm Paindexter mother; Betty Paindexter <sup>wife of Thomas Paindexter</sup> who was a grand daughter of ~~an~~ ~~Indian~~ Cherokee Indian Chief named Domichoo

REMARKS.  
(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)  
I hereby appoint BELVA A. LOCKWOOD of Wash. D.C. my true and full attorney and allow her a commission of ten per cent.  
This Indian Chief's daughter ~~was~~ married a man named Pledy e. He died and she married Thomas Paindexter, ~~she has several children~~ ~~the woman is Betty Pledy~~! As I have always been told -

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Milton G. Pilson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of Aug 1907.  
W R Budgett  
Notary Public.

My commission expires Aug 6, 1909.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me S A Edwards  
and A J Edwards, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Milton G Pilson who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 15 years and 10 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

S A Edwards  
A J Edwards

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of Aug, 1907.

My commission expires Aug 6, 1909. W R Budgett  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

MICROCOPY

11104

ROLL

295

